Digitized by the Internet Archive
in 2013

http://archive.org/details/minutesofannualm01mont_5

BX
6349
A4
N6
1991-1995

1991 Minutes

God's Word changes people's lives.

BREAK THROUGH

TEACH THE BIBLE TO WIN

The Montgomery Baptist Association of North Carolina

Montgomery Baptist Association

One Hundred and Third Annual Meeting

October 22, 1991 - 7:15 P.M.
CANDOR BAPTIST CHURCH
Candor, North Carolina

October 23, 1991 - 9:15 A.M.
CALVARY BAPTIST CHURCH
Mt. Gilead, North Carolina

Table of Contents

Constitution 1
Program 5
Messengers to the Association 6
Associational Council Report 7
Youth Report 7
Constitution Committee Report 8
Discipleship Training Report 9
Church Groupings 9
Time, Place, Preacher Report 10
Church Music 10
Church and Community Ministries Report 10
Mission Action Proposed Budget 11
Evangelism Report 12
Historian's Report 13
Resolutions Committee Report 14
Treasurer's Report 15
Woman's Missionary Union Report 17
Committees for 1991-1992 18
Baptist Men's Report 19
Stewardship Report 19
Yearly Receipts from the Churches 20
Nominating Committee Report 20
Memorial Report 22
Baptist Children's Homes Report 23
Biblical Recorder Report 26
NC Baptist Foundation Report 27
Baptist Retirement Homes of NC Report 27
Annuity Board Report 28
NC Baptist Colleges Report 29
NC Baptist Hospitals Report 30
Christian Action League of NC Report 31
Church Directory 33
Historical Data 38
Statistical Tables 41
Map ..... Center of Book

Constitution

ARTICLE 1. This Association shall be known as the Montgomery Baptist Association.

ARTICLE 2. The purpose of this association shall be the promotion of Christ's Kingdom among men. The means of accomplishing this shall be in conformity with the New Testament under the leadership of Christ.

Our goal in accomplishing this purpose shall be to nurture harmony in faith and practice among the member churches; to promote missions within the association by calling churches to support local, state, national and foreign missions; providing opportunities for working together in missions, ministry, growth and training in evangelism. This should be done by enlisting the member churches in a spirit of love and cooperation that the gospel of our Lord Jesus Christ might be proclaimed effectively in our association, state, nation and around the world.

ARTICLE 3. This Association shall be composed of: (1) three messengers from each cooperating church of 100 members or less and one additional messenger for each 100 members or fraction thereof above the first hundred except that no church shall have more than ten messengers; (2) all active pastors of churches in the Association; (3) all officers of the Association; (4) the Associational Director of Missions; (5) all members of all standing committees of the Association.

ARTICLE 4. It is understood that each church in cooperation with the Association is independent and sovereign in its own affairs, and the Association has no authority over the churches, except of an advisory nature.

ARTICLE 5. The Association may invite visiting and corresponding brethren to seats, and extend to the privileges of the body, except that of voting.

ARTICLE 6. The Association shall not maintain fellowship with any of the churches which fail to observe Gospel order.

ARTICLE 7. Any church wishing to be in active cooperation with the Association shall be required to submit to the Credentials Committee a copy of its Articles of Faith and Covenant. Upon a favorable report of the Credentials Committee to the Association the church shall come under the watchcare of the Association. At the next annual session, upon a second favorable report of this Committee and a majority vote of the Association in session, the church's messengers shall be received as a part of the Association.

ARTICLE 8. Any church in cooperation with the Association, failing for two consecutive years to report by letter to the Association shall be considered no longer in cooperation with the Association until reinstated by common consent of the Association in regular or special session.

ARTICLE 9. The messengers from each Church shall bear a letter certifying their appointment, and communicating information relative to the state of the church. Provided, however, that when any church has prepared a letter and through inadvertence the letter fails to be presented, her messengers may be received without its presentation.

ARTICLE 10. The officers of the Association shall be Moderator, Vice-Moderator, Clerk, Treasurer, Historian, and Parliamentarian, who shall be chosen annually from among its members by a majority vote, and continue in office until their successors are elected. The Moderator shall not serve more than two consecutive terms in office.

ARTICLE 11. It shall be the duty of the Moderator to preside over all meetings of the Association; to enforce observance of the constitution of the Association; to preserve order; to decide all questions of order; to give his opinion on any question under discussion after others have spoken; to give the deciding vote in case of a tie; and to give general oversight to the work of the Association between sessions. In the event of the absence of the Moderator, the Vice-Moderator shall act in his stead.

ARTICLE 12. It shall be the duty of the Clerk to record the proceedings of all sessions of the Association (including Executive Committee meetings); and, in cooperation with the Director of Missions to direct the printing and distribution of the annual minutes among the churches.

ARTICLE 13. It shall be the duty of the Treasurer to receive all funds sent up by the churches or collected during the sessions of the Association, and to distribute the same as ordered by the Association. He/she shall make reports to the Executive Committee and a complete annual report to the Association in session.

ARTICLE 14. It shall be the duty of the Historian to preserve for the record of the Association any items that he may consider of historical interest to the Association.

ARTICLE 15. The Association shall appoint an Executive Committee consisting of the Moderator, Associational Director of Missions, Pastor and one member from each cooperating church, all Associational officers and Committee Chairmen, who shall cooperate with the Baptist State Convention and Southern Baptist Convention, so far as practical, in mission work within our bounds. Any members present shall constitute a quorum.

A. The Executive Committee may set regular meetings and/or should the need arise, the Moderator may call a meeting of the Executive Committee.

B. To act for and on behalf of the Association between sessions.

C. To carry out the orders and resolutions of the Association pertaining to it.

D. To fill vacancies which may occur during the year in the personnel of the Association officers or workers for the remainder of such unexpired term.

E. To make such recommendations it may deem wise for the strengthening and upbuilding of the churches and the work of the Association.

F. The Executive Committee shall not involve the Association in debt to exceed one hundred dollars over our receipts for necessary operating expenses of the Association.

G. No organizational officer of the association shall incur any debt or financial obligation to the association not authorized in the budget of the association.

ARTICLE 16. Associational Director of Missions.

Section 1. His selection shall be upon recommendation of the committee of Missions, approval by the Executive Committee, and-or by vote of the Association in an annual or called meeting. He shall be a member of all committees and organizations of the Association in a serving and advisory capacity. The relationship between the Association and its Director may be terminated by either party upon the giving of a thirty-day notice.

Section 2. The Associational Director of Missions shall promote the work of the Association and Denomination, cooperating with the churches, their pastors and officers, and the Associational committees and organizations. He shall make a quarterly report to the Executive Committee, and annual report to the Association.

Section 3. The Associational Director of Missions shall have two weeks vacation per year; the privilege of giving two weeks per year to denominational work outside the

Association; two weeks per year for revivals; the privilege of attending such state and southwide Baptist conventions or conferences as may seem wise by the Missions Committee and to the extent the budget allows; that he serve no church in the Association as interim pastor over an extended period of time.

Section 4. The Director of Missions shall work under the supervision of the Missions Committee. The Missions Committee being responsible to the Executive Committee, and that each church in the Association cooperates as fully as possible to make this work effective to the Kingdom of God.

Section 5. The associational office shall be under the direct supervision of the Director of Missions in cooperation with the Associational Council and the Executive Committee.

Section 6. An office secretary may be employed by the Association or its Executive Committee, upon recommendation of the Director of Missions in cooperation with the Missions and Executive committees.

ARTICLE 17. The purpose of the CCM Director is to assist the churches in the Association to participate in Christian ministries in the church field area and to assist in the ministries of the association.

The Church and Community Ministries Director (CCM) is to work with the Director of Missions in seeking to minister to the churches and community which the churches serve, seeking to discover areas of needs. The CCM Director is to help churches design a program to minister to the needs in the community. To become familiar with all local agencies to which referrals are made; to coordinate the work of the Sharing Place.

The CCM Director is to work under the supervision of the DOM and be a part of the Associational Council.

The relationship between the Association and the CCM Director may be terminated by either party upon the giving of a thirty day notice.

ARTICLE 18. The association shall elect committees as needed to plan and carry out the work of the association. A nominating committee shall nominate officers, denominational representatives and other committees. These committees shall serve on a three year rotating basis beginning 1990-1991 Association year. To start the rotating system, one committee member shall serve (1) one year, one committee member shall serve (2) two years, and one committee member shall serve (3) three years. All nominees for officers, denominational representatives, and committees shall be contacted before being nominated to get their consent to serve if elected. It is understood that nominations may be made from the floor for all positions to which persons are nominated.

ARTICLE 19. The annual session of the Association shall be held on Tuesday and Wednesday before the fourth Sunday in October at such places as may be chosen. In the first day's program, preference shall be given to an inspirational service. In the second day's program the reports of the Executive Committee, the Clerk, the Treasurer; election of officers; state-wide objects; and the work of the Association in general shall have preference.

ARTICLE 20. By appointment of the Association there shall be an Introductory Sermon at each annual meeting of the Association.

ARTICLE 21. The Constitution may be amended at any annual session by a vote of two-thirds of the members present, providing notice has been given on the first day of the Associational meeting.

ARTICLE 22. The Association shall appoint a Finance Committee to study and present a proposed budget each year and to direct and promote the finances of the Associa-

tion throughout the year. This committee shall be composed of no less than two pastors and the chairman of this committee shall be a member of the Executive Committee.

ARTICLE 23. The Association shall have an Associational Council to work with the Director of Missions, under the oversight of the Executive Committee. The chairman of this committee shall be the Director of Missions.

ARTICLE 24. The parliamentary guide for the association shall be *Robert's Rules of Order*.

Program

Montgomery Baptist Association

One Hundred and Third Annual Meeting

EVENING SESSION
CANDOR BAPTIST CHURCH, CANDOR, NC

Prelude ..... Mrs. Ruth Greene
Call to Order by Moderator ..... Rev. Larry Wilson
*Hymn of Praise No. 41 ..... "To God Be the Glory"
Scripture and Prayer ..... Rev. Jerry Phillips, Pastor
Hamer Creek
Welcome by Host Pastor ..... Rev. Bill Turnmire
Adoption of Business ..... Rev. Bill Turnmire
Recognition of NCBSC Representatives
*Hymn No. 463 ..... "Forward Through the Ages"
MISSION ORGANIZATIONAL REPORTS
Woman's Missionary Union ..... Mrs. Shirley Hall
Baptist Men ..... Mr. Paul Gordon
CCM Director ..... Mrs. Vernie Rhodes
Constitutional Committee ..... Rev. Curtis Blake
*Offertory Hymn No. 429 ..... "Bring Them In"
Prayer and Receiving of Gifts
Enrollment Report ..... Host Church
Introduction of Speaker
Special Music ..... Associational Choir
Message ..... Rev. Richard Bass, Pastor
Mt. Vernon Baptist Church, Forest City, NC
*Hymn No. 362 ..... "Footsteps of Jesus"
Benediction
Postlude ..... Mrs. Ruth Greene

*Congregation please stand.

WEDNESDAY MORNING SESSION
CALVARY BAPTIST CHURCH, MT. GILEAD, NC

9:00 Prelude
9:15 Call to Order
*Hymn No. 337 ..... "The Solid Rock"
Scripture and Prayer ..... Rev. Warren Gilpin, Pastor
Pleasant Grove
Welcome by Host Pastor ..... Rev. Clyde Comer
9:30 REPORTS TO ASSOCIATION
Sunday School ..... Rev. Warren Gilpin
Discipleship Training ..... Mrs. Virginia Blake
Treasurer ..... Mrs. Elaine Weaver
Nominating Committee ..... Rev. P.H. Hutchins
Youth ..... Mr. Larry Rhodes

Music ..... Mr. Mark Hill
Evangelism ..... Rev. Curtis Blake
Committee on Committees ..... Rev. Tom Teems
Director of Missions ..... Rev. Ben Hall

10:00 BUSINESS SESSION

Associational Council ..... Rev. Ben Hall
Budget Committee ..... Mr. John King
Constitutional Committee ..... Rev. Curtis Blake

MEMORIAL SERVICE

Recognition of NCBSC Representatives

10:30 BUSINESS SESSION

Committee on Committees ..... Rev. Tom Teems
Enrollment Report
Resolutions ..... Mrs. Carolyn Plowman
Time, Place and Preacher ..... Rev. James Williams

10:45 *Offertory Hymn No. 166 ..... "At Calvary"
Prayer and Receiving of Offering
Message in Song ..... Mr. Mark Hill
Scripture ..... Rev. Kenneth McNeill

Annual Sermon ..... Rev. Raleigh Castelloe, Pastor
First Baptist Church, Troy

*Hymn No. 236 ..... "The Church's One Foundation"

Benediction and Blessing for Lunch

Messengers to the Associational Meeting

BETHEL: Rev. David M. Kime, Leroy Russell, Clydene Kime, Carl Harris

BISCOE FIRST: Rev. Larry Wilson, Becky Wilson, Eugene Crisco, Rudy Hurley, William Maness

BLACKWOOD CHAPEL: Rev. Gary McNeill, Joyce McNeill, Linda Whittington, Ruth Dennis, Hazel Perry, Ben Perry

CALVARY: Branson Haywood, Bobby Blake, Lonnie Dunn

CANDOR: Delores Hicks, Barry Thompson, Kim Thompson, Roger Kellis, Rachel Kellis

CENTER: Arlie Thomas, Elma Thomas, Rev. Hubert Bennett

DOVER: Lynnie Comer, Fred Hare, Rev. Wade Gibson, James Brewer, Rachel Brewer

EAGLE SPRINGS: Dorothy Cagle, Irene Thomas, Frances Martin

ELDORADO FIRST: Laurine Holt, Vernie Surratt, Annie Bell Harris, Ina Thompson

EXWAY: Rev. Curtis Blake, Sue Blake, Pam Lee, Wilbert Airington, Mrs. Wilbert Airington

FORKS OF LITTLE RIVER: Harrison Warner, Ina Warner, Emogene Dennis, Maxine Harris, Lois McQueen

GRACE MEMORIAL: Pauline Turner, Eula Wheeler, Rev. David Thomas, Jean Thomas, Jesse Morton

HAMER CREEK: Rev. Jerry Phillips, Odessa Hamilton, Betty McRae, Leola Thompson, Myrtle Bauman, Frances Poe, Harold Story

HOLLY MOUNT: Margie Greene, Mary King, Gearlene Yarboro, Lois Thompson, Chester Thompson, Don Thompson

LAUREL HILL: Virgie Elam, Connie Sexton, Virginia Blake

LIBERTY HILL: Rev. H. Wayne Dunn, Peggy Dunn, Dorothy Harris, Clayton Harris, Isabelle Cranford
MT. CARMEL: Rev. Tom Teems, Blanche Teems, Homer Hunsucker, Bill Keeler, Paul Gordon
MT. GILEAD: Carolyn Plowman, Howard James, Dr. Bob Pratt, Johnie Haywood, Cliff Edwards
NEW HOPE: Melba Stewart, Lola Dunn, Myrtle Davis, Frances Hursey
PLEASANT GROVE: H. Dean Lewis, James M. Johnson, Polly Poole, Ethel Spinks
STAR FIRST: Roy Deaton, Pauline Deaton
STONEY FORK: Rev. Terry Burris, Earlene Burris, Ruth Smith, Henry Nordan, Sam Beasley, Jennifer Smith
TABERNACLE: Eugene Clodfelter, Leo Clodfelter, Altha Robertson, Steve Hurley
TROY FIRST: Rev. Raleigh Castelloe, Phyllis Castelloe, Mark Hill, John King, Ethel Blake, Frances Thompson
WHITE CREST: Joan Epps, Durwood Epps
WESTBROOK: Vi Jane Inman, Ted McIntyre, Brenda McIntyre, Frances Inman, John Inman
WADEVILLE: Peggy Frix, Louise McRae, France McRae, Phillip McRae, Sam Elkins

Associational Council Report

(Ben Hall)

The Associational Council has met on a regular basis for the year. Their objective has been to actively seek to achieve the goals set forth in the long range plans.

We can rightfully say that we have done well, and sought to keep on track to reach those goals.

One such goal was to employ a part-time office secretary and part-time Church and Community Ministries Director. These goals were achieved with the employment of Mrs. Vernie Rhodes.

We have also sought to establish a calendar of activities for the association. We plan to have a better calendar of activities planned for the association in the near future.

Another area where we have made great strides in in the "Sharing Place." Mrs. Vada Whitaker has given many hours of valuable service in the work of the Sharing Place. In September we began a move, with new space on the front street level to meet the needs of people in a greater way. We are happy to say the "bugs" of the new location are being worked out, and I appreciate the many hours volunteers have put in hard work with the "Sharing Place."

As we enter a new year, we set our target to continue to reach the goals of our long range plans.

Youth

(Larry Rhodes)

During the past year, the youth of our association have had two major activities that were well supported.

First, in May, the youth were brought together at Biscoe Park for an afternoon of fun and fellowship. There were over 100 there and the young people participated in many sports competitions. A hot dog dinner was served and Bible Trivia followed. These young people had been busy for several weeks studying and getting ready for this event.

Constitution Committee Report

The Constitution Committee of the Montgomery Baptist Association recommends that the following changes be made to our constitution on this 23rd day of October, 1991.

ARTICLE 2. The purpose of this association shall be the promotion of Christ's Kingdom among men. The means of accomplishing this shall be in conformity with the New Testament under the leadership of Christ.

Our goal in accomplishing this purpose shall be to nurture harmony in faith and practice among the member churches; to promote missions within the association by calling churches to support local, state, national and foreign missions; providing opportunities for working together in missions, ministry, growth and training in evangelism. This should be done by enlisting the member churches in a spirit of love and cooperation that the gospel of our Lord Jesus Christ might be proclaimed effectively in our association, state, nation and around the world.

ARTICLE 16. Section 5. The associational office shall be under the direct supervision of the Director of Missions in cooperation with the Associational Council and the Executive Committee.

ARTICLE 17. The purpose of the CCM Director is to assist the churches in the Association to participate in Christian Ministries in the church field area and to assist in the ministries of the association.

The Church and Community Ministries Director (CCM) is to work with the Director of Missions in seeking to minister to the churches and community which the churches serve, seeking to discover areas of needs. The CCM Director is to help churches design a program to minister to the needs in the community; to become familiar with all local agencies to which referrals are made; to coordinate the work of the Sharing Place.

The CCM Director is to work under the supervision of the DOM and be a part of the Associational Council.

The relationship between the Association and the CCM Director may be terminated by either party upon the giving of a thirty day notice.

All subsequence numbers will be increased by one.

ARTICLE 18. The association shall elect committees as needed to plan and carry out the work of the association. A nominating committee shall nominate officers, denominational representatives and other committees. These committees shall serve on a three year rotating basis beginning 1990-1991 Association year. To start the rotating system, one committee member shall serve (1) one year, one committee member shall serve (2) two years, one committee member shall serve (3) three years. All nominees for officers, denominational representatives, and committees shall be contacted before being nominated to get their consent to serve if elected. It is understood that nominations may be made from the floor for all positions to which persons are nominated.

ARTICLE 21. The Constitution may be amended at any annual session by a vote of two-thirds of the members present, providing notice has been given on the first day of the Associational meeting.

ARTICLE 23. The Association shall have an Associational Council to work with the Director of Missions, under the oversight of the Executive Committee. The chairman of this committee shall be the Director of Missions.

Curtis Blake, Chairman
Frances Martin, Harold Whitaker

Next, Witness was a huge success again this year. The evening was well attended, total attendance 210--the best ever!

At this time plans are underway to coordinate our church youth groups to attend the Dawson McAllister Student Conference in Rockhill, South Carolina at Winthrop Coliseum. A large number of our youth are expected to join with several thousand other young people for a weekend of study, fun, and making new friends.

Youth Day will be included in plans for the coming year also. Possibly to be combined with an evangelism effort for our young people.

This past year many devoted youth leaders in our churches made the planning and carrying out of events a reality. Without dedicated leaders, our young people will not have opportunities offered to them. Thanks to all of you who worked so faithfully in 1990-91 and welcome aboard to all new leaders for 1991-92. It's going to be a great year!

Discipleship Training

(Virginia Blake)

To begin our year of 1991, we had "M" Night at Troy First Baptist with 36 present. On March 2nd, at Biscoe First there was a Discipleship Training Conference with nine churches represented, and 12 people in attendance. In August, three Discipleship Training Council members attended a leader training workshop at Ridgecrest. Those attending were Rev. Warren Gilpin, Mrs. Linnie Comer and myself. On September 19th at Troy First, Rev. Harold McDonald conducted a conference for deacons and wives. Five churches were represented with 18 in attendance.

We seem to have forgotten our responsibility as Christian. We are to be disciples. Can we bear to see all the temptations around us and sit idly by and see our children, grandchildren and friends destroy themselves? Nothing costs as much as caring. . . except not caring. If Jesus cared enough to die for every soul, you and I can afford to join Him in their rescue. We need to realize the need for Discipleship Training, what it can do to help our people understand and cope with whatever befalls us. If we work for the Lord. . . the pay may not be much, but the retirement plan is out of this world!

CHURCH GROUPING IN ASSOCIATION

BISCOE AREA	MT. GILEAD AREA	TROY AREA
Biscoe First	Bethel	Eldorado
Candor	Blackwood Chapel	Forks of Little River
Center	Calvary	Grace Memorial
Dover	Exway	Holly Mount
Eagle Springs	Hamer Creek	Laurel Hill
New Hope	Liberty Hill	Mt. Carmel
Star First	Mt. Gilead First	Pleasant Grove
	Stoney Fork	Prospect
	Wadeville	Tabernacle
	Whitecrest	Troy First
	Valley View	Westbrook

Report of the Time, Place, and Preacher Committee for 1992

TIME ..... Tuesday evening, October 20, 1992 - 7:15 p.m.
Wednesday morning, October 21, 1992 - 9:15 a.m.
PLACE ..... Mt. Gilead First Baptist Church (Night)
Laurel Hill Baptist Church (Day)
PREACHER ..... Rev. Kenneth McNeil
Rev. David Boroughs, Alternate

Respectfully submitted,
Rev. James Williams, Chairman
Rev. A.T. Robertson, Jr.
Rev. Gary McNeil

Church Music

(Mark Hill)

Church music is a source of inspiration, service, outreach and fellowship for each local church. Associational Church Music can involve each of those same elements as we work together on a large scale to share Jesus Christ through music.

This past year in our churches we have experienced some real growth in the areas of church music. The largest increases have come in our children and youth choirs! The number of youth singing in a choir this past year almost *doubled* to give us a total of 100 youth in choir! Children's choirs enrolled 133 and adult choirs totaled 333 persons involved. Overall we lost a few vocal and instrumental ensembles, but as a whole we have seen some wonderful growth in our church choir programs!

Also, we saw our churches come together to form an Associational Adult Choir and an Associational Youth Choir. Both groups sang in May for an Associational Rally at Laurel Hill Church.

We look forward to more good reports from our churches this coming associational year and look forward to another year of working in church music!

Church and Community Ministries Report

(Vernie Rhodes)

With only two months behind me as your Church and Community Ministries Director, it is difficult to give a measure of the work accomplished to this point.

The churches of the Montgomery Baptist Association have had for several years a clothing closet, The Sharing Place. This ministry, located in the lower level of our associational office, has aided many families during the past year. We have experienced a great need to have more space to handle the flow of people and clothing. In the past several weeks space became available next door to the office in which to relocate The Sharing Place (215 N. Main Street). Work is underway to set up the display racks which were donated to us and to transfer the clothing. Grand Opening and Dedication is scheduled for mid October.

There are many people to thank for their hours of service given to the ministry of The Sharing Place. The moving of, and the operation of The Sharing Place would not be possible without their help.

Most of all, let us thank God for allowing the changes that are unfolding at this time.

I have become aware of so many needs around us in these past weeks. I had not considered the major number of people who are right here within our reach needing more than clothing. Nearly every day there are people coming in who have need of food, who need housing, who need to be aware of assistance programs already in existence to help them.

With God's help and the cooperative help of our churches, the Montgomery Baptist Association will expand in ministries to meet the challenges set before us.

Proposed Mission Action Budget for Montgomery Baptist Association 1991-92

	1990-91	1991-92
I. STAFF		
1. Salary (DOM)	$13,820.00	$15,011.00
2. Salary Supplement DOM (BSC)	3,500.00	3,000.00*
3. Salary (Secretary)	1,000.00	1,000.00
4. Salary Supplement Secretary (BSC)		3,000.00*
5. Salary Supplement David Thomas (BSC) Grace Memorial		2,292.00*
6. Salary Supplement CCM (HMB)		6,000.00*
7. Tax and Social Security (CCM)		765.00
8. Spanish Ministry - Cirilo Sanchez	1,200.00	3,072.00
9. State Supplement - Cirilo Sanchez		4,000.00*
10. Utilities and Housing (DOM)	6,100.00	6,500.00
11. Retirement (DOM) 10% on Salary and 10% on Utilities & Housing	2,342.00	2,451.00
12. Hospital, Life & Disability Ins. (DOM)	4,000.00	4,000.00
SUBTOTAL	$31,962.00	$51,091.00
II. CHRISTIAN EDUCATION		
1. Church & Community Ministries (New)		200.00
2. Sunday School	100.00	100.00
3. Vacation Bible School	200.00	200.00
4. Discipleship Training	100.00	100.00
5. WMU	150.00	150.00
6. Baptist Men	150.00	150.00
7. Evangelism	150.00	175.00
8. Music	100.00	125.00
9. Youth	100.00	125.00
10. Key Leadership Travel	100.00	100.00
11. Senior Citizens	50.00	50.00
SUBTOTAL	$ 1,200.00	$ 1,475.00
III. ADMINISTRATIVE SUPPORT		
1. Office Expense	375.00	375.00
2. Postage (Box, Permit, Newsletter)	500.00	600.00
3. Travel (DOM) 27.5¢ per mile	2,800.00	2,800.00

4. Travel (CCM) 27.5¢ per mile		1,500.00
5. Christmas Appreciation Gifts DOM: 200.00, Treas.: 200.00, Clerk: 100.00, Sec.: 100.00	400.00	600.00
6. Associational Minutes	200.00	200.00
7. Annual Associational Guest Speaker	100.00	100.00
8. Copy Maintenance	750.00	750.00
9. Convention (DOM)	600.00	600.00
SUBTOTAL	$ 5,725.00	$ 7,525.00
IV. ASSOCIATIONAL MISSIONS OFFICE		
1. Office Rent	1,200.00	2,400.00
2. Electricity	500.00	600.00
3. Telephone	700.00	700.00
4. Insurance & Bonding	250.00	250.00
5. Heat & Water	300.00	300.00
6. Office furniture & Equipment	200.00	300.00
7. Maintenance & Repairs		200.00
SUBTOTAL	$ 3,150.00	$ 4,750.00
GRAND TOTAL	$42,037.00	$64,841.00
*Amt. of budget being supplemented		-18,292.00*
TOTAL BUDGET	$42,037.00	$46,549.00*

This results in ten (10) percent increase.
Needed per month = $3,879.00.

FINANCE COMMITTEE:
John King, Chairman
Myra Taylor, Tom Teems

Evangelism Report

(Curtis Blake)

One of the highest priorities in our churches should be in evangelism, if we are to be obedient to Christ. In 1990, our 29 churches baptized 122 precious souls. That averages out to four baptisms per church. Seventeen of our churches baptized three or less. Five churches reported no baptisms. Our resident membership for the churches is 3,722. The figures tell us that it takes 31 resident members, one year, to win one person to Christ. We must do a better job if we are to grow strong evangelistic churches.

This past year, we have made opportunities available for our pastors and laypersons to learn how to share their faith. On March 23, we conducted a one-day soul winning seminar at First Baptist Church, Troy. The seminar was designed to train people on how to share their faith on a one to one basis. The number of pastors and laypersons attending was disappointing. However, we are planning another seminar for the spring of 1992. Pastors, please help us get the people there to learn to witness for our Lord.

The First Baptist Church in Troy was the gathering place for our Annual Evangelism Conference on September 17. Dr. Joe Brown, senior pastor from the Hickory Grove Baptist Church in Charlotte, brought a challenging message on personal soul winning.

The Victors Quartet from Asheboro brought the special music. One of the highlights of our conference was the recognizing of Prospect Church as the "Outstanding Church in Evangelism" for our Association in 1990. The church received a plaque for leading the association in baptisms. A plaque will be given each year to the church that baptizes the greatest number of people.

We are planning another great conference next year. The date will be September 15, 1992. Pastors, please keep this date in mind when scheduling your revivals for next year.

Let me encourage every pastor to observe Soul Winning Commitment Day in your church on Sunday, January 12, 1992. Preach a message on soul winning and lead your members to be soul winners. Materials will be mailed to you soon from the State evangelism office, to help you make this special day a success in your church.

Greensboro will be the site for our State Evangelism Conference, February 3-4, 1992. This will be another opportunity to lead our churches to get involved in evangelism. Please make plans to bring a group from your church to hear some of the greatest speakers in our Convention challenge us in doing a better job in evangelism.

Thank you for allowing me the opportunity of being your Association Evangelism Director this past year. It has been a challenging assignment to encourage all of us to be faithful in carrying out the Great Commission in our churches and communities. Jesus did not give us an option about witnessing to lost people. He said, "You shall be witnesses to Me" (Acts 1:8). Let us commit ourselves to doing the job He has called us to do this coming year. Please lead your church to set a high priority on evangelism in 1992, and pray for me as I accept the challenge to direct you in accomplishing this task.

Historian's Report

BETHEL: Nothing to report.

BISCOE FIRST: Nothing to report.

BLACKWOOD CHAPEL: Had side porch built. Built building for storage at end of picnic tables. Put in P.A. system. Put new curtains over windows in Sunday School rooms.

CALVARY: Nothing to report.

CANDOR: Painted Sunday School rooms and trim outside of church. Ordained Frank Ott as a deacon. Baptist Men purchased TV and VCR for the church. Parsonage: repaired roof, installed gutters, windows, storm doors and put vinyl siding on unpainted surfaces. New carpet was installed.

CENTER: Woodwork and roof of church painted.

DOVER: Nothing to report.

EAGLE SPRINGS: Nothing to report.

ELDORADO FIRST: Bought property adjoining church.

EXWAY: Built new education building debt-free. Dedicated new building on September 29, 1991.

FORKS OF LITTLE RIVER: Church sponsored Volunteer Missionary for construction project in Brazil.

GRACE MEMORIAL: Ordained first deacons November 18, 1990. Started a new church building June 1991.

HAMER CREEK: New church sign. Purchased additional land and cleared it.

HOLLY MOUNT: Ordained two deacons. Paved parking area.

LAUREL HILL: Dedication of Fellowship Hall, March 1991.

LIBERTY HILL: Covered woodwork on church and Fellowship building with vinyl and aluminum. Built vestibule on front of church. Built shelter over picnic table. Had note burning for parsonage. Continued to give quarterly to World Hunger.
MT. CARMEL: Started new Deacon Family Ministry.
MT. GILEAD FIRST: Nothing to report.
NEW HOPE: Installed heating/air conditioning system. Repaired church floors. Installed new sign for church at the road.
PLEASANT GROVE: Purchased new piano, reroofed the church and parsonage, and purchased washer and dryer for parsonage.
PROSPECT: Nothing to report.
STAR FIRST: Installed protective glass for stained glass windows in church, installed new air conditioner in church. Remodeled and painted several rooms in parsonage.
STONEY FORK: Nothing reported.
TABERNACLE: Nothing reported.
TROY FIRST: Constructed Youth Activities Building. Renovated Fellowship Hall and kitchen. Installed vinyl siding on church building.
VALLEY VIEW: Nothing reported.
WADEVILLE: Installed fluorescent lights in basement. Landscaped around church and parsonage. Installed matching lights outside. New lavatories in bathrooms with hot water.
WESTBROOK: Bought and put on new "spire" on church building.
WHITE CREST: Nothing reported.

Report of the Resolutions Committee

(Carolyn Plowman)

Whereas, God had richly blessed our Churches and our Association during the past year, and

Whereas, in this One Hundred Third Annual Session of the Montgomery Baptist Association meeting at Candor Baptist Church, Candor on October 22, 1991 and Calvary Baptist Church, Mt. Gilead on October 23, 1991, we have seen growth and spiritual unity prevail; be it therefore resolved:

1. That we express our deepest gratitude to God for His blessings;
2. That we express our appreciation to Larry Wilson for his able and dedicated service as our moderator and to Sue Blake for her faithfulness as our clerk;
3. That we express our appreciation to Rev. Ben Hall for his leadership as our Associational Director of Missions;
4. That we express our appreciation to Candor and Calvary churches for the gracious manner in which they hosted the association, and for all the churches that provided the delicious meal;
5. That we express appreciation to those who have faithfully worked in The Sharing Place and the Food Ministry;
6. That we encourage all our churches to continue to share in the ministry of our Lord through the association;
7. That we encourage our churches to be aware of opportunities to minister to the newcomers in our community;
8. That we encourage our churches to take advantage of the opportunities for training in the Association and in the state.

Treasurer's Report 1990-1991

(Elaine Weaver)

RECEIPTS	
Beginning Balance	$ 2,641.38
Receipts from Churches	43,325.94
Receipts from NCBSC	12,096.00
Receipts for Histories	25.00
Receipts for Minutes	87.75
Receipts from Mont. Co. Churches in Action	121.09
Phone Bill	5.40
Youth Rally	132.00
Donation for Youth	50.00
Association Rally Offering	58.42
Refund for Key Leadership	20.36
Transfer from Savings	534.60
Checks that were not cashed	288.25
Gift for Office Carpet	125.00
Use of Copy Machine	12.66
Receipts for Deacon Books	24.00
Brazil Missions	1,900.00
TOTAL	$61,447.85
EXPENDITURES	
A. Staff Leadership	
1. Salary	$17,320.00
2. Utilities & Housing	6,099.96
3. Hospital Insurance	3,711.04
4. Retirement	2,208.00
5. Hispanic Ministry (Rev. Sanchez)	5,317.09
6. Secretary	2,086.09
7. Grace Memorial (Rev. Thomas)	2,604.00
TOTAL	$39,346.18
B. Christian Education	
1. Vacation Bible School	200.14
2. Discipleship Training	41.64
3. WMU	149.17
4. Baptist Men	150.00
5. Evangelism	179.30
6. Music	120.90
7. Key Leadership	50.00
8. Youth	215.09
TOTAL	$ 1,106.24
C. Administrative Support	
1. Office Expense	403.22
2. Postage	502.16
3. Travel	2,800.00
4. Christmas Gifts	400.00

5. Associational Minutes	839.40
6. Annual Associational Speaker	100.00
7. Copy Maintenance	663.60
8. Convention	600.00
9. Associational Rally (Music)	45.60
TOTAL	$ 6,353.98
D. Associational Office	
1. Rent	$ 1,200.00
2. Electricity	604.63
3. Telephone	657.93
4. Insurance and Bonding	250.00
5. Heat & Water	146.59
6. Office Furniture & Equipment	623.35
TOTAL	$ 3,482.70
E. Brazil Mission	1,900.00
Total Expenses A - E	$52,189.10
Balance September 30, 1991	$ 9,258.75

SPECIAL ACCOUNT

Receipts

Beginning Balance September 30, 1990	3,885.74
Contributions for The Sharing Place	1,894.05
Receipts from NCBSC (for Sharing Place)	4,500.00
Receipts from NCBSC (for Prison Ministry)	450.00
Receipts from NCBSC (Share of State Missions Offering)	565.37
Mt. Gilead First	1,500.00
Annual Association Meeting	203.65
Montgomery County Churches in Action	72.77
Individual Contributions	588.00
TOTAL	$13,659.58

Expenditures

1. Rent	$ 1,200.00
2. Electricity	284.46
3. Montgomery Foods	6,339.90
4. Hispanic Revival	500.00
5. Prison Ministry (Bibles, Christmas gifts, TV)	1,089.55
6. Hispanic Ministry (Rev. Cirilo Sanchez)	1,938.00
7. Hispanic Ministry (Insurance)	334.00
8. Spanish Literature	72.77
9. Deposit Slips	4.09
10. Mission Trip to W. VA	50.00
11. Strategy Planning	45.00
TOTAL	$11,857.17

BALANCE IN EACH ACCOUNT	
Sharing Place	$1,947.66
Prison Ministry	179.00
Hispanic Ministry	(-324.85)
TOTAL	$ 1,801.81
ONE FUND ACCOUNT (First Federal Savings & Loan)	
Balance September 30, 1990	$ 1,767.07
Receipts for Minutes	534.60
Receipts from NCSBC (for building)	500.00
Received from Interest	355.73
TOTAL	$ 7,657.40
Transfer to Checking for Minutes	534.60
BALANCE September 30, 1991	$ 7,122.80

Woman's Missionary Union Report

(Shirley Hall)

The purpose of the Woman's Missionary Union is to promote and support *missions*, to help our churches to fulfill its *mission*, and to lead in *mission* education.

During the year 1990-1991, our WMU leaders have been "empowered" from on high to take on the task to keep missions alive in their churches.

In October, each Baptist Women organization in the association was asked to give $25.00 to help with the "Meals On Wheels." Over $300.00 was received for this project.

The annual Christmas Pounding sponsored by the Associational WMU Council was well received. Eighteen boxes of food was distributed to 18 families. Three large boxes were sent to the Hispanic Center in Candor to be used as the need arises.

On April 11, Linda Todd, Acteens Coordinator for the State WMU, met with the WMU Council to listen to our assessment of the work of our WMU in the association.

The 84th WMU Annual Meeting was held at Forks of Little River on April 18. Our guest speaker was Mrs. Lonnie (Connie) Reynolds, SBC missionary to Spain. A mini shower of needed items was collected from several BW organizations for the Baptist Home in Albemarle. A representative from the Baptist Home shared how she ministers in the Home. Sixty-six people were present from 11 of our churches.

Ten Baptist Women organizations participated in the Literacy Project along with the Episcopal Churchwomen of St. Mary Magdalene in Troy. Our Baptist Women raised $92.95. The donation will be used for the purchase of books. The books will be given to new mothers whose babies are born at Montgomery Memorial Hospital during the month of November, Children's Book Month. Hopefully, this project will encourage mothers to read to their childen.

A Baptist Women Retreat was held at Caraway Conference Center in August. Phyllis Parks led the retreat on personal witnessing.

Four council members attended the WMU Week at Ridgecrest in June. Those attending were: Phyllis Parks, BW Director; Shirley Murdock, GA Director; Carolyn Plowman, MF Director; and Shirley Hall, WMU Director.

An Associational Acteens Activity was led by Vada Whitaker, Acteens Director at Mt. Carmel Baptist in September.

The GAs also had their Association GA Activity at Forks of Little River in September. Shirley Murdock led the event. Gene Singleton spoke to the girls about his mission work project in Brazil. Several Baptist Men from our association were a part of this project.

Two leadership trainings were held in September, one at Candor Baptist and the other at Mt. Gilead First. Nine churches were represented. The leaders were led by the associational WMU council members.

Again, the Montgomery Baptist Associational WMU Council has received a Certificate of Recognition from the North Carolina Woman's Missionary Union for their outstanding work.

Committees for 1991-1992

The dates after the name of the committee member indicates the year the person rotates off the committee.

TIME, PLACE AND PREACHER
- A.T. Robertson, Jr., Chm. 1992
- Gary McNeil 1993
- Tom Teems 1994

NOMINATING COMMITTEE
- Mark Hill, Chm 1992
- Lois McQueen 1993
- Curtis Blake 1994

EVANGELISM
- Curtis Blake, Chm. 1992
- David Thomas 1993
- Jerry Phillips 1994

*COMMITTEE ON COMMITTEES
- James Williams, Chm. 1992
- David Kime 1993
- Homer Hunsucker 1994

SEMINARY EXTENSION
- Raleigh Castellos, Chm. 1992
- Lonnie Gibson 1993
- David Boroughs 1994

RESOLUTIONS
- Sandra Tedder, Chm. 1992
- Branson Haywood 1993
- Virginia Blake 1994

CHRISTIAN LIFE
- Carolyn Parsons, Chm. 1992
- David Thomas 1993
- Warren Gilpin 1994

ENROLLMENT
- Host Churches

CREDENTIALS
- Clyde Comer, Chm. 1992
- Bill Turnmire 1993
- Kenneth McNeill 1994

FINANCE
- Myra Taylor, Chm. 1992
- Tom Teems 1993
- D.C. Deaton 1994

CONSTITUTION
- Frances Martin, Chm. 1992
- Harold Whitaker 1993
- Terry Burris 1994

PROGRAM
- Director of Missions
- Moderator, Chm.
- Music Director
- Host Pastors

COMMITTEE ON COMMITTEES
- Tom Teems, Chm.
- James Williams

*See Constitution Committee Report, Article 18. Committee on Committees will no longer exist.

Baptist Men Report

(Paul Gordon)

The purpose of the Baptist Men's Director is to support the churches of the Montgomery Association in its task of bringing men and boys to God through Jesus Christ by helping churches involve men and boys in missions.

The men of our association have been involved in five (5) projects:

1. Built a deck and ramp for a handicapped man in the Liberty Hill area.
2. Built a deck and ramp for a handicapped boy in the Hamer Creek area.
3. Finished the work on the Chuckwagon at Cameron Boy's Camp.
4. Completed a 16 day trip to Salvador, Brazil where we constructed 20 pews, 15 park benches, 2 picnic tables, installed the ceiling boards on one missionary house, and laid the brick walls on two missionary houses. The individuals involved in the Brazil trip were Jerry and Ruth Smith of Stoney Fork, James Johnson of Pleasant Grove, Gene Singleton of Forks of Little River, and Paul and Becky Gordon of Mt. Carmel. The churches that supported the Brazil project are: Dover, Forks of Little River, Grace Memorial, Hamer Creek, Holly Mount, Mt. Carmel, Pleasant Grove, Stoney Fork and Troy First.
5. We have started to renovate the associational office.

At the present time, we are working on the plans for four more projects:

1. The men of our association have been invited to another mission trip to Salvador, Brazil to further the construction of the "Bahia Camp."
2. To build a deck and ramp in the Mt. Gilead area.
3. Help on the building at Grace Memorial.
4. And we are joining the other associations in region six for a Baptist Men Mission Fair at Wingate College on November 2.

The individuals involved in building the decks and ramps were: Paul Haywood, Fred Hare, Danny Hinson, Teddy Sedberry, Redrick Campbell, Manly Green, James Williams, Eric Williams, Edward Hyde, James Johnson and Paul Gordon.

We encourage more men and all of our churches to support and become involved in mission support as the opportunity arises.

Stewardship Report

(Bill Turnmire)

We praise the Lord for the wonderful spirit of cooperation among Montgomery Baptist Christians. Progress has been made toward the goal of being self-supporting financially.

We appreciate the churches who have increased their giving on a percentage basis. This has resulted in an increase of $7,000 above the amount given for the year 1989-90. We encourage all of our churches to give *at least four percent* of their undesignated receipts to the ministry of our association.

We can see the spiritual growth in our churches as we support missions locally as well as around the world. May our Lord continue to challenge us as we give ourselves, our talents and our resources. In this way we can provide the financial means for sharing the gospel with a willing and cheerful action that will be pleasing unto our Lord.

Yearly Receipts from Churches for Associational Missions 1990-1991

	1989-90	1990-91
Bethel	$ 900.00	$ 900.00
Biscoe First	1,833.26	2,266.74
Blackwood Chapel	1,100.00	600.00
Calvary	325.00	300.00
Candor	1,537.93	3,139.63
Center	172.00	186.00
Dover	1,102.73	2,737.29
Eagle Springs	1,543.70	1,422.19
Eldorado First	435.00	778.00
Exway	2,328.66	2,031.06
Forks of Little River	1,200.00	945.00
Grace Memorial	267.66	545.36
Hamer Creek	2,462.82	1,986.24
Holly Mount	900.00	1,500.00
Laurel Hill	376.58	946.75
Liberty Hill	1,745.00	1,910.39
Mt. Carmel	2,822.74	3,497.19
Mt. Gilead	900.00	1,200.00
New Hope	100.00	100.00
Pleasant Grove	962.43	1,193.08
Prospect	300.00	863.71
Star First	2,577.44	2,754.40
Stoney Fork	926.94	1,058.97
Tabernacle	300.00	320.00
Troy First	5,508.08	7,608.46
Valley View	-0-	-0-
Wadeville	400.00	400.00
Westbrook	104.93	244.61
Whitecrest	1,458.80	1,645.29
Pee Dee Mission	20.00	64.00
TOTAL	$34.691.70	$43,144.36
INCREASE		$ 8,452.66

Nominating Committee Report

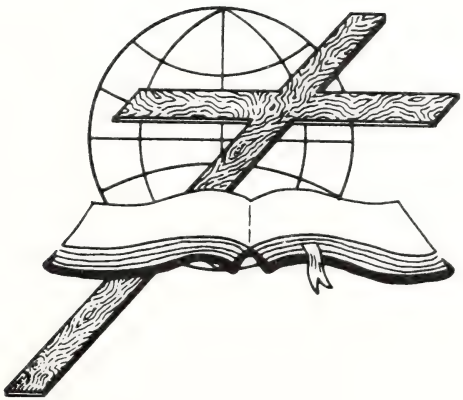
PROPOSED OFFICERS

Moderator	Rev. David Kime
Vice Moderator	Dr. Bob Pratt
Treasurer	Mrs. Elaine Weaver
Clerk	Mrs. Sue Blake
Sunday School Director	Rev. Warren Gilpin
Discipleship Training	Rev. Jerry Phillips
WMU Director	Mrs. Shirley Hall
Baptist Men	Mr. Paul Gordon

R.A. Director

Evangelism ..... Rev. Curtis Blake
Vacation Bible School ..... Rev. Kenneth McNeill
Baptist Literature Representative ..... Rev. David Thomas
Christian Education Representative ..... Rev. Kenneth McNeill
Baptist Homes Representative ..... Rev. Warren Gilpin
Stewardship Chairman ..... Rev. Bill Turnmire
Historian ..... Mr. Bobby Blake
Memorial Chairman ..... Rev. James Williams
Children's Homes Representative ..... Mr. James Johnson
Parliamentarian ..... Rev. A.T. Robertson, Jr.
Music Director ..... Mr. Mark Hill
Organist/Pianist ..... Mrs. Ruth Greene
Deacon Representative ..... Mr. Homer Hunsucker
Youth Director ..... Mr. Larry Rhodes
Senior Adult Director ..... Mrs. Jennifer Boroughs

Phil Hutchinson, Chairman
Mrs. Lois McQueen, Mark Hill



Memorial Report

"Blessed are the dead which die in the Lord. . . " Revelation 14:13

BETHEL
Mrs. Anna Harris Brock

BISCOE FIRST
Mr. Ralph Stewart
Mr. Cohen Wright, Deacon

CALVARY
Mrs. Ethel Richardson

CANDOR
Mrs. Jennie T. Harrell

CENTER
Mrs. Callie Simpson

DOVER
Arthur Baldwin, Jr.
Carl Heston Brown
Paul Greene
Mrs. Hessie Hall Johnson
John Roland Nall, Deacon
Mrs. Bertha Iola Smith

EAGLE SPRINGS
Mr. Lee Watts
Mr. Walter Poley

FORKS OF LITTLE RIVER
Mr. Paul Lewis
Mrs. Mary N. Morris

HAMER CREEK
Mrs. Bessie Gardner
Mrs. Flora Edwards

HOLLY MOUNT
Mrs. Mary Gaffney
Mrs. Brownie Allred

LAUREL HILL
Mrs. Virginia Simmons
Mrs. Bernice Moore
Mr. Carlton Hannah
Mr. Arthur Brady

LIBERTY HILL
Mrs. Veta Russell
Mr. Henry Hunsucker
Mrs. Hettie Campbell

MT. GILEAD FIRST
Mr. James P. Carter, Deacon

NEW HOPE
Mr. Douglas Thomas
Mrs. Mary Lassiter
Mrs. Dora Dunn
Mrs. Virginia Davis

PLEASANT GROVE
Mrs. Mae McCallum

STAR FIRST
Mr. Charles Holt
Mr. Roy Holt

STONEY FORK
Mrs. Nettie Hunsucker
Mr. Colon Ussery
Mrs. Sue Henley

TABERNACLE
Mr. Reginald Russell, Deacon
Mrs. Maudie Epps
Mrs. Stacey Wedding
Mr. Allen Henry

TROY FIRST
Mrs. Gloria Haywood
Mrs. Mamie Barksdale
Mr. Carl Singer
Mr. Ralph Dale
Mrs. Margaret Pinkos
Mr. Frank Robinson
Mr. J.B. Cranford, Deacon
Dr. Reese Blair
Mr. Paul Deaton

WADEVILLE
Mrs. Frances S. McRae

WHITE CREST
Mr. Joe Roumillat

1991 Report of Baptist Children's Homes of North Carolina, Inc.

"BCH Gives Children a Chance!"

For an institution that's 106 years old, Baptist Children's Homes of North Carolina (BCH) looks strongly to the future! Three pillars that uphold that futuristic foundation are: **1. The return of the Thanksgiving Offering beginning in November 1991; 2. The success of our "Give a child a chance!" financial campaign, and 3. Baptists' continued support of BCH through the Cooperative Program.**

This financial undergirding made it possible for BCH to serve more than 1,200 children and families last year through facilities at 13 locations across the state. Because Baptists cared enough to give, residents like Lynn will go to Wingate College this fall; Chris graduated from UNC-Chapel Hill; Jennifer is in her second year at Haywood Community College and Mark earned a football scholarship to North Carolina A&T. Each of these lives proceeds on firm footing because Baptist Children's Homes was there and paved their pathway.

Most BCH residents come from dysfunctional families where a single parent, most often a mother, simply is unable to care for her children. Her frustration with life leads to limitless freedom for the children, which leads to troubling behavior. Physical abuse, divorce, alcohol, drugs and truancy mark their young lives.

Baptist Children's Homes provides a safe environment where children learn to name their problems and address them to change behavior. At the same time, willing family members also are addressing their problems with the help of BCH social workers. In many cases, children and families are restored.

BCH's "Give a child a chance!" campaign is raising $11 million over three years to expand Cameron Boys Camp, boost general operating income and increase endowment. Gifts and pledges through July totaled $9.3 million and response across the state has been overwhelming and heart gratifying.

Last year Baptist Men of North Carolina helped construct the new Tommy and Jeanie Eller Chuckwagon at Cameron Boys Camp that was dedicated May 19.

BCH celebrated this spring the 20th anniversary of the founding of Broyhill Home, our westernmost campus, in Waynesville/Clyde. With the help of J.E. Broyhill and his family, the home was opened in 1971 on 91 hilly acres. It has capacity for 48 children in group care and for eight girls in emergency care.

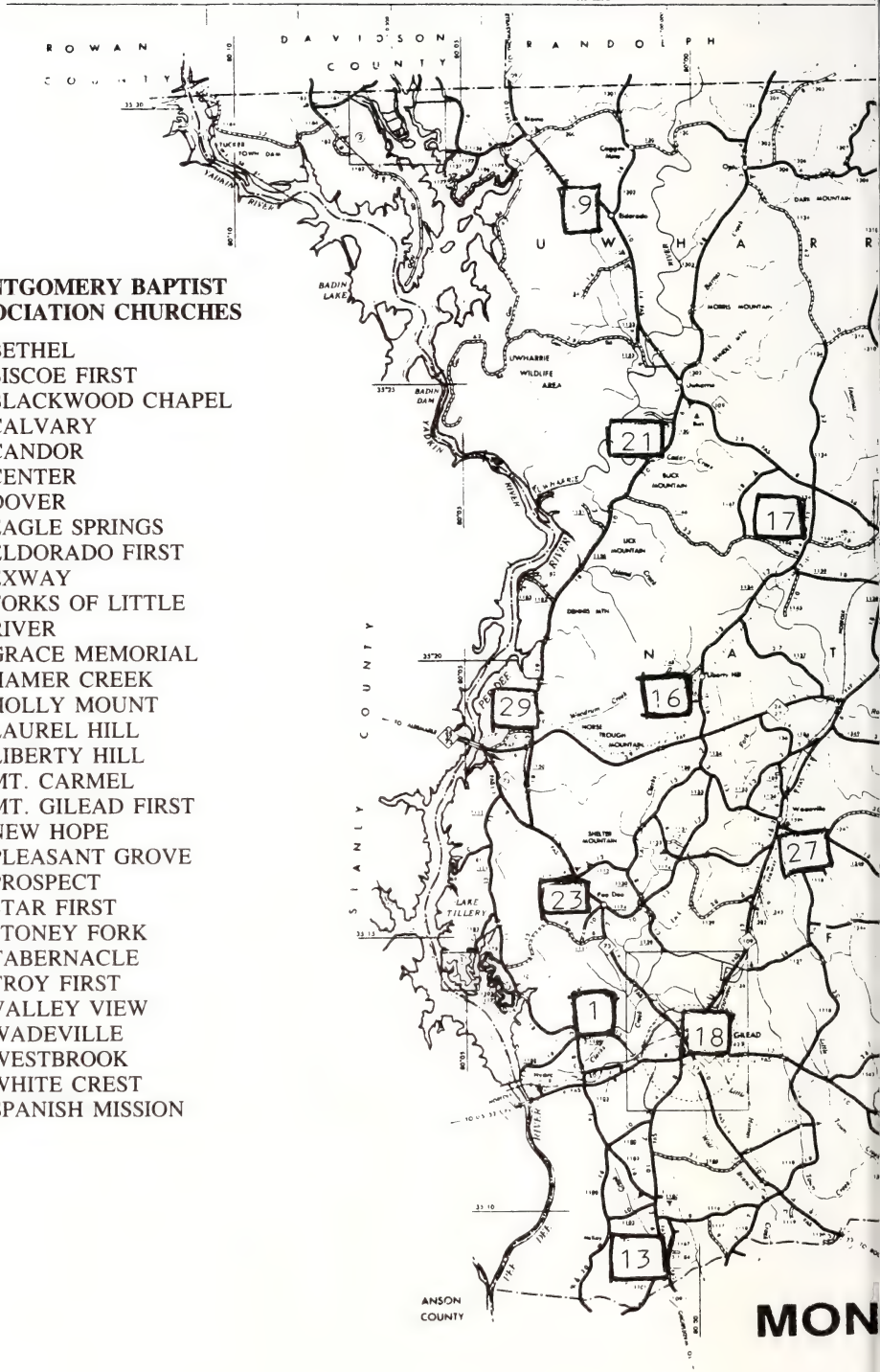
In August 1990 BCH began the Gregg Children's Center for before and after school care. The Davidson County program offers security to children of working couples, who now don't have to go home to empty houses.

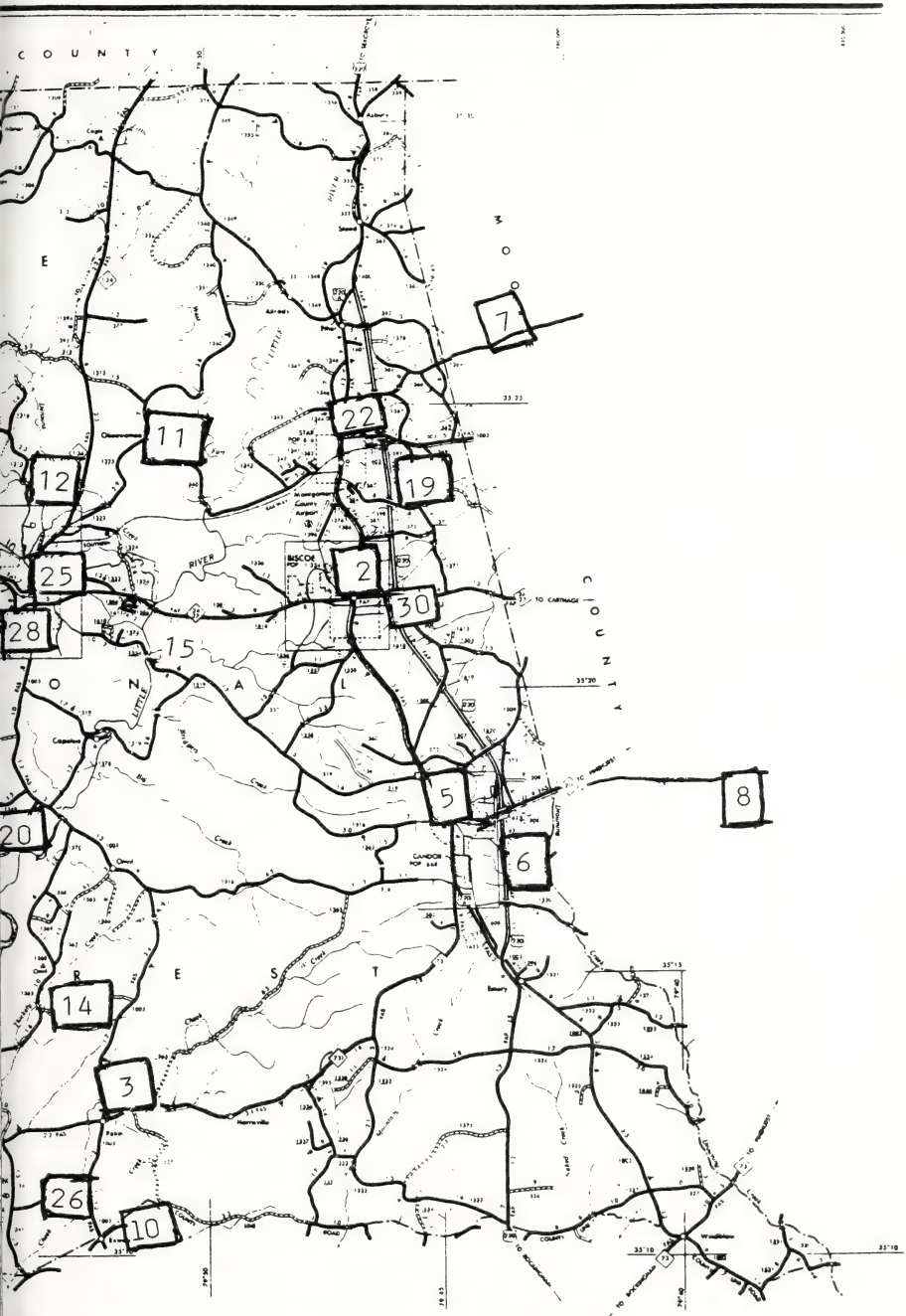
Children's hopes the world over have been bolstered by the 1991 return of the Thanksgiving Offering voted by messengers to the 1989 state convention. While suffering through its 13-year absence, BCH lost more than $2 million in potential gifts. Our goal this year is $500,000. Because of a partnership established in December with the Baptist Children's Homes of Sao Paulo, Brazil, *BCH-North Carolina will donate 10 percent of everything it receives over the $500,000 goal for work in that desperately needy land.*

In August 1990, BCH signed an agreement with Gaston County Department of Social Services to operate two emergency care homes owned by the county. That raises to seven the number of emergency care homes BCH operates. Emergency care, in which a child at risk of abuse or neglect can receive shelter right away, is the service most in demand throughout the state. Children stay a maximum of 60 days while BCH works with the custodian to determine a long-term plan of care.

MONTGOMERY BAPTIST ASSOCIATION CHURCHES

1. BETHEL
2. BISCOE FIRST
3. BLACKWOOD CHAPEL
4. CALVARY
5. CANDOR
6. CENTER
7. DOVER
8. EAGLE SPRINGS
9. ELDORADO FIRST
10. EXWAY
11. FORKS OF LITTLE RIVER
12. GRACE MEMORIAL
13. HAMER CREEK
14. HOLLY MOUNT
15. LAUREL HILL
16. LIBERTY HILL
17. MT. CARMEL
18. MT. GILEAD FIRST
19. NEW HOPE
20. PLEASANT GROVE
21. PROSPECT
22. STAR FIRST
23. STONEY FORK
24. TABERNACLE
25. TROY FIRST
26. VALLEY VIEW
27. WADEVILLE
28. WESTBROOK
29. WHITE CREST
30. SPANISH MISSION





OMERY COUNTY

The Cooperative Program continues to anchor our budget planning from the churches. We urge renewed commitment to cooperative giving among our North Carolina churches. It is essential, not only for us, but for the entire missions enterprise built painstakingly for a century and a half. Baptist Children's Homes receives $1.5 million from Cooperative Program receipts each year. This is the stackpole around which we build our other income planning. A decrease in Cooperative Program dollars to Baptist Children's Homes would seriously jeopardize our ability to care for children.

Baptist Children's Homes has a 106-year history. But its history is just the knot that ties it to a boundless, unbroken ribbon of promise that stretches beyond the future to wrap children and families with eternal blessings.

The Biblical Recorder Associational Report 1991

The Baptist world is changing rapidly; some would contend it is for good while others think it is nothing short of a tragedy.

Whatever one's view may be, there is an indispensable need for correct and reliable information. The *Biblical Recorder* was born and continues to serve for that purpose.

People are reading less than any time in recent history. It is true of secular publications, it is true of wholesome books from respected libraries, it is true of religious publications. We live in an electronic, fast-food, everything is disposable age! We often think we know the answers only to discover later that we do not.

An informed Baptist is a better Baptist; an uninformed Baptist may be an uninvolved or disruptive Baptist. No democracy, including our local churches and the denomination they comprise, can survive long without an informed, involved constituency which makes corporate decisions based upon accurate information from reliable sources.

The most important thing facing us at this point is to get the *Recorder* into more Baptist homes than ever before. Your support as a subscriber and reader and your encouragement to others will enable the paper to better serve the constituency with accurate and helpful information delivered to Baptist homes and churches. We need your help!

In order to save churches large amounts of money and to increase the readership of the *Recorder*, Church News Service (CNS) was launched in 1990. This system lets any congregation have their church newsletter incorporated into the *Biblical Recorder* which saves staff time, postage and printing costs. Usually, for less than what it costs to produce the church newsletter, CNS gives the entire Baptist communication package to each family in the congregation. We are steadily adding churches to the CNS program.

The paper focuses more and more attention on North Carolina Baptists with news, features and inspirational articles which will encourage individuals and churches in their witness and ministry.

Never has God given Baptists a greater opportunity; never have there been as many difficulties and obstacles to overcome. One sure way to conquer problems and overcome the barriers to effective witness and ministry is to have the facts, know the issues and be adequately informed.

That is why the *Recorder* was born; that is why it serves today. For more information on how your church can subscribe or use CNS, contact:

The Biblical Recorder
232 West Millbrook Road
Raleigh, North Carolina 27609
(919) 847-2127

North Carolina Baptist Foundation Report to Baptist Associations of North Carolina June 1991

The Board of Directors and the staff of the North Carolina Baptist Foundation are committed to effective leadership in generating increased perpetual financial support of Baptist causes throughout the state, nation and world. With assets approximately $27 million (market value) at the end of the 1990 fiscal year, the income distribution to Baptist causes is significant each year.

Typically, assets are either held as endowments paying interest income in perpetuity to named Baptist causes, or they are held in trust with current income being paid to individuals and future income being paid to Baptist causes in perpetuity.

Earned income distributed to Baptist institutions and mission causes during fiscal year of 1990:	$647,180
Earned income distributed to individuals with Baptist causes named as charitable remainderman during fiscal year of 1990:	$686,124

The staff of the Foundation consists of seven full time employees and two persons who provide part-time service in accounting and legal services. The servicing of individual accounts requires continuous contact with trustors, donors and those designating gifts through Wills. The increased number of requests for assistance in seminars and conferences by churches, associations and individuals has made part-time assistance necessary in regions of the state some distance from the office.

There are continual improvements being made in available charitable estate planning computer software, constant changes in state and federal regulations which affect charitable estate planning and an increased need for technical training and assistance to serve the ever increasing needs of both the development staffs of our institutions and the individuals utilizing the Foundation services. The Foundation continues to provide for these needs to maximize the growth in financial support for Baptist causes.

In 1990, the Foundation moved into a new home. The 6,000 square foot office building was constructed from gifts from individuals and is located on property provided by the Baptist State Convention next to the Baptist Building in Cary. The new facility was occupied in February 1990 and provides much needed space for the work of staff as well as for conferences and meetings. Baptist groups are invited to use the meeting rooms when in the Raleigh/Cary area. We extend an invitation to church groups to call and arrange a visit to the newest building used for the Lord's service by North Carolina Baptists.

Respectfully submitted,
Edwin S. Coates, Executive Director

Baptist Retirement Homes of North Carolina, Inc.

1991: MAKING LIFE FOR OLDER ADULTS THE BEST OF TIMES

The Baptist Retirement Homes of North Carolina, Inc. operates four residential facilities for Older Adults around the State - the Albemarle Baptist Home in the Southern Piedmont, the Western North Carolina Baptist Home in Asheville, the Hamilton Baptist Home in Eastern North Carolina, and the Brookridge Retirement Community in Winston-Salem.

In Asheville, 1991 began with a great deal of excitement. After more than five years of trying to receive state approval to build a nursing care bed addition, the Baptist Retirement Homes was awarded a Certificate of Need for 100 medicaid certified nursing care beds for its Western North Carolina Baptist Home on Richmond Hill in Northwest Asheville. Currently the only nursing care provided by the Baptist Retirement Homes is the 85 bed nursing care unit at the Brookridge Retirement Community in Winston-Salem. The addition of 100 medicaid certified beds will mean that quality nursing care can be offered to Western North Carolina Baptists regardless of their ability to pay for the institutional services that they need.

The 39,000 square foot addition will cost approximately $2.8 million. At the present time, the Baptist Retirement Homes has raised approximately $2 million of the $2.8 million needed to make this long hoped for dream a reality. Baptists across Western North Carolina are being urged to help Baptist Retirement Homes meet the financial challenge of building this new unit on Richmond Hill.

In Winston-Salem, the Brookridge Retirement Community completed its second year of operation. Under the leadership of a well-trained and committed Christian staff, the Brookridge Retirement Community's Independent Living area and Health Care Unit are considered among the finest in the State.

In Albemarle and Hamilton, Assisted Living care is provided to Older Adults in residential settings. The Albemarle and Hamilton facilities offer quality care to Older Adults regardless of their ability to pay for the cost of the care they receive. . . a service unmatched by any other church related long-term care institution in this state.

Please support our ministry with your prayers and financial resources. Help us make life for Baptist Older Adults. . . The Best of Times!

North Carolina Baptist Annuity Board Report to Baptist Associations of North Carolina 1991

Protection is an instinct each adult has toward his spouse and children.

It hurts to see a child fall or a spouse passed over for a promotion. We want to shield loved ones from the hurts of everyday life.

That kind of protection is impossible, but there is financial protection available to ministers that can provide a life-saving margin for his family in the event of his disability or death.

The good news is it costs him nothing if he is an eligible participant in the Church Annuity Plan.

The Protection Section of the Church Annuity Plan is provided by the state convention, and includes several benefits.

These benefits can mean receiving:

- up to $67,500 in special survivor benefits if you die prior to retirement, or while receiving a disability benefit.
- up to $300 a month if you become disabled and unable to perform any gainful employment due to physical or mental incapacity.

Additionally, up to $35 each month can be credited to your retirement income account during your disability and your survivor benefits will remain.

This valuable family protection is funded from Cooperative Program dollars that match dollars contributed to your account by you and your church.

"The Church Annuity Plan offers significant up-front family protection that leaves your dollars free to build your retirement security. It is an important benefit that many

ministers overlook in the retirement plan," Frank Schwall, senior vice president of Member Services.

The average annuitant in North Carolina receives $287.43 per month, up from $234 last year.

North Carolina has 3,396 members making contributions to Annuity Board retirement plans.

It is exciting to think about what has been done to help ministers retire with dignity and to have protection as they plan for retirement. Strong efforts have been made to make all of our churches (and ministers) aware of the opportunities and the need to act on them.

But there is still much to be done! Consider these facts:

- small contributions make the annuitant's benefits small:

  In North Carolina

  185 receive less than $50
  482 receive less than $100
  1,041 receive less than $200
  1,338 receive less than $300

There is a *great* challenge still before us to help ministers prepare for the future and to help churches be responsible employers.

For more information about enrolling in the Church Annuity Plan, call the Annuity Board's toll free number, 800-262-0511. In North Carolina, you can call or write:

Jim Lambert, Administrative Associate for Minister Support
Post Office Box 1107
Cary, North Carolina 27512-1107
800-395-5102

North Carolina Baptist College Report 1991

A "new-old" event is about to take place in North Carolina Baptist life: *A Special Committee!*

From time to time we Baptists feel the need to take a hard look at ourselves. We do that through the time-honored practice of asking trusted people to serve on a committee for a year, sometimes two. In 1956, for example, "The Committee of Twenty-Five" began a comprehensive study which eventually embraced all aspects of North Carolina Baptist life. That committee reported to a special session of the Baptist State Convention called for that purpose on May 5-6, 1959. Again, "The Committee of Twenty," appointed in 1967, worked for two years before presenting its comprehensive findings and recommendations to the Convention in November of 1969. Both of these committees provided clarity and guidance for North Carolina Baptists which endured for many years.

New times call for a fresh look at ourselves. The "new times" which have taken shape in the Southern Baptist Convention since 1979 have particular relevance for institutions, agencies, their trustees and the Convention. North Carolina Baptist institutions and agencies have rendered distinguished Christian service for a total of 1,108 years! New times call for a new look by a competent special committee.

In May the General Board approved a 17-member "Institutions Relations Committee." Lamar Brooks, Wilmington, is chairman. Other members are: Jean P. Abernethy, Marion; Dot Allred, Gastonia; Curtis Lee Barbery, Bennett; Harold Ben-

nett, Boone; Don Bolden, Burlington; Caralie Brown, Raleigh; Kathryn H. Hamrick, Shelby; John H. Hewett, Asheville; Milton A. Hollifield, Jr., Stanley; John M. Hough, Jr., Salisbury; James H. Johnson, Candler; Robert B. Poole, Elizabeth City; George W. Pullium, Jr., Knightdale; Hobart Smith, Charlotte; A. Eugene Warren, Charlotte; J.L. Wilson, Winston-Salem. Their report is due in November, 1992.

The "new-old" way of study and thought is the North Carolina Baptist, tried-and-true way to confront changing times. We thank these 17 good men and women who will help us to shape the future together in harmony. They request and deserve our fervent prayers.

North Carolina Baptist Institutions/Agencies

Gardner-Webb 1905 | **Wingate** 1896 | **Meredith** 1891 | **Campbell** 1887

Mars Hill 1856 | **Chowan** 1848 | **Wake Forest** 1834

Retirement Homes 1950 | **Hospital** 1923 | **Foundation** 1919

Children's Homes 1885 | ***Biblical Recorder*** 1833

Council on Christian Higher Education / P.O. Box 1107 / Cary, NC 27512-1107
(800) 395-5102/(919) 467-5100

North Carolina Baptist Hospital Report to Associations 1991

The year 1991 is significant in the history of Baptist Hospital - it marks the 50th anniversary of its entering a partnership with the Bowman Gray School of Medicine of Wake Forest University, to form one of the 126 academic medical centers in the nation. Appropriate events have been planned to celebrate this anniversary.

This partnership makes it possible for Baptist Hospital to offer its patients the most advanced technology for diagnosing and treating their health problems. For example, ours is one of 15 medical centers in the nation involved in clinical trials of a new coronary laser which vaporizes plaque in blocked coronary arteries. We are one of five centers in the U.S. conducting clinical trials in stereotactic radiosurgery, a procedure in which high-energy beams of radiation from a linear accelerator are focused by computers on brain tumors and lesions to destroy them. This procedure can be done on an outpatient basis. We are one of 24 Comprehensive Cancer Centers in the nation. We are the designated organ procurement agency for northwest North Carolina, and we recently received approval to begin performing pancreatic transplants this year. Early in 1992, we expect to open our new Center for Positron Emission Tomography, one of the most advanced radiological services which is capable of measuring the chemical structure of the body. This new diagnostic procedure promises to make possible earlier detection, and hence, earlier treatment of tumors, hopefully, improving the outcome of the treatment.

During the past year, the hospital admitted approximately 22,000 patients and almost 400,000 persons were treated through the various outpatient services of the Medical

Center. These patients came from most counties in North Carolina, from 32 other states, and from several other countries.

During the past year, Baptist Hospital was re-accredited by the Joint Commission on Accreditation of Health Care Organizations, and the survey team which visited our institution ranked it in the top 10 percent of hospitals in the nation. Also, according to a recent report from the North Carolina Medical Database Commission, average charges for care at Baptist Hospital are 10 percent below the average charges for similar diagnoses in hospitals statewide, and substantially lower than charges in the other North Carolina academic medical centers.

The Pastoral Care Department, which is funded in part through the Cooperative Program, provided Clinical Pastoral Education to 42 students during the past year. The Pastoral Care staff provided more than 54,000 specific ministries to hospital patients, family members, and staff. And, the counseling division provided over 21,700 counseling sessions. The Professional staff of the Pastoral Care Department continues to respond to requests for help from churches in conflict, from pastors and their families across the state.

For the first time since 1978, a Mother's Day Offering exclusively for Baptist Hospital Benevolent Care was received in North Carolina Baptist Churches. At the time this report is being written, results of the Mother's Day Offering appear to be very favorable. The staff and patients at Baptist Hospital are profoundly grateful to North Carolina Baptists for this support.

Respectfully submitted,
Betty C. Gilreath, Chair of Trustees
Len B. Preslar, Jr., President

1991 Annual Report
Christian Action League of North Carolina, Inc.

This has been a most eventful year for the cause of Applied Christianity.

With North Carolina facing a 1.1 billion dollar shortfall and with news accounts stating that citizens from North Carolina are spending 100 million dollars annually in the Virginia lottery, it appeared almost inevitable that a lottery bill would pass the 1991 legislative session.

In addition to the economic factors, the gambling industry had 13 lobbyists working the halls of the Legislature daily promoting lottery legislation.

Even though lottery legislation passed the Senate, it was quite evident that the lottery lobbyists could not line up enough votes to get the measure through the House of Representatives. Lottery supporters did not push for a vote, for they knew that the legislation would be dead. Therefore, the proposal will be eligible to be considered in the next legislative session when it convenes in June, 1992.

Between now and then, it is of utmost importance that you secure a commitment from your representatives in the North Carolina House to oppose state-sponsored gambling. The Senate will not be voting on the lottery in 1992 because it has already passed that body.

Key lottery supporters were Senator Ken Royall (D-Durham), Senator George Daniels (D-Caswell), Representative David Redwine (D-Brunswick), Representative Joe Mavretic (D-Edgecombe), Representative Robert Hunter (D-McDowell) and Representative Frank Rhodes (R-Forsythe).

Opponents of the legislation were led by Governor Jim Matin, Lieutenant Governor Jim Gardner, Senate President Pro-Tem Henson Barnes (D-Wayne), and Speaker of the House Dan Blue (D-Wake).

While we were successful in side-tracking lottery legislation, the Legislature refused to enact the following proposals:

1. PARENTAL CONSENT. . . North Carolina remains one of the few states in the nation that allows a minor to receive an abortion without parental consent. Legislation to enact parental consent passed the House, but died in the Senate.
2. DRUNK DRIVING. . . The House passed legislation that would change the alcohol blood level from .1 to .08 as the breathalyzer standard for Driving-While-Impaired. The Senate refused to act on this proposal.
3. OPEN CONTAINERS OF ALCOHOLIC BEVERAGES IN MOTOR VEHICLES. . . It is ironic that an open *liquor* bottle is prohibited in a motor vehicle, yet there is no limit to the number of open beer containers allowed in a motor vehicle. Highway safety authorities confirm that a large majority of the drivers charged with driving-while-impaired are beer drinkers. N.C. Highway Patrol officials endorsed the open container legislation, but it got "hung up" in a House committee.
4. TEEN-AGE PREGNANCIES. . . In order to address this growing problem, legislation was introduced to require sexual abstinence instruction to be a part of the curriculum of our public schools. (Such instruction has been very successful in reducing teen-age pregnancies in other areas of our country.) However, such a program was opposed by our N.C. Department of Public Instruction. Education officials charged that such legislation would be imposing a standard of morality upon our youth. The measure simply stated: "The State Board of Education shall adopt rules to provide that the public school curriculum shall include instruction, in appropriate grades and classes, that abstinence from sexual activity outside of marriage is the expected standard for all school-age children, that abstinence from sexual activity is the only certain means of avoiding out-of-wedlock pregnancy, sexually transmitted diseases, including AIDS, and other associated health problems; and that a mutually faithful monogamous relationship in the context of marriage is the best lifelong means of avoiding sexually transmitted diseases, including AIDS."
5. ABORTION FUND. . . North Carolina is the only Southeastern state that used state tax funds for medically unnecessary abortions. Some $400,000 of state tax funds have been budgeted by the state legislature to pay for these elective abortions. Therefore, we are denying thousands of babies right here in North Carolina their constitutional right of *life*, liberty, and the pursuit of happiness.

How can we turn the tide on these important moral issues? It will occur when North Carolina Baptists and other Christians are willing to become actively and publicly involved in upholding our Judeo-Christian moral standards. It is not enough to wring our hands and just talk about problems. We need to cry out publicly and act against sin. Baptists need to be informed about the stands taken on these issues by those who are running for public office, and then *vote* for those who reflect our standards.

In addition to a demanding legislative session, the Christian Action League has successfully assisted several counties and municipalities in liquor, beer, and wine referendums.

Good Government Seminars were conducted in the Asheville and Wilmington areas, at which some of the above issues were addressed.
Nationally recognized authorities came to share their expertise on the issues of gambling and family matters. These included Dr. Paul Cameron, Chairman of the Family Research Institute, Washington, D.C.; Austin McGuigan former State's Attorney for Connecticut, and Bill Swindell, National Field Director, American Family Association, Tupelo, Mississippi.

We praise God for your prayer and financial support as we join in addressing the moral and ethical issues facing our society.

Joe S. Lennon, President
Coy C. Privette, Executive Director

Church Directory

Pastors

Bethel . . . . . Rev. David M. Kime, P.O. Box 1137, Mt. Gilead 27306; 919/438-6693
Biscoe First . . . . . Rev. Larry B. Wilson, P.O. Box 36, Biscoe 27209; 919/428-2955
Blackwood Chapel . . . . . Rev. Gary McNeill, Rt. 1 Box 195, Mt. Gilead 27306; 919/439-6418
Calvary . . . . . Rev. Clyde Comer, Rt. 2 Box 90, Seagrove 27341; 919/428-1577
Candor . . . . . Rev. William Turnmire, P.O. Box 25, Candor 27229; 919/974-4412
Center . . . . . Rev. Hubert Bennett, P.O. Box 1041, Biscoe 27209; 919/576-0581
Dover . . . . . Rev. Wade Gibson, Int. Pastor, 2600 Overbrook Dr., Greensboro
Eagle Springs . . . . . Rev. Kenneth McNeill, P.O. Box 118, Eagle Springs 27242; 919/673-3354
Eldorado . . . . . Rev. Thomas Petty, 496 James Rd., High Point 27260; 919/869-4653
Exway . . . . . Rev. Curtis Blake, Rt. 3 Box 69AB, Mt. Gilead 27306; 919/439-6495
Forks of Little River . . . . . Rev. R. Lee Newton, Jr., Rt. 2 Box 514, Troy 27371; 919/572-3402
Grace Memorial . . . . Rev. David Thomas, Rt. 4 Box 30, Siler City 27344; 919/742-5060
Hamer Creek . . . . . Rev. Jerry Phillips, Rt. 1 Box 33B, Mt. Gilead 27306; 919/439-5477
Holly Mount . . . . . Rev. Bill High, P.O. Box 403, Marshville 28103; 704/624-5449
Laurel Hill . . . . . Rev. James Williams, P.O. Box 504, Troy 27371; 919/576-3311
Liberty Hill . . . . . Rev. H. Wayne Dunn, Rt. 2 Box 83, Mt. Gilead 27306; 919/576-1780
Mt. Carmel . . . . . Rev. Tom Teems, Rt. 1 Box 52, Troy 27371; 919/572-3415
Mt. Gilead First . . . . . Dr. Bob Pratt, P.O. Box 207, Mt. Gilead 27306; 919/439-9721
New Hope . . . . . Rev. Worth Inman, Rt. 1, Biscoe 27209; 919/428-4460
Pleasant Grove . . . . . Rev. Warren Gilpin, Rt. 3 Box 249, Mt. Gilead 27306; 919/572-118
Prospect . . . . . Rev. Wayne Burris, Rt. 2 Box 186A, Mt. Gilead 27306; 919/439-4109
Star First . . . . . Rev. David Boroughs, P.O. Box 455, Star 27356; 919/428-4085
Stoney Fork . . . . . Rev. Terry Burris, Rt. 2 Box 53, Mt. Gilead 27306; 919/439-4348
Tabernacle . . . . . Rev. A.T. Robertson, 412 Bell St., Troy 27371; 919-576-7621
Troy First . . . . . Rev. Raleigh Castelloe, 219 E. Chestnut St., Troy 27371; 919/576-5861
Valley View . . . . . Rev. Larry Petrea, 1410 Stoker Terr., Albemarle 28001; 704/982-9730

Wadeville . . . . . Rev. Gerald Lanier, P.O. Box 101, Midland 28107; 704/888-6200
Westbrook . . . . . Rev. Cabot T. Inman, 704 Eldorado St., Troy 27371; 919/572-3925
White Crest . . . . . Rev. Nelson Chambers, Rt. 2 Box 1139, Mt. Gilead 27306; 919/439-5277
Biscoe First (Hispanic Mission) . . . . . Rev. Cirilo Sanchez, P.O. Box 8, Ellerbee 28338; 919/652-2202

Sunday School Directors

Bethel . . . . . Mr. Parnell Richardson, P.O. Box 473, Mt. Gilead 27306; 439-5090
Biscoe First . . . . . Mr. Jimmy Blake, P.O. Box 666, Biscoe 27209; 428-9542
Blackwood Chapel . . . . . Mr. Leslie Perry, Rt. 1 Box 109A, Candor 27229; 572-3297
Calvary . . . . . Mr. Terry Garner
Candor . . . . . Mr. Frank Ott, P.O. Box 194, Candor 27229; 974-4723
Center . . . . . Mr. Loy Branson, P.O. Box 133, Candor 27229; 974-4423
Dover . . . . . Mr. Douglas Kennedy, Rt. 1 Box 235, Star 27356; 428-4489
Eagle Springs . . . . . Mr. J.C. Comer, Box 38, Eagle Springs 27242; 673-8374
Eldorado . . . . . Mr. Clayton Cobb, Rt. 2 Box 351, New London 28127
Exway . . . . . Mr. Wayne Dunn, Rt. 3 Box 62, Mt. Gilead 27306; 439-5478
Forks of Little River . . . . . Mr. Van McQueen, Rt. 3 Box 375, Troy 27371; 576-1331
Grace Memorial . . . . . Mr. Clem Morris, 633 Dennis St., Troy 27371; 572-3134
Hamer Creek . . . . . Mrs. Mary Lucas, P.O. Box 815, Mt. Gilead 27306; 439-4616
Holly Mount . . . . . Mr. Chester Thompson, Rt. 1 Box 210, Mt. Gilead 27306; 439-6386
Laurel Hill . . . . . Mr. Johnny Freeman, 609 Bruton St., Troy 27371; 576-1396
Liberty Hill . . . . . Mr. Jerry Hunsucker, Jr., Rt. 2 Box 87B, Mt. Gilead 27306
Mt. Carmel . . . . . Mr. Leonard Greene, Rt. 3 Box 207A, Troy 27371; 576-1018
Mt. Gilead First . . . . . Mr. Bill Swan, P.O. Box 188, Mt. Gilead 27306; 439-5304
New Hope . . . . . Mr. Jim Gardner, P.O. Box 662, Star 27356; 428-4749
Pleasant Grove . . . . . Mr. James Williams, Rt. 2 Box 516, Candor 27229; 572-2824
Prospect . . . . . Mr. Larry Vanhoy, Rt. 2 Box 186, Mt. Gilead 27306; 439-5177
Star First . . . . . Mr. Billy Roy, Rt. 2 Box 522, Troy 27371; 572-1251
Stoney Fork . . . . . Mr. Ronald Lemonds, Rt. 2 Box 92, Mt. Gilead 27306; 572-2820
Tabernacle . . . . . Mr. Terry Braswell, Rt. 3 Box 659, Troy 27371; 572-1241
Troy First . . . . . Mr. Frederick Taylor, Box 748, Troy 27371; 576-9561
Valley View . . . . . Mr. Doug Blake, Rt. 3 Box 69A, Mt. Gilead 27306; 439-6663
Wadeville . . . . . Mrs. Joann Blue, Rt. 2, Mt. Gilead 27306; 439-5248
Westbrook . . . . . Mr. Ted McIntyre, Rt. 3 Box 365, Troy 27371; 576-9841
White Crest . . . . Mr. Dwight Rummage, Rt. 2 Box 218, Albemarle 28001; 704/982-8596

Treasurers

Bethel . . . . . Mrs. Louise Gardner, P.O. Box 134, Mt. Gilead 27306; 439-5777
Biscoe First . . . . . Mrs. Betsy Criscoe, P.O. Box 418, Biscoe 27209; 428-4904
Blackwood Chapel . . . . . Mr. Don F. Blake, Rt. 3 Box 136, Mt. Gilead 27306; 439-5979
Calvary . . . . . Mrs. Marsha Dunlap, P.O. Box 1424, Mt. Gilead 27306; 439-6436
Candor . . . . . Mr. Freddie Small, Rt. 1 Box 157AA, Biscoe 27209; 974-4696
Center . . . . . Mr. Loy Branson, P.O. Box 133, Candor 27229; 974-4423
Dover . . . . . Mr. Ronnie Peters, P.O. Box 43, Star 27356; 428-9452

Eagle Springs . . . . . Mrs. Irene Thomas, P.O. Box 562, West End 27376; 673-5303
Eldorado . . . . . Mrs. Hubert Russell, Rt. 1 Box 118, Troy 27371; 572-1624
Exway . . . . . Mrs. Brenda McLendon, Rt. 3 Box 72A, Mt. Gilead 27306; 439-4212
Forks of Little River . . . . . Tammy Dunn, Rt. 1 Box 300D, Star 27356; 428-4262
Grace Memorial . . . . . Mrs. Jeanette McIntyre, P.O. Box 187, Troy 27371; 576-7551
Hamer Creek . . . . Mrs. Teresa Browning, Rt. 1 Hwy. 73 E, Mt. Gilead 27306; 439-6291
Holly Mount . . . . . Mrs. Marie Thompson, Rt. 3 Box 154, Mt. Gilead 27306; 572-1752
Laurel Hill . . . . . Mrs. Joyce Litton, P.O. Box 1096, Biscoe 27209; 576-0092
Liberty Hill . . . . . Mrs. Dorothy Harris, P.O. Box 461, Troy 27371; 576-2546
Mt. Carmel . . . . . Mrs. Anita Wood, P.O. Box 51, Troy 27371; 572-3263
Mt. Gilead First . . . . . Mrs. Anne Edwards, P.O. Box 305, Mt. Gilead 27306; 439-6573
New Hope . . . . . Mrs. Doris Williams, Box 452, Star 27356; 428-2628
Pleasant Grove . . . . . Mrs. Ruth Johnson, P.O. Box 587, Troy 27371; 572-1511
Prospect . . . . . Mrs. Frances Brown, Rt. 1 Box 1134, Mt. Gilead 27306; 439-4449
Star First . . . . . Mrs. Mary Callicut, P.O. Box 389, Star 27356; 428-9218
Stoney Fork . . . . . Mr. Larry Thompson, P.O. Box 463, Mt. Gilead 27306; 439-5475
Tabernacle . . . . . Mrs. Carolyn Parsons, 510 Wooley St., Troy 27371; 576-1911
Troy First . . . . . Mr. W.H. Bowers, Rt. 3 Box 463A, Troy 27371; 576-5431
Valley View . . . . . Mrs. Barbara Blake, Rt. 3 Box 69A, Mt. Gilead 27306; 439-6663
Wadeville . . . . . Mrs. Dot Parnell, Rt. 2 Box 125, Mt. Gilead 27306; 439-5354
Westbrook . . . . . Mrs. Frances Inman, P.O. Box 207, Troy 27371; 572-1185
White Crest . . . . . Mrs. Flonnie Owens, P.O. Box 1303, Albemarle 28002; 704/982-4936

Church Clerks

Bethel . . . . . Mrs. Jean Hudson, Rt. 3 Box 74, Mt. Gilead 27306; 439-5018
Biscoe First . . . . Mr. Claude Wright, Seven Lakes Box 1152, West End 27376; 673-2904
Blackwood Chapel . . . . . Mrs. Sara Y. Robinson, Rt. 3 Box 143A, Mt. Gilead 27306; 439-5949
Calvary . . . . . Mrs. Aldena S. Lee, P.O. Box 548, Troy 27371; 572-1745
Candor . . . . . Mrs. Mozelle Hicks, P.O. Box 313, Candor 27229; 974-4746
Center . . . . . Mrs. Louise K. Spivey, P.O. Box 848, Candor 27229; 974-3064
Dover . . . . . Miss Karen Kennedy, Rt. 1 Box 235, Star 27356; 428-4489
Eagle Springs . . . . . Mrs. Dorothy Cagle, Rt. 1 Box 7, Eagle Springs 27242; 673-3345
Eldorado . . . . . Mrs. Georgia H. Russell, Rt. 1 Box 130A, Troy 27371; 572-2538
Exway . . . . . Mr. Charles Dunn, Rt. 3 Box 65, Mt. Gilead 27306; 439-5208
Forks of Little River . . . Mrs. Louise C. Singleton, Rt. 2 Box 518, Troy 27371; 576-1761
Grace Memorial . . . . . Mrs. Rama Odom, Rt. 1 Box 110, Star 27356; 576-0667
Hamer Creek . . . . . Mrs. Mary Lucas, P.O. Box 815, Mt. Gilead 27306; 439-4616
Holly Mount . . . . . Mrs. Dianne McCallum, P.O. Box 471, Candor 27229; 974-7644
Laurel Hill . . . . . Mrs. Barbara Freeman, 609 Bruton St., Troy 27371; 576-1396
Liberty Hill . . . . . Mr. Jerry Hunsucker, Rt. 2 Box 87, Mt. Gilead 27306; 572-1956
Mt. Carmel . . . . . Mr. Kevin Hunsucker, 509 Eldorado St., Troy 27371; 576-2971
Mt. Gilead First . . . . Mrs. Kathleen Auman, P.O. Box 351, Mt. Gilead 27306; 439-6855
New Hope . . . . . Mrs. Lavelle Williams, Box 52, Biscoe 27209; 428-9210
Pleasant Grove . . . . . Mrs. Linda Sedberry, Rt. 3 Box 314, Troy 27371; 572-1953
Prospect . . . . . Mrs. Frances Brown, Rt. 1 Box 1134, Mt. Gilead 27306; 439-4449
Star First . . . . . Mrs. Joyce Barber, P.O. Box 763, Star 27356; 428-2814
Stoney Fork . . . . . Mrs. Renee Blake, Rt. 2 Box 159AA, Mt. Gilead 27306; 439-5228

Tabernacle . . . . . Mrs. Cindy Stutts, 423 Eldorado St., Troy 27371; 572-4645
Troy First . . . . . Mrs. Ann Tarlton, 316 Taft St., Troy 27371; 576-0211
Valley View . . . . . Miss Anita Blake, Rt. 3 Box 69, Mt. Gilead 27306; 439-6488
Wadeville . . . . . Mrs. Angela Culler, Rt. 3 Box 213, Mt. Gilead 27306; 439-5792
Westbrook . . . . . Mrs. Frances Inman, P.O. Box 207, Troy 27371; 572-1185
White Crest . . . . . Mrs. Judy Terrell, Rt. 2 Box 5042, Mt. Gilead 27306; 439-4955

Ministers of Music

Bethel . . . . . Mr. Kenneth Maske, P.O. Box 655, Mt. Gilead 27306; 439-6235
Biscoe First . . . . . Mrs. Rebecca Blake, P.O. Box 666, Biscoe 27209; 428-9542
Blackwood Chapel . . . . Mrs. Vivian H. Perry, Rt. 1 Box 109A, Candor 27229; 572-3297
Calvary . . . . . Mrs. Myrtis Jarman, Main St., Mt. Gilead 27306; 439-5363
Center . . . . . Mr. Arlie Thomas, Rt. 1, Jackson Springs 27281; 974-7426
Dover . . . . . Miss Judy Brewer, Rt. 2 Box 319, Robbins 27325; 464-3216
Eagle Springs . . . . . Mrs. Sherri McNeill, P.O. Box 118, Eagle Springs 27242; 673-3354
Exway . . . . . Mrs. Peggy Hudson, Rt. 3 Box 75A, Mt. Gilead 27306; 439-4430
Forks of Little River . . . . . Mrs. Karen McFetters, P.O. Box 785; Star 27356
Grace Memorial . . . . . Rev. David Thomas, Rt. 4 Box 30, Siler City 27344; 742-5060
Holly Mount . . . . . Mr. J.C. Thompson, Rt. 3 Box 160, Mt. Gilead 27306; 572-1815
Laurel Hill . . . . . Mr. Chessie Freeman, Rt. 3 Box 355, Troy 27371; 572-1647
Liberty Hill . . . . . Mr. Clayton Harris, 845 Dennis St., Troy 27371; 576-8377
Mt. Carmel . . . . . Mr. Homer Hunsucker, 509 Eldorado St., Troy 27371; 576-2971
Mt. Gilead First . . . . . Mr. Kent Haywood, Rt. 3 Box 192, Mt. Gilead 27306; 439-4619
New Hope . . . . . Mr. Jim Gardner, P.O. Box 662, Star 27356; 428-4749
Pleasant Grove . . . . . Mrs. Manya Dunn, Rt. 3 Box, Troy 27371; 572-1012
Prospect . . . . . Mrs. Vicki Hall, Rt. 1 Box 79B, Troy 27371; 576-0771
Star First . . . . . Mr. Jerry Thompson, P.O. Box 386, Star 27356; 428-4656
Stoney Fork . . . . . Mrs. Ruth Smith, Rt. 2 Box 59, Mt. Gilead 27306; 439-5990
Tabernacle . . . . . Mrs. Altah Robertson, 412 Bell St., Troy 27371; 576-7621
Troy First . . . . . Mr. Mark A. Hill, 522 Perry St., Troy 27371; 572-1622
Valley View . . . . . Rev. Larry Petrea, 1410 Stoker Terr., Albemarle 28001; 704/982-9730
Wadeville . . . . . Mrs. Barbara Morris, Rt. 3 Box 262A, Mt. Gilead 27306; 439-6310
Westbrook . . . . . Mrs. Vi Jane Inman, 704 Eldorado St., Troy 27371; 572-3925
White Crest . . . . . Mrs. Patsy Morgan, Rt. 1 Box LP14, Troy 27371; 572-3934

W.M.U. Directors

Bethel . . . . . Mrs. Kathy Garner, Rt. 1 Box 193-5, Troy 27371;439-3044
Biscoe First . . . . . Mrs. Ruby Hurley, P.O. Box 314, Biscoe 27209; 428-2426
Blackwood Chapel . . . . . Mrs. Ruth S. Dennis, Rt. 1, Ellerbee 28338; 652-3458
Candor . . . . . Mrs. Joann Greene, Rt. 1 Box 185, Biscoe 27209; 428-4448
Dover . . . . . Mrs. Myrtle Freeman, Rt. 1 Box 274, Star 27356; 428-4287
Eagle Springs . . . . . Mrs. Irene Thomas, Box 562, West End 27376; 673-5303
Eldorado . . . . . Mrs. Lourine Holt, Rt. 1 Box 704, Troy 27371; 572-2380
Forks of Little River . . . . . Mrs. Lois B. McQueen, P.O. Box 481, Troy 27371; 572-1515
Grace Memorial . . . . . Mrs. Jessie Morton, Rt. 1 Box 72, Troy 27371; 572-1819
Hamer Creek . . . . . Mrs. Carolyn Story, P.O. Box 489, Mt. Gilead 27306; 439-6453

Laurel Hill . . . . . Mrs. Janie Parnell, Rt. 3 Box 447, Troy 27371; 572-1032
Liberty Hill . . . . . Mrs. Dorothy Harris, P.O. Box 461, Troy 27371; 576-2546
Mt. Carmel . . . . . Mrs. Vada Whitaker, P.O. Box 484, Troy 27371; 576-1151
Mt. Gilead First . . . . . Mrs. Betty Dangler, P.O. Box 235, Mt. Gilead 27306; 439-9752
Pleasant Grove . . . . . Mrs. Linda B. Sedberry, Rt. 3 Box 314, Troy 27371; 572-1953
Star First . . . . . Mrs. Ginger Roy, Rt. 2 Box 522, Troy 27371; 572-1251
Stoney Fork . . . . . Mrs. Carolyn Thompson, Rt. 2 Box 154, Mt. Gilead 27306; 439-9785
Tabernacle . . . . . Mrs. Jannath Lassiter, Rt. 2, Troy 27371; 572-2373
Troy First . . . . . Mrs. Myra Taylor, Box 748, Troy 27371; 576-9561
Wadeville . . . . . Mrs. Barbara Morris, Rt. 3 Box 262A, Mt. Gilead 27306; 439-6310
White Crest . . . . . Mrs. Gay Chambers, Rt. 2 Box 1139, Mt. Gilead 27306; 439-5277

Brotherhood Directors

Candor . . . . . Mr. Barry Thompson, P.O. Box 368, Candor 27229; 974-4835
Hamer Creek . . . . . Mr. John Ivey Harrison, Rt. 1 Box 61A, Mt. Gilead 27306; 439-6726
Liberty Hill . . . . . Mr. Wayne Dennis, Rt. 5, Asheboro 27203
Mt. Carmel . . . . . Mr. Ronnie Lucas, Rt. 1 Box 137L, Star 27356; 572-2145
Mt. Gilead First . . . . Mr. Johnny Galloway, P.O. Box 831, Mt. Gilead 27306; 439-4518
Pleasant Grove . . . . . Mr. James M. Johnson, P.O. Box 587, Troy 27371; 572-1511
Stoney Fork . . . . . Mr. Lee Chappell, P.O. Box 31, Mt. Gilead 27306; 439-5339
Troy First . . . . . Mr. Fred Barden, Box 541, Troy 27371; 572-2161
White Crest . . . . . Mr. John Morris, Rt. 2 Box 698, Albemarle 28001; 704/982-3735

Discipleship Training Directors

Exway . . . . . Mrs. Louise Lee, Rt. 3 Box 119A, Mt. Gilead 27306; 439-6775
Forks of Little River . . . . . Rev. Lee Newton, Rt. 2 Box 514, Troy 27371; 572-3402
Hamer Creek . . . . . Mr. Edward Hyde, Rt. 1 Hwy. 109 S, Mt. Gilead 27306; 439-4388
Troy First . . . . . Rev. Raleigh Castelloe, 219 E. Chestnut St., Troy 27371; 576-5861
Westbrook . . . . . Rev. Cabot Inman, 704 Eldorado St., Troy 27371; 572-3925

HISTORICAL DATA

Year	Church	Moderator	Clerk	Sermon	Churches	Baptisms	Membership
1889	Bethel	W.M. Bostick	J.J. Dunn	J.T. Haywood	14		960
1890	Blackwood Chapel	W.M. Bostick	J.J. Dunn	J.N. Stallings	14		849
1891	Sulphur Springs	W.M. Bostick	J.J. Dunn	J. Jordan	14		787
1892	Forks of Little River	H. Morris	J.L. McMillan	H. Morris	14		769
1893	Star	W.M. Bostick	J.M. Wright	L. Johnson	14		875
1894	Mt. Gilead	W.M. Bostick	J.M. Wright	S.W. Fuquay	14		960
1895	Mt. Carmel	W.M. Bostick	J.M. Wright	G.L. Merrill	14	48	940
1896	Hamer Creek	W.M. Bostick	J.W. Dixon	W.A. Barrett			
1897	Dover	W.M. Bostick	J.M. Wright	P.H. Seago	15	120	1089
1898	Dover	W.L. Wright	E. Lee Fox	W.L. Wright	15	72	1071
1898	Bethel	W.L. Wright	A.B. Moore	E. Lee Fox	16	34	1116
1899	Troy	W.M. Bostick	E. Lee Fox	W.H. Davis	16		
1900	Star	W.M. Bostick	E. Lee Fox	H.M. Ingram	16		
1901	Blackwood Chapel	W.M. Bostick	D.J. Blue	W.M. Bostick	17	52	1035
1902	Wadeville	W.M. Bostick	D.J. Blue	G.W. Henderson	18	94	1253
1903	Mt. Gilead	K.C. Horner	C.T. Green	K.C. Horner	18	129	1306
1904	Liberty Hill	K.C. Horner	C.T. Green	J.R. Jordan	18	103	1298
1906	Holly Mount	K.C. Horner	C.T. Green	J.W. Cobb	19	44	1337
1907	Laurel Hill	J.T. Haywood	O.B. Deaton	J.W. Williams	20	96	1426
1908	Troy	J.T. Haywood	O.B. Deaton	J.R. Jordan	20	39	1432
1909	Star	Duncan McLeod	O.B. Deaton	Duncan McLead	21	83	1497
1910	Forks of Little River	Duncan McLeod	G.H. Wright	J.S. Farmer	22	77	1537
1911	Pleasant Grove	S.W. Oldham	O.B. Deaton	S.W. Oldham	22	132	1578
1912	Stony Fork	J.G. Williams	S.W. Oldham	S.W. Oldham	22	132	1542
1913	Mt. Carmel	J.G. Williams	C.C. Broughton	R.T. Vann	22	134	1707
1914	Dover	J.G. Williams	C.C. Broughton	O.P. Campbell	22	153	1790
1915	Blackwood Chapel	J.M. Page	W.L. Freeman	J.M. Page	22	157	1925
1916	Mt. Gilead	J.M. Page	W.L. Freeman	T. Sloan Guy	22	80	2093
1917	Biscoe	Geo. E. Spruill	D.J. McLeod	T. Sloan Guy	22	80	2062
1919	Liberty Hill	Paul Hartsell	D.J. McLeod	Paul Hartsell	23	130	2053
1920	Hamer Creek	Paul Hartsell	D.J. McLeod	J.R. Jordan	22	69	1829
1921	Laurel Hill	O.L. Riggs	D.J. McLeod	O.L. Riggs	22	105	1981
1922	Beulah Hill	O.L. Riggs	D.J. McLeod	J.M. Alderman	24	187	2241
1923	Wadeville	J.M. Alderman	D.J. McLeod	T.E. Staley	25	221	2248
1924	Center	J.M. Alderman	D.J. McLeod	R.L. West	26	237	2599
1925	Star	R.L. West	D.J. McLeod	J.H. Bunn	29	259	2910
1926	Stony Fork	M.R.N. Childwell	D.C. Haywood	J.R. Jordan	29	167	2813
1927	Pine Hill	G. Van Stephens	J.A. Hunnicutt	A.B. Cranford	31	197	3023
1928	Mt. Carmel	G. Van Stephens	J.A. Hunnicutt	J.A. Hunnicutt	31	188	3091
1929	Mt. Gilead	G. Van Stephens	J.A. Hunnicutt	G.V. Stephens	31	175	3069
1930	Liberty Hill	B.S. Beach	A.A. Walker	C.E. Ruffin	3$	138	3059
1931	Bethel	B.S. Beach	A.A. Walker	B.S. Beach	31	172	3152
1932	Huldah	B.S. Beach	A.A. Walker	A.A. Walker	32	225	3320
1933	Dover	B.S. Beach	A.A. Walker	C.E. Ruffin	32	137	3304
1934	Center Cross	D.J. McLeod	A.A. Walker	A.R. Brothers	32	128	3236
1935	Forks of Little River	C.B. Vause	A.A. Walker	C.E. Ruffin	30	76	2942
1936	Holly Mount	D.J. McLeod	Grady L. Brewer	Oscar Haywood	29	167	1757
1937	Beulah Hill	D.J. McLeod	Grady L. Brewer				
1938	Troy	C.B. Trammell	Grady L. Brewer	Ernest Hancock	29	202	3129
1939	Mt. Gilead	C.B. Trammell	Grady L. Brewer	S.W. Oldham	29	185	3335
1940	Dover	C.B. Trammell	S.W. Oldham	J.R. Jordan	30	178	3292
1941	Stony Fork	C.B. Trammell	S.W. Oldham	C.B. Trammell	31	152	3472
1942	Calvary	C.B. Trammell	S.W. Oldham	J.R. Jordan	31	109	3536
1943	Mt. Carmel	C.B. Trammell	S.W. Oldham	C.E. Stevens	31	147	3520
1944	Laurel Hill	C.E. Stevens	S.W. Oldham	A.R. Brothers	31	72	3768
1945	Troy First	C.E. Stevens	S.W. Oldham	Paul J. Hopkins	31	155	3897
1946	Biscoe	Paul J. Hopkins	C.B. Trammell	C.E. Stevens	30	120	3936
1947	Hamer Creek	Paul J. Hopkins	C.B. Trammell	C.M. Strickland	30	102	3948

HISTORICAL DATA

Year	Church	Moderator	Clerk	Sermon	Churches	Baptisms	Membership
1948	Tabernacle	Paul J. Hopkins	C.B. Trammell	S.W. Oldham	30	156	4076
1949	Laurel Hill	John G. Haas	S.W. Oldham	J.C. Edwards	29	222	4077
1950	Pleasant Grove and Candor	John G. Haas	J.C. McQueen	Furman Wihoit	30	223	4242
1951	Mt. Carmel & Blackwood Chapel	Ben B. Ussery	J.C. McQueen	James E. Bryant	30	195	4349
1952	Biscoe and Liberty Hill	Ben H. Ussery	J.C. McQueen	Troy Liner	30	165	4256
1953	Stony Fork & Holly Mt.	J.C. Hough, Sr.	J.C. McQueen	J.C.McQueen	30	139	4388
1954	Mt. Gilead and Star	J.C. Hough, Sr.	J.C. McQueen	John R. Link	30	236	4339
1955	Calvary and New Hope	John Long	J.C. McQueen	Gary Long	30	170	4462
1956	Wadeville and White Crest	Marion Parker	J.A. Beukema	Marion Parker	30	156	4522
1957	West End and Eldorado	Marion Parker	J.A. Beukema	K. Wiley Jarrell	30	164	4507
1958	Troy First & Hamer Creek	K. Wiley Jarrell	J.A. Baukema	J. Wesley Cooke	29	132	4584
1959	Tabernacle & Beulah Hill	Max Gilmore	J.A. Beukema	Robert Johns	31	177	4634
1960	Mt. Gilead & Laurel Hill	Max Gilmore	K.L. Gibson	B. R. Hiatt	31	220	4723
1961	Stony Fork & Forks of Little R.	Jerry Niswonger	Kenneth Gibson	Melvin Helms	30	139	4837
1962	White Crest & Liberty Hill	Jerry Niswonger	Mrs. M. Williams	Cabot Inman	30	169	4897
1963	Mt. Carmel & Wadeville	Winfrid Allison	Mrs. M. Williams	Coleman Watkins	30	162	4891
1964	Star and Hamer Creek	Winfrid Allison	Mrs. M. Williams	Glen Moree	29	139	4548
1965	Dover & Eagle Springs	Winfrid Allison	Mrs. Winfrid Allison	Herman Greene	29	104	4604
1966	Troy First & Calvary	Marion Parker	Mrs. Dorothy Harris	P.M. Hutchinson	29	81	4570
1967	Mt. Gilead & Mt. Carmel	Marion Parker	Mrs. Dorohy Harris	Dr. Thomas A. Bland	29	109	4599
1968	Biscoe First & Stony Fork	Marion Parker	Mrs. Dorothy Harris	George Gouge	29	129	4744
1969	Tabernacle & Pleasant Grove	W. Eddie McPeters	Mrs. Dorothy Harris	W.P. Lippard	29	115	4701
1970	Star and Candor	John Long	Mrs. Dorothy Harris	John Long	29	112	4621
1971	Mt. Gilead First & Dover	George Gouge	Mrs. Dorothy Harris	Avery High	27	116	4641
1972	Troy First & Exway	W.P. Lippard	Mrs. Dorothy Harris	Bobby Martin	27	135	4685
1973	Hamer Creek & Laurel Hill	W.P. Lippard	Mrs. Dorothy Harris	Randolph Browning	27	83	4673
1974	Biscoe First & Center	W.P. Lippard	Mrs. Dorothy Harris	William Stillerman	27	96	4648
1975	Star First & Wadeville	Ray Yarborogh, Jr.	Mrs. Dorothy Harris	Marion Parker	27	139	4745
1976	Calvary & Mt. Carmel	Don Abernathy	Mrs. Dorothy Harris	Grady Blakely	28	100	4829
1977	Blackwood Chapel & Eagle Springs	Marion Parker	Mrs. Dorothy Harris	William Turnmire	28	147	5656
1978	Tabernacle & Forks of Little R.	J.B. Greene	Mrs. Dorothy Harris	Robert English	27	80	4868
1979	Hamer Creek & Mt. Gilead First	J.B. Greene	Mrs. Dorothy Harris	Tom Bodkin	27	84	4845

HISTORICAL DATA

Year	Church	Moderator	Clerk	Sermon	Churches	Baptisms	Membership
1980	Holly Mount & Dover	William Turnmire	Mrs. Dorothy Harris	Terrell Watts	27	116	4876
1981	Candor Baptist & Stony Fork	William Turnmire	Mrs. Dorothy Harris	Clyde Comer	26	98	4865
1982	Troy First & Tabernacle	A.T. Robertson	Mrs. Dorothy Harris	Eddie Brackett	26	92	4831
1983	Calvary & Star First	A.T. Robertson	Mrs. Hidla Brackett	Ronnie Stewart	26	101	4906
1984	New Hope & Liberty Hill	A.T. Robertson	Mrs. Janet Hill	Jerry Freeman	25	110	4703
1985	White Crest & Mt. Carmel	Kester O. Williams	Mrs. Janet Hill	Lonnie Gibson	26	79	4906
1986	Laurel Hill & Biscoe First	Kester O. Williams	Mrs. Rachel Kern	A.T. Robertson	26	85	4862
1987	Exway & Troy First	Lonnie Gibson	Mrs. Betsy Criscoe	Dale Robertson	28	72	4895
1988	Star First & Mt. Gilead First	Rev. Lonnie Gibson	Mrs. Betsy Criscoe	Rev. Larry Wilson	28	80	4895
1989	Bethel & Forks of Little R.	Raleigh Castelloe	Mrs. Sue Blake	Dr. Bob Campbell	28	67	4867
1990	Tabernacle & Dover	Raleigh Castelloe	Mrs. Sue Blake	Rev. Tom Teems	28	122	4889
1991	Candor Baptist & Calvary	Larry Wilson	Mrs. Sue Blake	Rev. Raleigh Castelloe	29	100	4950

The Montgomery Baptist Association 1991 Minute Book is concluded with the following Statistical Tables for your further information and reference.

Table A - Church Membership

Table B - Sunday School

Table C - Discipleship Training

Table D - Music Ministry

Table E - Woman's Missionary Union

Table F - Brotherhood

Table G - Total Receipts, Expenditures, Stewardship

Table H - Mission Expenditures

Table I - Special Information

TABLE A ** CHURCH MEMBERSHIP AND OTHER INFORMATION **

YEAR ENDING September 30, 1991

ASSOCIATION
MONTGOMERY BAPTIST ASSOC.

STATE
NC

1 - Pastor (Y/N)
2 - Year Pastor Came
3 - Year Organized as a Church
4 - Location Code:

	Medium City	Large City
1-Open Country	5-Downtown	8-Downtown
2-Village	6-Neighborhood	9-Neighborhood
3-Town	7-Suburbs	0-Suburbs
4-Small City		

5 - Racial/Ethnic Group (1 thru 6)
6 - Two Sunday Services (Y/N)
7 - Baptisms under 6 Years of Age
8 - Baptisms 6-8 Years of Age
9 - Baptisms 9-11 Years of Age
10 - Baptisms 12-17 Years of Age
11 - Baptisms 18-29 Years of Age
12 - Baptisms 30-59 Years of Age
13 - Baptisms 60 Years of Age and Over
14 - Total Baptisms
15 - Other Additions (by Letter/Statement/Etc)
16 - Members Lost (by Letter/Death/Statement/Etc)
17 - Present Resident Members
18 - Present Nonresident Members
19 - Present Grand Total Members

CHURCHES	COUNTY	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19
BETHEL	MONTGOMERY	Y	1989	1805	1	5	N	0	1	0	0	1	3	0	5	6	9	116	8	124
BISCOE FIRST	MONTGOMERY	Y	1984	1905	2	5	N	0	0	0	4	0	0	0	4	8	3	222	88	310
BLACKWOOD CHAPEL	MONTGOMERY	Y	1985	1856	1	5	N	0	0	1	0	1	0	0	2	1	2	124	0	124
CALVARY	MONTGOMERY	Y	1988	1922	1	5	N	0	0	1	0	1	0	0	2	3	1	133	28	161
CANDOR	MONTGOMERY	Y	1973	1922	3	5	Y	0	0	1	1	0	2	0	4	2	3	137	50	187
CENTER	MONTGOMERY	Y	1990	1900	1	5	N	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	1	20	58	78
DOVER	MOORE	N		1833	1	5	Y	0	1	1	1	0	0	0	3	1	11	331	90	421
EAGLE SPRINGS	MOORE	Y	1989	1901	2	5	N	0	0	0	1	1	0	0	2	0	1	95	67	162
ELDORADO	MONTGOMERY	Y	1985	1869	1	5	Y	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	18	25	43
EXWAY	RICHMOND	Y	1986	1934	1	5	Y	0	2	3	1	5	1	0	12	4	66	149	1	150
FORKS OF LTL RIVER	MONTGOMERY	Y	1986	1760	1	5	N	0	0	2	0	0	0	0	2	7	6	91	31	122
GRACE MEMORIAL	MONTGOMERY	Y	1989	1985	1	5	Y	0	0	0	1	3	3	0	7	15	2	49	0	49
HAMER CREEK	MONTGOMERY	Y	1991	1876	1	5	Y	0	1	0	1	0	4	0	6	15	6	199	61	260
HOLLY MOUNT	MONTGOMERY	Y	1983	1872	1	5	N	0	0	1	1	2	0	0	4	0	2	87	63	150
LAUREL HILL	MONTGOMERY	Y	1990	1849	1	5	N	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	5	162	45	207
LIBERTY HILL	MONTGOMERY	Y	1986	1896	1	5	N	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	5	59	35	94
MT CARMEL	MONTGOMERY	Y	1986	1851	1	5	Y	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	7	9	154	50	204
MT GILEAD FIRST	MONTGOMERY	Y	1990	1875	3	5	N	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	1	0	5	235	19	254
NEW HOPE	MONTGOMERY	Y	1983	1925	1	5	N	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	5	9	88	87	175
PLEASANT GROVE	MONTGOMERY	Y	1971	1888	1	5	Y	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	4	1	6	111	44	155
PROSPECT	MONTGOMERY	Y	1989	1985	1	5	Y	0	1	1	2	0	13	0	17	3	0	30	62	92
STAR FIRST	MONTGOMERY	Y	1991	1880	2	5	Y	0	1	1	0	0	0	0	2	5	3	184	49	233
STONEY FORK	MONTGOMERY	Y	1990	1900	1	5	N	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	4	5	126	20	146
TABERNACLE	MONTGOMERY	Y	1980	1940	4	5	Y	0	0	1	1	1	2	0	5	3	14	131	38	169
TROY FIRST	MONTGOMERY	Y	1905	1885	4	5	Y	0	2	3	4	1	1	1	12	14	27	350	80	430
VALLEY VIEW	MONTGOMERY	Y	1989	1976	1	5	Y	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	13	0	13
WADEVILLE	MONTGOMERY	Y	1986	1898	2	5	N	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	1	1	1	132	33	165
WESTBROOK	MONTGOMERY	Y	1985	1985	3	5	Y	0	0	2	0	0	0	0	2	0	3	37	0	37
WHITE CREST	MONTGOMERY	Y	1980	1910	1	5	Y	0	0	0	0	2	1	0	3	0	1	182	53	235
TOTALS								0	9	18	23	18	31	1	100	107	205	3765	1185	4950

TABLE B ** SUNDAY SCHOOL INFORMATION ** YEAR ENDING September 30, 1991

ASSOCIATION
MONTGOMERY BAPTIST ASSOC.

STATE
NC

53 - Cradle Roll Enrollment (Birth to 2 Years)
54 - Preschool Enrollment (Birth thru 5 Years)
55 - Children Enrollment (6-11 Yrs or Grades 1-6)
56 - Youth Enrollment (12-17 Yrs or Grades 7-12)
57 - Young Adult (18-24 Yrs or Grad.-24)
58 - Young Adult (25-34 Yrs of Age)
59 - Adult Enrollment (35-64 Yrs of Age)
60 - Senior Adult Enrollment (65 Yrs and Over)
61 - Adults Away Enrollment
62 - Homebound Enrollment
63 - General Officers Enrollment
64 - Other Ongoing Bible Study
65 - Enrollment of Mission(s) of Church
66 - Total Ongoing Sunday School Enrollment
67 - Average Weekly Sunday School Attendance
68 - Number of Single Adults
69 - Church V.B.S. Enrollment
70 - Mission V.B.S. Enrollment
71 - January Bible Study Attendance
72 - No. of Ethnic S.S. Members

CHURCHES	53	54	55	56	57	58	59	60	61	62	63	64	65	66	67	68	69	70	71	72
BETHEL	0	17	13	19	6	4	33	7	0	0	1	0	0	100	57	3	94	0	0	0
BISCOE FIRST	0	9	20	16	3	6	40	33	0	7	4	20	100	258	142	20	70	0	0	100
BLACKWOOD CHAPEL	0	4	6	0	7	7	18	12	0	0	8	0	0	62	39	0	44	0	0	0
CALVARY	0	3	3	5	7	8	30	20	0	0	2	0	0	78	65	9	52	0	10	0
CANDOR	6	5	11	19	5	4	21	11	0	0	1	0	0	83	61	6	115	0	43	0
CENTER	0	4	0	0	0	2	10	4	0	0	0	0	0	20	10	2	0	0	0	0
DOVER	0	7	24	14	5	20	39	25	0	0	3	0	0	137	118	0	94	0	0	0
EAGLE SPRINGS	0	8	8	11	4	6	14	6	0	0	2	0	0	59	37	10	71	0	7	0
ELDORADO	0	0	0	1	0	0	4	10	0	2	1	0	0	18	12	2	0	0	0	0
EXWAY	0	21	14	14	12	3	44	11	0	0	2	0	0	121	64	14	47	0	60	0
FORKS OF LTL RIVER	0	7	18	8	3	6	10	10	0	0	4	0	0	66	39	10	76	0	0	0
GRACE MEMORIAL	0	9	2	9	7	14	17	6	0	0	11	0	0	75	40	19	0	0	25	0
HAMER CREEK	0	8	15	7	0	49	29	15	0	0	4	0	0	127	92	0	98	0	0	0
HOLLY MOUNT	0	5	5	12	9	9	16	18	0	0	14	0	0	88	0	0	0	42	0	0
LAUREL HILL	0	7	3	5	1	5	18	42	0	0	19	0	0	100	51	22	41	0	22	0
LIBERTY HILL	5	0	5	6	1	10	13	10	0	0	0	0	0	50	37	2	0	0	0	0
MT CARMEL	6	8	11	6	6	9	16	16	0	0	5	0	0	83	72	4	75	0	25	0
MT GILEAD FIRST	0	13	28	11	0	23	37	14	0	0	3	0	0	129	82	19	100	0	0	17
NEW HOPE	0	11	18	10	0	21	16	0	0	0	5	0	0	93	58	1	55	0	0	0
PLEASANT GROVE	0	3	5	11	2	6	16	4	0	0	1	0	0	48	37	6	84	0	0	0
PROSPECT	0	7	5	29	8	0	37	4	0	7	8	0	0	101	53	3	74	0	45	0
STAR FIRST	0	15	16	15	3	4	18	20	0	0	3	22	0	114	58	11	43	0	0	0
STONEY FORK	0	3	10	8	5	20	16	7	0	0	1	0	0	70	62	15	52	0	0	0
TABERNACLE	0	10	7	5	1	7	17	17	0	0	4	0	0	68	46	8	50	0	0	0
TROY FIRST	2	20	17	30	24	18	83	56	0	12	4	0	0	266	156	62	99	19	14	0
VALLEY VIEW	0	0	0	3	0	0	9	0	0	0	3	0	0	15	10	1	0	0	0	0
WADEVILLE	0	5	4	9	16	16	70	11	0	0	2	0	0	93	57	17	32	0	0	0
WESTBROOK	0	4	2	7	0	0	22	0	0	0	2	0	0	37	30	0	0	0	0	0
WHITE CREST	3	6	9	5	8	15	30	0	0	0	3	0	0	79	50	0	60	0	0	0
TOTALS	22	213	279	295	143	292	703	389	0	28	120	42	100	2638	1635	266	1526	61	251	117

TABLE C ** DISCIPLESHIP TRAINING INFORMATION ** YEAR ENDING September 30, 1991

ASSOCIATION
MONTGOMERY BAPTIST ASSOC.

STATE
NC

73 - Preschool Enrollment(5 Yrs and under)
74 - Children Enrollment (6-11 Yrs or Grades 1-6)
75 - Youth Enrollment (12-17 Yrs or Grades 7-12)
76 - Adult Enrollment (18 Years and Over)
77 - General Officers Enrollment
78 - New Church Member Training
79 - Baptist Doctrine Study
80 - DiscipleYouth and DiscipleLife
81 - Equipping Center
82 - LIFE
83 - Leadership Training and Other Discipleship Training
84 - Enrollment of Mission(s) of Church
85 - Total Discipleship Training Enrollment/Participation
86 - Average Weekly Discipleship Training Attendance

CHURCHES	73	74	75	76	77	78	79	80	81	82	83	84	85	86
BETHEL	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
BISCOE FIRST	0	20	22	25	2	6	0	3	0	0	0	0	78	0
BLACKWOOD CHAPEL	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
CALVARY	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
CANDOR	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	2	0
CENTER	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
DOVER	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
EAGLE SPRINGS	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	4	0	6	2
ELDORADO	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
EXWAY	6	12	5	32	7	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	58	37
FORKS OF LTL RIVER	0	0	0	10	0	0	10	0	0	0	0	0	20	7
GRACE MEMORIAL	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
HAMER CREEK	2	7	17	25	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	92	22
HOLLY MOUNT	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
LAUREL HILL	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
LIBERTY HILL	0	0	1	16	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	17	13
MT CARMEL	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
MT GILEAD FIRST	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
NEW HOPE	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
PLEASANT GROVE	0	0	12	3	0	0	0	16	0	0	0	0	31	12
PROSPECT	0	0	0	0	6	0	0	8	0	0	0	0	14	12
STAR FIRST	0	0	6	0	1	1	0	0	0	0	22	0	30	19
STONEY FORK	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
TABERNACLE	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
TROY FIRST	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
VALLEY VIEW	0	0	3	10	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	13	0
WADEVILLE	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
WESTBROOK	0	4	6	16	4	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	30	15
WHITE CREST	2	3	7	50	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	65	0
TOTALS	12	46	79	187	21	7	10	27	0	0	28	0	417	139

ASSOCIATION
MONTGOMERY BAPTIST ASSOC.

STATE
NC

87 - Preschool Enrollment
88 - Younger Children Enrollment (6-8 Years)
89 - Older Children Enrollment (9-11 Years)
90 - Youth Enrollment (12-17 Years)
91 - Adult Enrollment (18 and Over)
92 - Handbell Ringers Enrollment
93 - Vocal Ensembles Enrollment
94 - Instrumental Ensembles Enrollment
95 - General Music Leaders Enrollment
96 - Enrollment of Mission(s) Church
97 - Total Ongoing Music Ministry Enrollment
98 - Average Weekly Music Ministry Attendance

CHURCHES	87	88	89	90	91	92	93	94	95	96	97	98
BETHEL	0	0	0	0	21	0	8	0	7	0	36	16
BISCOE FIRST	0	8	0	7	12	0	0	0	4	10	41	20
BLACKWOOD CHAPEL	2	2	3	4	11	0	0	0	4	0	26	12
CALVARY	0	0	0	0	17	0	0	0	2	0	19	12
CANDOR	0	0	0	0	16	0	2	0	3	0	21	15
CENTER	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
DOVER	1	4	4	20	25	0	6	0	6	0	66	59
EAGLE SPRINGS	2	5	0	12	15	0	2	0	6	0	42	30
ELDORADO	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
EXWAY	0	5	5	7	15	0	4	0	5	0	41	20
FORKS OF LTL RIVER	0	5	4	7	15	0	2	0	5	0	38	16
GRACE MEMORIAL	0	0	0	0	15	0	6	0	3	0	24	12
HAMER CREEK	0	0	2	19	20	0	11	4	6	0	62	40
HOLLY MOUNT	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
LAUREL HILL	0	0	0	0	12	0	0	0	3	0	15	8
LIBERTY HILL	0	0	0	0	13	0	0	0	2	0	15	9
MT CARMEL	0	0	0	2	18	0	6	0	4	0	30	15
MT GILEAD FIRST	3	8	5	0	15	0	0	0	4	0	35	28
NEW HOPE	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
PLEASANT GROVE	0	0	0	15	8	0	4	1	5	0	33	20
PROSPECT	2	1	1	12	3	0	6	3	2	0	30	15
STAR FIRST	0	0	0	0	10	0	0	0	2	0	12	6
STONEY FORK	0	0	0	1	20	0	0	0	4	0	25	15
TABERNACLE	6	4	0	16	0	0	0	0	1	0	27	10
TROY FIRST	7	5	9	0	22	32	8	2	5	0	90	80
VALLEY VIEW	9	0	0	3	9	0	0	0	2	1	24	0
WADEVILLE	0	4	3	5	17	0	0	0	3	0	32	15
WESTBROOK	0	0	2	7	0	0	4	0	3	0	16	12
WHITE CREST	0	0	0	2	30	0	7	4	4	0	47	25
TOTALS	32	51	38	139	359	32	76	14	95	11	847	510

TABLE E ** WOMAN'S MISSIONARY UNION INFORMATION ** YEAR ENDING September 30, 1991

ASSOCIATION
MONTGOMERY BAPTIST ASSOC.

STATE
NC

NUMBER OF ORGANIZATIONS
99 - Mission Friends Org. (5 yrs and under)
100 - Girls in Action Org. (6-11 Yrs. or Gr. 1-6)
101 - Acteens Org. (12-17 Years or Grades 7-12)
102 - Bapt Yng Women Org. (18-34 or Grad.-34 Yrs)
103 - Baptist Women Org. (35 and Over)
104 - Mission(s) Org. of Church
105 - Total Number of Organizations

ENROLLMENT
106 - Mission Friends (5 Years and Under)
107 - Girls in Action (6-11 Years or Grades 1-6)
108 - Acteens (12-17 Years or Grades 7-12)
109 - Baptist Young Women (18-34 Yrs or Grad. to 34 Yrs)
110 - Baptist Women (35 and Over)
111 - WMU Officers
112 - Mission(s) of Church
113 - Total Ongoing WMU Enrollment

CHURCHES	99	100	101	102	103	104	105	106	107	108	109	110	111	112	113
BETHEL	1	0	1	0	0	0	2	9	0	7	0	0	2	0	18
BISCOE FIRST	1	1	0	0	1	0	3	8	10	0	0	10	1	0	29
BLACKWOOD CHAPEL	0	0	0	0	0	1	1	0	0	0	0	16	3	0	19
CALVARY	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
CANDOR	1	0	1	1	1	0	4	12	0	4	5	15	1	0	37
CENTER	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
DOVER	1	0	1	0	1	0	3	10	0	13	0	7	0	0	30
EAGLE SPRINGS	0	0	0	0	1	0	1	0	0	0	0	8	4	0	12
ELDORADO	0	0	0	0	0	1	1	0	0	0	0	7	1	0	8
EXWAY	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
FORKS OF LTL RIVER	1	1	1	0	1	0	4	7	12	3	0	8	1	0	31
GRACE MEMORIAL	1	0	0	0	1	0	2	3	0	0	0	12	1	0	16
HAMER CREEK	1	1	1	1	1	5	10	5	6	5	0	23	2	1	42
HOLLY MOUNT	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
LAUREL HILL	0	0	0	0	1	0	1	0	0	0	0	8	4	0	12
LIBERTY HILL	0	0	0	0	0	1	1	0	0	0	0	8	3	0	11
MT CARMEL	1	1	1	0	1	0	4	5	0	6	0	25	6	0	42
MT GILEAD FIRST	1	1	0	0	1	0	3	15	11	0	0	14	1	0	41
NEW HOPE	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
PLEASANT GROVE	0	0	0	0	1	0	1	0	0	0	2	8	3	0	13
PROSPECT	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
STAR FIRST	1	1	0	0	2	0	4	6	4	7	0	8	3	0	28
STONEY FORK	1	1	1	1	1	0	5	3	5	4	7	15	1	0	35
TABERNACLE	0	0	0	0	0	1	1	0	0	0	2	9	7	11	29
TROY FIRST	1	1	1	0	1	0	4	7	11	12	0	65	9	0	104
VALLEY VIEW	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
WADEVILLE	0	1	1	0	1	0	3	0	5	4	0	17	4	0	30
WESTBROOK	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
WHITE CREST	0	2	1	0	1	0	4	0	5	7	0	14	2	0	28
TOTALS	12	11	10	3	17	9	62	90	69	72	16	297	59	12	615

ASSOCIATION
MONTGOMERY BAPTIST ASSOC.

STATE
NC

114 - Lads Enr. (6-8 Years or Gr. 1-3)
115 - Crusaders Enr. (9-11 Years or Gr. 4-6)
116 - Pioneers Enr. (12-14 Years or Gr. 7-9)
117 - H.S. Bapt Young Men (15-17 Yrs./Gr. 10-12)
118 - Baptist Young Men Enr. (18-34 Yrs.)
119 - Baptist Men Enr. (35 and Over)
120 - Missions Actions Participation
121 - Missions Action Groups Participation
122 - Enrollment of Mission(s) of Church
123 - Total Ongoing Brotherhood Enr./Particip.

CHURCHES	114	115	116	117	118	119	120	121	122	123
BETHEL	0	0	3	5	0	0	0	0	0	8
BISCOE FIRST	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
BLACKWOOD CHAPEL	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
CALVARY	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
CANDOR	4	0	4	0	0	13	0	0	0	21
CENTER	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
DOVER	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
EAGLE SPRINGS	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
ELDORADO	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
EXWAY	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
FORKS OF LTL RIVER	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
GRACE MEMORIAL	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
HAMER CREEK	1	2	6	5	0	0	0	0	12	26
HOLLY MOUNT	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
LAUREL HILL	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
LIBERTY HILL	0	0	3	0	0	6	0	0	0	9
MT CARMEL	3	2	4	0	4	16	7	4	0	40
MT GILEAD FIRST	5	5	2	0	3	21	0	0	0	36
NEW HOPE	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
PLEASANT GROVE	0	0	0	0	0	10	0	0	0	10
PROSPECT	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
STAR FIRST	0	5	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	5
STONEY FORK	2	2	4	1	0	9	0	0	0	18
TABERNACLE	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
TROY FIRST	6	5	9	0	0	16	8	0	0	44
VALLEY VIEW	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
WADEVILLE	0	4	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	4
WESTBROOK	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
WHITE CREST	0	0	0	6	7	9	0	0	0	22
TOTALS	21	25	35	17	14	100	15	4	12	243

TABLE G ** TOTAL RECEIPTS, LOCAL EXPENDITURES & STEWARDSHIP INFORMATION ** YEAR ENDING September 30, 1991

ASSOCIATION
MONTGOMERY BAPTIST ASSOC.

STATE
NC

124 - Undesignated Gifts, Offerings, Etc.
125 - Designated Gifts and Offerings
126 - Total Tithes, All Offerings & Special Gifts
127 - All Other Receipts
128 - Total Receipts
129 - Money Borrowed During the Year
130 - Church Staff Salaries
131 - Money Paid Out on New Construction During the Year
132 - Debt Retirement During the Year
133 - Church Literature
134 - All Other Local Expenditures
135 - Total Local Expenditures

CHURCHES	124	125	126	127	128	129	130	131	132	133	134	135
BETHEL	29214	9781	38995	0	38995	4750	18010	0	708	1236	3309	23263
BISCOE FIRST	72316	7333	79649	1369	81018	0	33146	0	0	4155	13905	51206
BLACKWOOD CHAPEL	24265	3488	27753	1070	28823	0	11765	5473	0	926	9295	27459
CALVARY	36864	390	37254	1469	38723	0	13950	0	0	1293	12233	27476
CANDOR	72311	13759	86070	178	86248	0	15318	0	22668	4383	36690	79059
CENTER	6655	499	7154	1484	8638	0	3900	0	0	305	4121	8326
DOVER	65790	1833	67623	705	68328	0	17525	0	0	2120	8455	28100
EAGLE SPRINGS	39395	12250	51645	1400	53045	0	29268	0	0	2624	3415	35307
ELDORADO	13900	1322	15222	2175	17397	4000	5300	0	2140	409	222	8071
EXWAY	40936	16473	57409	5558	62967	0	19160	29937	0	2241	9965	61303
FORKS OF LTL RIVER	29084	6182	35266	140	35406	0	13750	0	0	2125	10883	26758
GRACE MEMORIAL	34000	6440	40440	0	40440	0	20860	20394	5560	590	1150	48554
HAMER CREEK	66288	8137	74425	440	74865	0	21500	0	9308	2580	11681	45069
HOLLY MOUNT	40294	9232	49526	3221	52747	0	9118	0	0	882	12588	22588
LAUREL HILL	37216	2693	39909	1096	41005	0	9095	0	9214	1136	10969	30414
LIBERTY HILL	90255	4969	95224	1806	97030	0	15024	16410	24516	1405	18256	75611
MT CARMEL	64134	11116	75250	0	75250	0	22090	0	7966	2500	8275	40831
MT GILEAD FIRST	69947	8232	78179	12222	90401	0	26852	0	2972	3880	30121	63825
NEW HOPE	33406	2042	35448	101	35549	0	13754	0	4064	449	13955	32223
PLEASANT GROVE	28087	2360	30447	363	30810	0	9894	0	0	1060	22509	33463
PROSPECT	30163	0	30163	0	30163	0	9425	1504	15844	716	3133	30622
STAR FIRST	50042	3189	53231	1062	54293	4500	13004	0	0	2032	37802	52838
STONEY FORK	34143	13714	47857	0	47857	0	19220	0	0	1499	12428	33147
TABERNACLE	31868	970	32838	0	32838	0	27018	0	0	882	7276	35176
TROY FIRST	162504	42677	205181	2275	207456	0	67506	0	0	4572	142513	214591
VALLEY VIEW	0	0	0	0	0	0	5200	0	0	150	100	5450
WADEVILLE	35837	2236	38073	2222	40295	0	21832	0	0	1911	12808	36451
WESTBROOK	9775	7265	17040	0	17040	0	0	0	0	585	11069	11654
WHITE CREST	55781	5066	60847	1449	62296	0	24400	0	5898	1206	27248	58752
TOTALS	1304470	203648	1508118	41805	1549923	13250	516884	73718	110858	49752	496374	1247587

ASSOCIATION
MONTGOMERY BAPTIST ASSOC.

STATE
NC

CHURCH SPONSORED MISSIONS EXPENDITURES
136 - Money Paid Out on New Construction
137 - Other Church Sponsored Mission Expenditures
138 - Total Church Sponsored Mission Expenditures

139 - Cooperative Program

OTHER MISSION EXPENDITURES
140 - Associational Missions Program
141 - State Missions

OTHER MISSION EXPENDITURES
142 - SB Home Missions (incl. Annie Armstrong Easter Offering)
143 - SB Foreign Missions (incl. Lottie Moon Christmas Offering)
144 - SB Christian Education (Schools, etc.)
145 - SB Children's Homes (Cash plus Goods)
146 - SB Hospitals
147 - SB Homes for the Aged
148 - All Other Mission Causes
149 - Total Other Mission Expenditures
150 - Grand Total Mission Expenditures (Total 138, 139 & 149)

CHURCHES	136	137	138	139	140	141	142	143	144	145	146	147	148	149	150
BETHEL	0	0	0	420	900	300	175	331	0	88	0	0	0	1794	2214
BISCOE FIRST	0	0	0	4000	2100	50	460	2412	0	0	0	0	1800	6822	10822
BLACKWOOD CHAPEL	0	0	0	2253	600	400	687	708	0	200	394	200	0	3189	5442
CALVARY	0	0	0	1350	437	0	0	390	100	250	200	200	0	1577	2927
CANDOR	0	0	0	5110	3113	123	824	1000	0	0	87	77	601	5825	10935
CENTER	0	0	0	624	186	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	186	810
DOVER	0	0	0	6770	2700	0	1000	810	0	1200	500	500	2100	8810	15580
EAGLE SPRINGS	0	0	0	5515	1576	157	1001	1090	0	40	0	0	4677	8541	14056
ELDORADO	0	0	0	836	697	200	300	500	0	400	100	100	222	2519	3355
EXWAY	0	0	0	4062	2031	160	548	2792	0	150	100	0	476	6257	10319
FORKS OF LTL RIVER	0	0	0	1123	1115	0	246	987	0	867	39	10	2150	5414	6537
GRACE MEMORIAL	0	0	0	1000	700	0	150	400	0	0	0	0	0	1250	2250
HAMER CREEK	0	554	554	6662	2152	295	223	759	0	0	0	10	238	3677	10893
HOLLY MOUNT	0	0	0	3500	1200	0	2501	1275	0	0	756	0	0	5732	9232
LAUREL HILL	0	0	0	3721	744	121	556	1593	0	0	47	26	0	3087	6808
LIBERTY HILL	0	0	0	1804	1804	461	797	1560	0	0	33	44	590	5289	7093
MT CARMEL	0	0	0	7742	3787	290	1643	1907	0	568	20	0	524	8739	16481
MT GILEAD FIRST	0	0	0	6000	1200	673	1131	2361	0	0	123	123	8945	14556	20556
NEW HOPE	0	0	0	100	100	200	82	200	0	136	100	100	2350	3268	3368
PLEASANT GROVE	0	0	0	1450	1160	660	400	1000	0	0	0	300	2000	5520	6970
PROSPECT	1504	29118	30622	0	964	964	0	350	0	0	0	0	0	2278	32900
STAR FIRST	0	0	0	2529	2529	177	585	891	0	0	0	0	0	4182	6711
STONEY FORK	0	0	0	4177	1059	395	1368	2030	0	455	54	54	1619	7034	11211
TABERNACLE	0	0	0	3160	320	0	311	419	0	0	0	0	0	1050	4210
TROY FIRST	0	0	0	11002	7739	307	645	1382	0	73	73	73	269	10561	21563
VALLEY VIEW	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
WADEVILLE	0	0	0	3312	400	300	600	1034	0	200	0	0	0	2534	5846
WESTBROOK	0	0	0	236	0	0	0	75	0	0	0	0	0	75	311
WHITE CREST	0	0	0	4567	1702	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	100	1802	6369
TOTALS	1504	29672	31176	93025	43015	6233	16233	28256	100	4627	2626	1817	28661	131568	255769

TABLE I ** SPECIAL INFORMATION **

YEAR ENDING September 30, 1991

ASSOCIATION
MONTGOMERY BAPTIST ASSOC.

STATE
NC

20 - No. Members Rec. from Non-Baptist Churches
21 - No. Members Lost to Non-Baptist Churches
22 - Number of Tithers
23 - Coop-Program Goal as % of Undesig. Receipts
24 - Assoc. Missions Goal as % Undesig. Receipts
25 - Heating/Cooling/etc.
26 - Value Church Prop
27 - Total Church Debt at end Associational Year
28 - 1=None 2=GG 3=Forward Prg 4=Tithers 5=Other
29 - Budget (Yes/No)
30 - # Church-type Missions Started During Year
31 - # Church-type Missions Currently Operating
32 - # Church-type Missions (Not Primary Sponsr)
33 - No. New Sunday School Members
34 - ($) Lottie Moon Offering
35 - ($) Annie Armstrong Offering
36 - No. Sunday School Members using Bus/Van Ministry
37 - Broadcast N=None TV=TV R=Radio B=Both
38 - No. in Sunday School but not Church Member
39 - College Students Baptized
40 - Sunday Morning Worship Attend.
41 - Sunday Evening Worship Attend.
42 - Coop. Program Day N=None D=Day M=Month B=Both

DOES CHURCH HAVE, OBSERVE, PLAN, USE, ETC.? (Yes/No)

43 Wkly Evang. Visit.
44 Fam. Ministry Days
45 Recreation Facility
46 Christian Life Comm.
47 Baptist Men's Day
48 Pastor Other Employ.
49 Bapt. Sem. Coll. Day
50 Annuity Board Prot.
51 Home Mission Study Book
52 State Paper in Budget

CHURCHES	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29	30	31	32	33	34	35	36	37	38	39	40	41	42	43	44	45	46	47	48	49	50	51	52
BETHEL	2	0	32	1	3	1425	60000	4042	3	Y	0	0	0	17	331	95	4	N	4	0	75	0	N	N	N	N	N	Y	Y	N	N	N	N
BISCOE FIRST	0	0	0	6	3	3411	570000	0	3	Y	0	0	0	9	2412	460	23	N	14	0	0	0	N	N	N	N	Y	Y	N	N	N	N	N
BLACKWOOD CHAPEL	1	1	7	11	3	2159	300000	0	3	Y	0	0	0	0	708	687	0	N	0	0	35	0	N	N	N	N	Y	N	N	Y	N	Y	N
CALVARY	0	0	15	4	1	3151	150000	0	1	Y	0	0	0	5	390	0	0	N	5	0	50	0	N	N	N	N	N	Y	Y	N	N	N	N
CANDOR	1	0	30	10	4	2943	400000	12115	5	Y	0	0	0	6	1000	824	0	N	1	0	40	65	B	N	Y	Y	N	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y
CENTER	0	0	0	10	2	0	60000	0	1	N	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	N	0	0	12	0	N	N	N	N	N	Y	N	N	N	N	Y
DOVER	0	0	30	10	4	5050	300000	0	5	Y	0	0	0	0	810	10000	0	N	0	0	93	37	N	N	Y	Y	Y	Y	N	N	Y	N	Y
EAGLE SPRINGS	0	0	14	10	4	2677	175000	0	4	Y	0	0	0	5	1003	1001	15	N	2	0	55	0	N	N	N	Y	N	N	N	N	N	Y	N
ELDORADO	0	0	6	6	5	1288	156000	2000	1	N	0	0	0	0	500	300	0	N	1	0	12	0	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	Y	N
EXWAY	1	0	33	11	5	2000	275000	0	5	Y	0	0	1	11	2792	548	0	N	0	0	85	42	N	N	N	Y	N	N	N	N	N	Y	N
FORKS OF LTL RIVER	0	2	18	4	4	2144	455000	0	4	Y	0	0	0	8	987	246	0	N	3	0	44	0	N	N	N	N	N	Y	Y	N	N	Y	Y
GRACE MEMORIAL	14	2	35	3	2	1150	150000	25000	4	Y	0	0	0	22	392	146	0	N	10	1	54	0	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N
HAMER CREEK	0	0	60	10	3	4062	400000	35000	1	Y	0	0	0	22	759	223	0	N	5	0	130	80	N	Y	N	Y	N	Y	Y	N	N	Y	N
HOLLY MOUNT	0	0	10	0	0	1336	225000	0	1	N	0	0	0	0	1275	2501	0	N	0	0	0	0	N	N	N	N	N	Y	N	N	N	N	N
LAUREL HILL	0	1	42	10	2	5450	325000	13500	1	Y	0	1	0	4	1593	556	0	N	0	0	79	0	N	N	N	Y	N	Y	Y	N	N	N	N
LIBERTY HILL	0	0	23	5	5	1707	288900	0	1	Y	0	0	0	7	1560	797	0	N	6	0	36	0	N	N	N	Y	N	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	N
MT CARMEL	0	0	50	12	6	2950	530000	8000	1	Y	0	0	0	10	1907	1055	0	N	0	0	80	45	N	N	N	N	N	Y	N	N	Y	N	Y
MT GILEAD FIRST	0	0	20	8	2	5867	752150	9000	1	Y	0	0	0	2	2361	1131	0	N	10	0	95	0	N	N	N	Y	N	Y	N	N	N	N	Y
NEW HOPE	1	1	15	0	0	3148	180000	1278	1	N	0	0	0	4	200	82	0	N	11	0	61	0	N	N	N	N	N	Y	N	N	N	N	N
PLEASANT GROVE	0	2	15	5	4	842	3330000	0	1	Y	0	0	0	3	1000	400	0	N	3	0	55	35	N	N	N	N	N	Y	N	Y	Y	N	N
PROSPECT	0	0	20	3	3	2163	151500	0	1	N	0	0	0	27	350	0	0	N	36	0	79	52	N	Y	N	Y	N	N	Y	N	N	N	N
STAR FIRST	1	0	34	6	6	1958	300000	4500	5	Y	0	0	0	16	832	585	0	R	10	0	64	31	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	Y	Y
STONEY FORK	0	0	15	12	3	1708	275000	0	1	Y	0	0	0	4	2030	1368	0	N	5	0	63	0	N	N	N	N	N	Y	Y	Y	N	N	Y
TABERNACLE	0	0	31	10	1	2000	280000	0	5	Y	0	0	0	8	419	311	0	N	0	0	29	20	N	N	N	N	Y	N	Y	N	N	N	N
TROY FIRST	2	4	52	7	5	11069	1124000	0	1	Y	0	0	0	22	1382	645	0	N	14	0	167	24	N	N	N	N	Y	N	N	Y	N	N	Y
VALLEY VIEW	0	0	8	0	0	1000	35000	0	1	N	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	N	12	0	10	0	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	Y	Y	N	N
WADEVILLE	2	0	16	9	1	3460	285000	0	3	Y	0	0	0	0	1034	600	0	N	2	0	49	0	N	N	N	N	N	Y	Y	N	Y	N	Y
WESTBROOK	0	0	16	2	3	895	60000	0	5	Y	0	0	0	2	75	0	0	N	0	0	30	0	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N
WHITE CREST	5	0	30	8	3	1981	255000	0	5	Y	0	0	0	5	0	0	0	N	5	0	70	0	N	N	N	Y	N	Y	Y	N	N	N	N
TOTALS	30	13	685			78954 11847550		114435	0			1	1	219	28102	24561	42		159	1	1652 431												

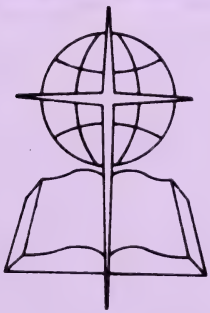
EDMONDS PRINTING CO. — LAWRENCEVILLE, VA

206.9756
M66mo

1992 Minutes

THE ASSOCIATION

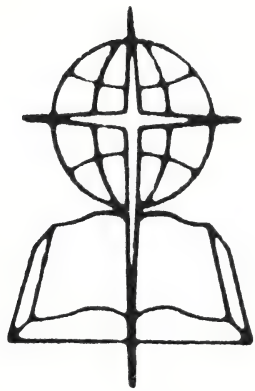
Living Our Legacy of Missions



The Montgomery Baptist Association of North Carolina

Montgomery Baptist Association

One Hundred and Fourth Annual Meeting



October 20, 1992 - 7:15 P.M.
FIRST BAPTIST CHURCH
Mt. Gilead, North Carolina

October 21, 1992 - 9:15 A.M.
LAUREL HILL BAPTIST
Troy, North Carolina

Table of Contents

Constitution 1
Program 5
Messengers to Associational Meeting 6
REPORTS:
Time, Place and Preacher Report 7
Director of Missions Report 7
Church and Community Ministries Report 8
WMU Report Report 9
Church Grouping in Association Report 11
Baptist Men Report 11
Sunday School Report 12
Evangelism Report 12
Youth Report 13
Church Music Report 14
Senior Adults Report 14
Associational Clerk Report 15
Stewardship Report 15
Yearly Receipts from the Churches Report 15
Finance Report 16
Proposed Mission Action Budget 1992-93 19
Nominating Committee 20
Committees for 1992-1993 21
Memorial Report 22
Historian Report 23
Discipleship Training Report 24
N.C. Baptist Children's Homes Report 25
1992 Baptist College Report 26
Baptist Retirement Homes of N.C. Report 27
The Biblical Recorder Report 28
Christian Action League Report 28
Christian Life Commission of the SBC Report 29
N.C. Baptist Foundation, Inc. Report 31
N.C. Baptist Hospital Report 32
Church Directory 33
Historical Data 38
Statistical Tables 41
Map ..... Center of Book

Constitution

ARTICLE 1. This Association shall be known as the Montgomery Baptist Association.

ARTICLE 2. The purpose of this association shall be the promotion of Christ's Kingdom among men. The means of accomplishing this shall be in conformity with the New Testament under the leadership of Christ.

Our goal in accomplishing this purpose shall be to nurture harmony in faith and practice among the member churches; to promote missions within the association by calling churches to support local, state, national and foreign missions; providing opportunities for working together in missions, ministry, growth and training in evangelism. This should be done by enlisting the member churches in a spirit of love and cooperation that the gospel of our Lord Jesus Christ might be proclaimed effectively in our association, state, nation and around the world.

ARTICLE 3. This Association shall be composed of: (1) three messengers from each cooperating church of 100 members or less and one additional messenger for each 100 members or fraction thereof above the first hundred except that no church shall have more than ten messengers; (2) all active pastors of churches in the Association; (3) all officers of the Association; (4) the Associational Director of Missions; (5) all members of all standing committees of the Association.

ARTICLE 4. It is understood that each church in cooperation with the Association is independent and sovereign in its own affairs, and the Association has no authority over the churches, except of an advisory nature.

ARTICLE 5. The Association may invite visiting and corresponding brethren to seats, and extend to the privileges of the body, except that of voting.

ARTICLE 6. The Association shall not maintain fellowship with any of the churches which fail to observe Gospel order.

ARTICLE 7. Any church wishing to be in active cooperation with the Association shall be required to submit to the Credentials Committee a copy of its Articles of Faith and Covenant. Upon a favorable report of the Credentials Committee to the Association the church shall come under the watchcare of the Association. At the next annual session, upon a second favorable report of this Committee and a majority vote of the Association in session, the church's messengers shall be received as a part of the Association.

ARTICLE 8. Any church in cooperation with the Association, failing for two consecutive years to report by letter to the Association shall be considered no longer in cooperation with the Association until reinstated by common consent of the Association in regular or special session.

ARTICLE 9. The messengers from each Church shall bear a letter certifying their appointment, and communicating information relative to the state of the church. Provided, however, that when any church has prepared a letter and through inadvertence the letter fails to be presented, her messengers may be received without its presentation.

ARTICLE 10. The officers of the Association shall be Moderator, Vice-Moderator, Clerk, Treasurer, Historian, and Parliamentarian, who shall be chosen annually from among its members by a majority vote, and continue in office until their successors are elected. The Moderator shall not serve more than two consecutive terms in office.

ARTICLE 11. It shall be the duty of the Moderator to preside over all meetings of the Association; to enforce observance of the constitution of the Association; to preserve order; to decide all questions of order; to give his opinion on any question under discussion after others have spoken; to give the deciding vote in case of a tie; and to give general oversight to the work of the Association between sessions. In the event of the absence of the Moderator, the Vice-Moderator shall act in his stead.

ARTICLE 12. It shall be the duty of the Clerk to record the proceedings of all sessions of the Association (including Executive Committee meetings); and, in cooperation with the Director of Missions to direct the printing and distribution of the annual minutes among the churches.

ARTICLE 13. It shall be the duty of the Treasurer to receive all funds sent up by the churches or collected during the sessions of the Association, and to distribute the same as ordered by the Association. He/she shall make reports to the Executive Committee and a complete annual report to the Association in session.

ARTICLE 14. It shall be the duty of the Historian to preserve for the record of the Association any items that he may consider of historical interest to the Association.

ARTICLE 15. The Association shall appoint an Executive Committee consisting of the Moderator, Associational Director of Missions, Pastor and one member from each cooperating church, all Associational officers and Committee Chairmen, who shall cooperate with the Baptist State Convention and Southern Baptist Convention, so far as practical, in mission work within our bounds. Any members present shall constitute a quorum.

A. The Executive Committee may set regular meetings and/or should the need arise, the Moderator may call a meeting of the Executive Committee.

B. To act for and on behalf of the Association between sessions.

C. To carry out the orders and resolutions of the Association pertaining to it.

D. To fill vacancies which may occur during the year in the personnel of the Association officers or workers for the remainder of such unexpired term.

E. To make such recommendations it may deem wise for the strengthening and upbuilding of the churches and the work of the Association.

F. The Executive Committee shall not involve the Association in debt to exceed one hundred dollars over our receipts for necessary operating expenses of the Association.

G. No organizational officer of the association shall incur any debt or financial obligation to the association not authorized in the budget of the association.

ARTICLE 16. Associational Director of Missions.

Section 1. His selection shall be upon recommendation of the committee of Missions, approval by the Executive Committee, and-or by vote of the Association in an annual or called meeting. He shall be a member of all committees and organizations of the Association in a serving and advisory capacity. The relationship between the Association and its Director may be terminated by either party upon the giving of a thirty-day notice.

Section 2. The Associational Director of Missions shall promote the work of the Association and Denomination, cooperating with the churches, their pastors and officers, and the Associational committees and organizations. He shall make a quarterly report to the Executive Committee, and annual report to the Association.

Section 3. The Associational Director of Missions shall have two weeks vacation per year; the privilege of giving two weeks per year to denominational work outside the

Association; two weeks per year for revivals; the privilege of attending such state and southwide Baptist conventions or conferences as may seem wise by the Missions Committee and to the extent the budget allows; that he serve no church in the Association as interim pastor over an extended period of time.

Section 4. The Director of Missions shall work under the supervision of the Missions Committee. The Missions Committee being responsible to the Executive Committee, and that each church in the Association cooperates as fully as possible to make this work effective to the Kingdom of God.

Section 5. The associational office shall be under the direct supervision of the Director of Missions in cooperation with the Associational Council and the Executive Committee.

Section 6. An office secretary may be employed by the Association or its Executive Committee, upon recommendation of the Director of Missions in cooperation with the Missions and Executive committees.

ARTICLE 17. The purpose of the CCM Director is to assist the churches in the Association to participate in Christian ministries in the church field area and to assist in the ministries of the association.

The Church and Community Ministries Director (CCM) is to work with the Director of Missions in seeking to minister to the churches and community which the churches serve, seeking to discover areas of needs. The CCM Director is to help churches design a program to minister to the needs in the community. To become familiar with all local agencies to which referrals are made; to coordinate the work of the Sharing Place.

The CCM Director is to work under the supervision of the DOM and be a part of the Associational Council.

The relationship between the Association and the CCM Director may be terminated by either party upon the giving of a thirty day notice.

ARTICLE 18. The association shall elect committees as needed to plan and carry out the work of the association. A nominating committee shall nominate officers, denominational representatives and other committees. These committees shall serve on a three year rotating basis beginning 1990-1991 Association year. To start the rotating system, one committee member shall serve (1) one year, one committee member shall serve (2) two years, and one committee member shall serve (3) three years. All nominees for officers, denominational representatives, and committees shall be contacted before being nominated to get their consent to serve if elected. It is understood that nominations may be made from the floor for all positions to which persons are nominated.

ARTICLE 19. The annual session of the Association shall be held on Tuesday and Wednesday before the fourth Sunday in October at such places as may be chosen. In the first day's program, preference shall be given to an inspirational service. In the second day's program the reports of the Executive Committee, the Clerk, the Treasurer; election of officers; state-wide objects; and the work of the Association in general shall have preference.

ARTICLE 20. By appointment of the Association there shall be an Introductory Sermon at each annual meeting of the Association.

ARTICLE 21. The Constitution may be amended at any annual session by a vote of two-thirds of the members present, providing notice has been given on the first day of the Associational meeting.

ARTICLE 22. The Association shall appoint a Finance Committee to study and present a proposed budget each year and to direct and promote the finances of the Associa-

tion throughout the year. This committee shall be composed of no less than two pastors and the chairman of this committee shall be a member of the Executive Committee.

ARTICLE 23. The Association shall have an Associational Council to work with the Director of Missions, under the oversight of the Executive Committee. The chairman of this committee shall be the Director of Missions.

ARTICLE 24. The parliamentary guide for the association shall be *Robert's Rules of Order*.

Program

One Hundred and Fourth Annual Meeting
MONTGOMERY BAPTIST ASSOCIATION

EVENING SESSION
FIRST BAPTIST MT. GILEAD

Prelude ..... Johnny Almond
Donna Green
Call to Order by Moderator ..... Rev. David Kime
*Hymn of Praise No. 67 ..... "Praise Him, Praise Him"
*Scripture and Prayer ..... Rev. Alan Gore
Pastor, Wadeville
Welcome by Host Pastor ..... Dr. Bob Pratt
Adoption of Business
Recognition of NCBSC Representatives
Welcome and Introduce New Pastors ..... Rev. Ben Hall

MISSION ORGANIZATIONAL REPORTS
Woman's Missionary Union ..... Mrs. Shirley Hall
Baptist Men ..... Mr. Paul Gordon
CCM Director ..... Mrs. Vernie Rhodes
*Offertory Hymn No. 277 ..... "We Have Heard the Joyful Sound"
Prayer and Receiving of Gifts ..... Rev. Gary Rutherford
Enrollment Report ..... Host Church
Special Music ..... Adult Choir
First Baptist, Mt. Gilead
*Scripture Reading ..... Rev. David Boroughs
Annual Sermon ..... Rev. Kenneth McNeill
Pastor, Eagle Springs
*Hymn No. 369 ..... "O Master Let Me Walk With Thee"
Benediction ..... Rev. Terry Burris
Pastor, Stoney Fork

Postlude

*Congregation please stand

WEDNESDAY MORNING SESSION
LAUREL HILL BAPTIST CHURCH

9:00 Prelude ..... Mrs. Ruth Green
9:15 Call to Order ..... Dr. Bob Pratt
Vice-Moderator
Hymn No. 260 ..... "Brethern, We Have Met to Worship"
Scripture and Prayer ..... Rev. Mark Garner
Pastor, Exway
Welcome by Host Pastor ..... Rev. James Williams
9:30 REPORTS TO ASSOCIATION
Sunday School ..... Rev. Kenneth McNeill
Discipleship Training
Treasurer ..... Mrs. Elaine Weaver

Nominating Committee ..... Mr. Mark Hill
Youth ..... Mr. Larry Rhodes
Music ..... Mr. Mark Hill
Evangelism ..... Rev. Curtis Blake
Director of Missions ..... Rev. Ben Hall

10:00 BUSINESS SESSION
Associational Council ..... Rev. Ben Hall
Budget Committee ..... Mrs. Myra Taylor
MEMORIAL SERVICE ..... Rev. James Williams
Recognition of NCBSC Representative

10:30 BUSINESS SESSION
Enrollment Report ..... Host Church
Resolutions ..... Mr. Branson Haywood
Time, Place and Preacher
*Offertory Hymn No. 461 ..... "I Love to Tell the Story"
Prayer and Receiving of Offering ..... Mr. B. Haywood
Message in Song ..... Mr. Mark Hill
Guest Speaker ..... Rev. Jim Goforth
DOM Adorondike Association, New York
*Hymn No. 295 ..... "O Zion Haste"
Benediction and Blessing ..... Mr. Paul Haywood

Messengers to the Associational Meeting

BETHEL: Rev. David M. Kime, Carol Harris, Leroy Russell
BISCOE FIRST: Rev. Larry Wilson, Nonnie Maness, Ruby Hurley, Willene Maness, Rebecca Allison, Eugene Crisco
BLACKWOOD CHAPEL: Linda D. Whittington, Ruth S. Dennis, Ben Perry, Hazel Perry
CALVARY: Joe Hamilton, Branson Haywood, Bobby Blake
CANDOR: Mozelle Hicks, Delores Hicks
CENTER: Kenneth Spivey, Louise Spivey, Rev. Hubert Bennett, Arlie Thomas, Elma Thomas, Lot Branson
DOVER: Rev. Curtis Blake, Lynnie Comer, Fred Hare, James Brewer, Rachel Brewer, Pauline Greene
EAGLE SPRINGS: Dorothy Cagle, Irene Thomas, Francis Martin
ELDORADO FIRST: Clayton Cobb, Mrs. Clayton Cobb, Vernie Surratt, Ina Thompson
EXWAY: Rev. Mark Garner, Tracy Garner, Roger Mabe, Mary Mabe
FORKS OF LITTLE RIVER: Harrison Warner, Ina Warner, Emogene Dennis, Maxine Harris, Lois McQueen
GRACE MEMORIAL: Pauline Turner, Eula Wheeler
HAMER CREEK
HOLLY MOUNT: Mr. & Mrs. Chester Thompson, Mr. & Mrs. Don Thompson, Geraldine Yarboro, J.C. Thompson
LAUREL HILL: Paul Haywood, Myrtle Haywood, Vergie Elam
LIBERTY HILL: Clayton Harris, Isabelle Cranford, Dorothy Harris

MT. CARMEL: Homer Hunsucker, Leonard Greene, Ruth Greene, Paul Gordon, Harold Whitaker
MT. GILEAD: Johnie Haywood, Howard James, Cliff Edwards, Rev. Bob Pratt, Ruth Greene
NEW HOPE: Myrtle Davis, Melba Stewart, Danny Davis
PLEASANT GROVE: James M. Johnson, Gary Rutherford, E.V. Rutherford, Laura Cranford, Margaret Greene
PROSPECT
STAR FIRST: Roy Deaton, Pauline Deaton
STONEY FORK: Boots Smith, Ruth Smith, Hallie McRae
TABERNACLE: Eugene Clodfelter, Leo Clodfelter, Paul Hurley, Amy Hurley
TROY FIRST: Rev. Raleigh Castelloe, Phyllis Castelloe, Mark Hill, Ethel Blake, Frances Thompson, John King
VALLEY VIEW
WADEVILLE: Rev. Alan Gore, Peggy Frix, Louise McRae, Frances McRae, Phillip McRae
WESTBROOK: Vi Jane Inman, Ted McIntyre, Brenda McIntyre, Frances Inman, John Inman
WHITE CREST: Duward Epps, Joan Epps

Report of Time, Place, Preacher Committee

TIME

October 19, 1993 - 7:15 p.m.
October 23, 1993 - 9:15 a.m.

PLACE

Grace Memorial Bapist Church (night)
Eagle Springs Baptist Church (day)

PREACHER

Rev. David Boroughs
Rev. Curtis Blake (alternate)

Director of Missions

(Ben Hall)

The year has rapidly passed into history. It has been a year where we have seen many pastoral changes in the association. Several of these churches have called new pastors. Five are still without pastors.

We continue to make headway in the association with our long range planning, seeking to be on target with projects and developments as outlined with our long range planning. Yet, much of the planning cannot become a reality without the support of the churches. Although, the support we are receiving has been great for the year.

One of the highlights of the year was to have a Polish Pastor, Rev. Daniel Trusiewicz from Koszalin, Poland with us. He was an inspiration and a challenge for us. Those who met him and heard him were blessed with his spiritual depth. As a part of the Polish Partnership, we are seeking to purchase beds for the youth/children's camp held each summer in Brother Daniel's church. Each set of beds cost $200. We wereasking churches to help purchase one or part of one bed.

Again, in the ministry of the association, the office has been open more hours, more involvement of the DOM, CCM Director, and other ministries with the churches.

The Food Ministry continues to be a need in the community. With funds from the Home Mission Board, we are purchasing food from the Carolina Food Bank to provide assistance to needy families. We are able to purchase the food at twelve cents per pound. This has enabled us to provide more help with the money we received from the Home Mission Board.

The Clothing Closet or "The Sharing Place" continues to provide a great ministry to the community. More and more people are being served with this ministry either through total assistance for clothing, or to purchase good clothing at a low price. All of this has been under the able leadership of Vada Whitaker.

All in all, the association is alive and well. . . with your help, we will continue to serve you, the churches and community.

Our Hispanic Ministry continues to grow. A milestone was met this year as we, with assistance from the Baptist State Convention and the Hispanic church, are in the process of buying the building. Already plans are being formatted to do work on the building. The Baptist Men of the Pee Dee Association, along with our men, will be doing the work on the building. The church is growing and reaching out to the Hispanic community in our county.

We also had a new work to begin in our association this year along with Mt. Gilead First. Together work is being done with the Laotian people living in the area. Rev. Nao Lu Vang has come from Colorado to work with the Hmong people in Charlotte and Montgomery County.

Continue to pray for the Association, and all the ministries in which we are involved. Especially pray for the language ministries.

Church and Community Ministries

(Vernie Rhodes)

It has been a good year in the area of Church and Community Ministries. Reflecting back, there are several things that should be made a part of this annual report to the churches:

THE SHARING PLACE MINISTRY: In October 1991, The Sharing Place was relocated to the shop next door to our associational office. Dedication services were held on October 11 with good representation from our churches. With the dedicated leadership of Mrs. Vada Whitaker, a member of Mt. Carmel Baptist Church, this ministry has prospered. Special thanks is also given to the many volunteers from our churches who assist with the sorting of donations and stocking the store. Since this relocation a small price is placed on the items. This serves several purposes - (1) It allows the association to operate this ministry without financial investment; (2) It allows for better organization of stock to serve those in need (3) It allows those who are "needy" or of lower income who would not ask for a "hand out" to provide for their families and maintain their sense on self-worth. Let me add here that when there is a need, The Sharing Place continues to serve families on a "Total Assistance" or no cost basis. The Sharing Place is designed to be self-supporting and not profit making. We have reached this goal about as closely as we could hope for. The minor profits of just over $30 per month will be used for further ministry efforts.

FOOD MINISTRY: This is another area that has undergone considerable change

this past year. Rather than giving Food Vouchers to people to make their puchases at a local supermarket, we now stock a food pantry to give from. This has allowed us to serve three times the number of people with the same amount of money. This change was made in January, and since that time has worked very well. Funding is supplied largely by The Home Mission Board for this ministry.

These two ministries alone this past year have given food and clothing assistance to over three-hundred and fifty (350) families. Most of these were served by both ministries more than once.

INFANT CLOTHING MINISTRY: It was brought to our attention that babies were being born at Montgomery Memorial Hospital to families who were unable to provide clothing for the infant. A supply of infant clothing and care items was set up at the hospital for the nurses to distribute as they see a need. Records are kept for us. Along with this, the family is told that they may obtain assistance thru our association should they need it.

PASTORAL REFERRALS: This is a relatively new ministry. When the associational office is made aware of specific needs of a family, a referral is now being sent to a pastor in a church nearby the person's residence. Pastors or members are then making in-home visits when possible to witness and minister or to advise the associational office of further needs which we might need to be involved in. The ministry was begun to encourage more awareness in our church communities of the needs right around them.

This year I have had the privilege of working closely with our WMU on several other ministry projects - the Fall Coat Drive, the Christmas Pounding, and the distribution of Back to School Supplies to children in the Hispanic Mission and to the Laotian children. At Christmas, families who had applied for and received assistance thru our office were adopted out to different people and church groups and gifts provided for them. More than 25 families received the annual WMU pounding. These families were coordinated thru the CCM records of families in need.

Response has been exceptional from our churches this past year as we have requested items. Volunteers have not been as plentiful as we need so I encouraged more active support from our members by the giving of your time in ministry activities.

The past is past - the future is before us. Stop and think about it. Next year this time, our present will be the past. I'm depending on ALL of our pastors, ALL of our associational leaders, ALL church leaders, and ALL the members of ALL of our churches to put forth a little more effort and work harder this year. Let's help Montgomery Baptist Association make a difference in the lives of those around us. Then, as now, let's give God the honor and the glory for it all!

WMU Report

(Shirley Hall)

The 1991-92 Woman's Missionary Union theme, CALLED AND ACCOUNTABLE, challenged the WMU leaders to be on call for service as well as being accountable to God in how they used their time, monies and talents for Him.

The 1991-92 Associational WMU Council members: WMU Director, Shirley Hall; Assistant WMU Director, Delores Hicks; Baptist Woman's Director, Phyllis Parks; Acteen Director, Vada Whitaker; GA Director, Shirley Murdock; Mission Friends

Director, Carolyn Plowman; and Mission Action Director, Vernie Rhodes, were involved in many activities during the year.

OCTOBER: The Associational Council members furnished the refreshments for the dedication of the Sharing Place on October 13.

DECEMBER: The annual "Christmas Pounding" was sponsored by the council. Vernie Rhodes, Mission Action director, coordinated this project. Canned goods were collected from 12 WMU Organizations. Twenty-five boxes of food were delivered to the needy in Montgomery County.

FEBRUARY: The Mission Action Director led the WMU organizations in another mission action project providing needed items for the Woman's Crisis Center. Twenty churches participated. The council members packed the items, (combs, toothbrushes, toothpaste, wash cloths, etc.) in zipped lock bags)

MARCH: The annual Baptist Women Retreat was led by Phyllis Parks, BW Director, at Prospect Baptist Church on March 28. Karen McFetters of Forks of Little River Baptist Church shared the highlights from the book, "To Listen, To Love."

APRIL: The 58th Annual WMU Meeting was held at Dover Baptist church. Over seventy-five Baptist Women, Acteens, and GA's were present. Our misisonary speaker was May Dixon, A Southern Baptist missionary to Peru. New officers for 1992-93 were elected: WMU Director, Delores Hicks; Acteens Director, Kathy Garner; and Mission Action Director, Shirley Hall.

JULY: Two WMU council members, Phyllis Parks and Shirley Hall attended the WMU Week at Ridgecrest.

The Acteens from Dover, Mt. Carmel and First Baptist Troy sponsored a booth during Troy Fourth of July Celebration.

AUGUST: Six Associational WMU Council members participated in the State WMU Leadership Training session at Caraway Conference Center. Back-to-School Party was held for the Hispanic children at The Prince of Peace Baptist Mission. This mission action project was coordinated by Vernie Rhodes. All twenty-one (21) WMU organizations were asked to participate by furnishing school items (pencils, notebooks, etc.). The following churches had their ladies present to help with the refreshments and to distribute 20 bags of school items to the children: Dover, Forks of Little River, Grace, Mt. Carmel, First Baptist, Mt. Gilead, Stoney Fork and First Baptist Troy. Since so many items were received, the council was able to fix 29 more bags for another language group, the Laotian boys and girls at First Baptist Mt. Gilead.

SEPTEMBER: Two leadership training sessions (a repeat) were provided for the WMU leaders in the association. The sessions were held at First Baptist Biscoe and Wadeville Baptist Church. These training sessions were led by WMU Council members. Twelve churches sent their leaders for this special training.

An Associational GA Activity was held at Forks of Little River Baptist Church on September 26. Shirley Murdock, GA Director, led the activity.

The Montgomery Baptist Association WMU Council has received another Certificate of Recognition from the State WMU for their outstanding work during the year.

Church Grouping in Association

BISCOE AREA	MT. GILEAD AREA	TROY AREA
Biscoe First	Bethel	Eldorado
Candor	Blackwood Chapel	Forks of Little River
Center	Calvary	Grace Memorial
Dover	Exway	Holly Mount
Eagle Springs	Hamer Creek	Laurel Hill
New Hope	Liberty Hill	Mt. Carmel
Star First	Mt. Gilead First	Pleasant Grove
	Stoney Fork	Prospect
	Wadeville	Tabernacle
	Whitecrest	Troy First
	Valley View	Westbrook

Baptist Men

(Paul Gordon)

The purpose of the Baptist Men's Director is to support the churches of the Montgomery Association in its task of bringing men and boys to God through Jesus Christ by helping churches involve men and boys in missions.

The men of our association have been involved in (5) five projects:

(1) Built a ramp and covered the deck and ramp with indoor-outdoor carpet for a handicapped lady in the Troy area.

(2) Gave support to Grace Memorial Baptist Church in the building of the new sanctuary. Ronnie Lucas of Mt. Carmel Baptist Church helped with the truss erection and brick work. Rev. Lonnie Gibson of Tabernacle, and Paul Gordon of Mt. Carmel helped with the painting.

(3) We have challenged the churches of the Montgomery Association to purchase (25) twenty-five double bunk beds with mattresses at $200.00 each. The money will be sent to Polish Pastor Daniel Trusiewicz and used in the Baptist church in Koszalin for the area youth camp. We have money for (6) six beds with Dover Baptist Church giving $719, Mt. Carmel Baptist Church giving $261, Calvary Baptist Church giving $200, and an individual donation of $100.

(4) Gave support in new mission work to Linden Baptist Church in Linden, North Carolina.

(5) Jerry Smith from Stoney Fork Baptist Church did some interior painting at Albermarle Baptist Retirement Home during its renovation this year.

Other work this year included a Baptist Men's Workshop for leaders which was held in September. There were four (4) of our churches represented. Also, there were (3) three new Baptist Men's units started in 1992. These were at Bethel Baptist Church, Forks of Little River, and Dover Baptist Church.

At the present time we are working on plans to help renovate The Prince of Peace Baptist Mission in Candor.

We encourage more men and boys and all of our churches to support and become involved in mission support as the opportunity arises.

Sunday School

The Associational Sunday School got off to a good start for the year. An Assist Team was formed to be available to help the churches with their Sunday School work. The team consisted of Warren Gilpin, Director; Raleigh Castelloe, Adult Consultant; Benny Hampton, Youth; Sue Blake, Children; Ben Hall, Preschool; Curtis Blake, Outreach; David Boroughs, Team Improvement.

The Team was able to attend the Assist training at Cary in February. A new excitement for Sunday School work was created.

During the year we met and scheduled a Literature workshop to be held on September 28 for all Sunday School workers. This conference was well attended, but many more could have attended. There were nine churches represented with thirty-six in attendance.

Kenneth McNeill will be our Sunday School Director for the new church year. The theme for the year has been "Breakthrough: Equipped to Win."

Evangelism Report

(Curtis Blake)

I wish I could give you a glowing report about how well our churches did in evangelism last year. However, the report of baptisms from our churches dropped 22 percent from the previous year. Our 29 churches reported only 100 baptisms last year (1991 report). Eight churches reported no baptisms. Twenty four churches reported five or less baptisms. Three churches baptized 41 percent of the total baptisms. Prospect Church led all churches with 17 baptisms. Troy First and Exway tied with 12 each. With more than half of the population in our county unchurched, it's obvious we are not doing a very good job in winning people to Christ.

This past year, we have made opportunities available for our churches to be involved in getting their people trained in doing evangelistic work. The one-day soul winning seminar at Dover Church on March 21 was attended by 28 people (only four pastors). It was designed to teach our people how to share their faith in Christ with lost people. We must have greater support from our pastors in promoting and attending the one-day seminar if they are to be successful.

The Youth Evangelism Conference also held at Dover on February 13 was a good success. We had over 150 in attendance and Rev. Larry McElreath challenged the youth to make their lives count for Christ. Several decisions were made during the invitation.

The highlight of our associational year in evangelism is our annual Evangelism Conference. This year we had a wonderful meeting at the First Baptist Church in Troy. The conference was well attended and our hearts were blessed by the singing of The Montgomery Family Singers from First Baptist Church, Indian Trails, North Carolina. Their pastor, Rev. Mike Whitson, brought a powerful message and challenged us to be personal soul winners. Many decisions were made during the invitation.

Once again we had the joy of recognizing Prospect Baptist Church as the "Outstand-

ing Church in Evangelism'' for our association for the second consecutive year. Congratulations to a small church that is doing a great job in winning souls to Christ.

We are planning another conference on September 14, 1993. Pastors, please keep that date open as you plan for next year.

Soul Winning Commitment Day should be observed by all our churches on January 10, 1993. Let me challenge each pastor to preach a message on soul winning and lead your people to make a commitment to be witnesses for Christ. You will be receiving materials from our state office soon to help you prepare for this special day in your church.

Please put our State Evangelism Conference on your calendar. The date is February 8 and 9 at Winston-Salem. This is another opportunity to lead our churches to get involved in evangelism.

I want to thank you for allowing me the opportunity of being your Association Evangelism Director this past year. I must say it has been another challenging assignment to have a part in encourageing all of you to be faithful in carrying out our Lord's commandment to be witnesses for Him. (Acts 1:8) Will you be obedient to His command in 1993? Please pray for me as I accept the challenge of being your Evangelism Director in 1993.

Youth

(Larry Rhodes)

We began 1992 with a Youth Evangelism Conference at Dover Baptist Church on February 13. Rev. Larry McElreath was our guest speaker for the conference. The evenign was kicked off with a ''Pizza Blast'' with worship following. There were approximately 150 in attendance with several decisions being made that evening.

In May our young people enjoyed the second annual Youth Explosion held at Biscoe Park. After an afternoon of sports, a hot-dog dinner was enjoyed by all. To close the event, our youth enjoyed role playing some well known Bible events. There were approximately 80 youth present.

Again in June, we joined with the music ministry to bring Witness back for an evening of music for our youth. This was the fourth year this group has been with us. Attendance was great with approximately 200 in attendance this year.

It is my hope that as a new Youth Director takes over for the coming year, our churches will lend their full support to him/her and to our youth. As 1992-93 begins, may we always remember that we have a responsibility to do everything we can to assist in the spiritual development of our youth.

Resolutions Committe

(Virginia Blake)

Whereas, God has richly blessed our churches and our association during the past year, and

Whereas, in this One Hundred Fourth Annual Session of The Montgomery Baptist Association meeting at First Baptist Church, Mt. Gilead on October 20, 1992 and Laurel Hill Baptist Church, Troy on October 21, 1992, we have seen growth and spiritual unity prevail; Be it therefore resolved:

1. That we express or deepest gratitude to God for His blessings;

2. That we express our appreciation to David Kime for his able and dedicated service as our moderator and to Sue Blake for her faithfulness as our Clerk;

3. That we express our appreciation to Rev. Ben Hall for his leadership as our Associational Director of Missions:

4. That we express our appreciation to Mt. Gilead First and Laurel Hill Baptist churches for the gracious manner in which they hosted the association, and for all the churches that provided the delicious meal;

5. That we express appreciation to those who have faithfully worked in The Sharing Place and the Food Ministry;

6. That we encourage all our churches to continue to share in the ministry of our Lord through the association;

7. That we encourage our churches to be aware of opportunities to minister to newcomers in our community;

8. That we encourage our churches to take advantage of the opportunities for training in the Association and in the state.

Church Music

(Mark Hill)

Church music is a source of inspiration, service, outreach and fellowship for each local church. Associational Church Music can involve each of those same elements as we work together on a large scale to share Jesus Christ through music.

This past year we formed an Associational Adult Choir and sang for the Tuesday evening session of the annual meeting at Candor Baptist Church. Later in the spring we had an Associational Song Fest at First Baptist Troy. Various choirs and groups performed and sang and the congregation enjoyed singing hymns.

Overall we had 121 children enrolled in choir programs, 139 in youth choirs, and 359 singers in our adult choirs. All total there are some 847 persons sharing music together in our churches.

We look forward to more good reports from our churches this coming associational year and look forward to another year of working in church music!

Senior Adults

(Jennifer Boroughs)

In the 1991-92 church year our Senior Adults throughout the association met in May for their first annual Senior Adult Covered Dish Supper. Many churches were represented and we had a good turnout for our first attempt at an association-wide get-together for our Senior Adults.

The Supper was held at First Baptist Church in Troy with Rev. A.T. Robertson as the guest speaker. Also, Pastor Daniel Trusiewicz visiting with us from Poland was invited to inform us on happenings in this country.

We look forward to another exiciting associational year in 1992-93 with more activities geared toward our Senior Adults.

Associational Clerk's Report

I would like to commend the following church clerks for their 1991 Uniform Church Letters. Those with **VERY GOOD** reports were:

Mrs. Kathleen Almond ..... First Baptist Church, Mt. Gilead
Mrs. Jean Hudson ..... Bethel Baptist Church

Others submitting **GOOD** reports were:

Mrs. Sara Y. Robinson ..... Blackwood Chapel
Mrs. Aldena S. Lee ..... Calvary
Mrs. Mozelle Hicks ..... Candor
Miss Karen Kennedy ..... Dover
Mrs. Dorothy Cagle ..... Eagle Springs
Mrs. Georgia H. Russell ..... Eldorado
Mr. Charles Dunn ..... Exway
Mrs. Louise C. Singleton ..... Forks of Little River
Mrs. Rama Odom ..... Grace Memorial
Mrs. Mary Lucas ..... Hamer Creek
Mr. Jerry Hunsucker ..... Liberty Hill
Mr. Kevin Hunsucker ..... Mt. Carmel
Mrs. Linda Sedberry ..... Pleasant Grove
Mrs. Joyce Barber ..... First Baptist Church, Star
Mrs. Renee Blake ..... Stoney Fork

Thanks to each of our church clerks for the great job they do.

Stewardship

(Bill Turnmire)

We praise the Lord again this year for the spirit of cooperation between the churches of the Montgomery Baptist Association. Again this year, we have progressed toward being a self-supporting association.

A special thanks is extended to the churches who have increased their percentage of giving and to all who have given to the support of our association this year. Receipts show an increase of $2,947.85 over last year. We encourage all of our churches to give **at least four percent** of their undesignated receipts to the ministry of our association.

As we support missions through our churches and association, both locally and abroad, the Lord will bless us. May the Lord continue to challenge each of us to give of ourselves more completely, our talents and our resources. Let us give willingly and cheerfully knowing that what we give is being used for the Lord's work.

Yearly Receipts from Churches for Associational Missions

	1990-91	1991-92
Bethel	$ 900.00	$ 900.00
Biscoe First	2,266.74	2,199.96
Blackwood Chapel	600.00	655.25
Calvary	300.00	750.00
Candor	1,789.63	1,781.28
Center	186.00	182.00

Dover	2,737.29	2,523.20
Eagle Springs	1,422.19	1,555.03
Eldorado	778.00	858.00
Exway	2,031.06	2,090.89
Forks of Little River	945.00	1,080.00
Grace Memorial	545.36	771.95
Hamer Creek	1,986.24	1,978.01
Holly Mount	1,500.00	1,050.00
Laurel Hill	946.75	983.99
Liberty Hill	1,910.39	1,863.00
Mt. Carmel	3,497.19	2,751.22
Mt. Gilead	1,200.00	2,500.00
New Hope	100.00	100.00
Pleasant Grove	1,193.08	1,295.47
Prospect	863.71	631.34
Star First	2,754.40	3,063.31
Stoney Fork	1,058.97	947.60
Tabernacle	320.00	320.00
Troy First	7,608.46	8,805.11
Valley View	-0-	-0-
Wadeville	400.00	500.00
Westbrook	244.61	129.92
White Crest	1,645.29	2,475.68
TOTAL	$41,794.36	$44,742.21
INCREASE		$ 2,947.85

Finance Report

(Elaine Weaver, Treasurer)

MONTGOMERY BAPTIST ASSOCIATION
October 1, 1991 - September 30, 1992

RECEIPTS	
Beginning Balance September 30, 1991	$ 9,258.75
Received from Churches	42,842.61
Received from NCBSC (*Salary Supplement)	18,788.00
Received for NCBSC (State Missions Offering)	416.00
Receipts for Minutes	98.00
Receipts for Histories	8.00
Transfer from Savings for Minutes	456.80
Receipts for Youth Programs	245.00
Association Rally Offering	22.00
Transfer from Special Account	106.89
Receipts for books	17.20
Receipts from American Bible Society	11.00
Received from Phyllis Parks & Edna Smith for Ridgecrest	170.00
Received from Hispanic Center for envelopes	26.00
Received from NCBSC for Hispanic Building	5,000.00
Received for use of Copy Machine	6.50
Received from Polish Ministry	100.00
TOTAL RECEIPTS	$77,572.75

EXPENDITURES

A. STAFF LEADERSHIP		
1. Salary DOM		16,811.08
* 2. Salary (Secretary & CCM)		9,709.68
3. Tax and Social Security (CCM)		691.41
* 4. David Thomas (Grace Memorial)		2,289.00
* 5. Cirilo Sanchez (Hispanic Ministries)		7,258.00
6. Utilities & Housing (DOM)		6,500.00
7. Retirement (DOM)		3,408.00
8. Insurance (DOM)		4,058.74
	TOTAL	50,725.91
B. CHRISTIAN EDUCATION		
1. Church & Community Ministries		120.60
2. Sunday School		51.77
3. VBS		166.79
4. Discipleship Training		69.42
5. WMU		365.82
6. Baptist Men		150.00
7. Evangelism		169.95
8. Music		100.00
9. Youth		449.28
10. Key Leadership		89.20
11. Senior Citizens		83.12
	TOTAL	1,815.95
C. ADMINISTRATIVE SUPPORT		
1. Office Supplies		395.64
2. Postage		678.86
3. Travel (DOM)		2,031.00
4. Travel (CCM)		996.60
5. Christmas Appreciation Gifts		600.00
6. Associational Minutes		846.75
7. Annual Associational Guest Speaker		150.00
8. Copy Maintenance		1,208.47
9. Convention		600.00
	TOTAL	7,507.32
D. ASSOCIATION MISSIONS OFFICE		
1. Office Rent		2,400.00
2. Electricity		793.47
3. Telephone		715.67
4. Insurance & Bonding		250.00
5. Heat & Water		362.10
6. Office Furniture & Equipment		1,146.17
7. Maintenance & Repairs		100.70
	TOTAL	5,768.11
E. MISCELLANEOUS		
1. Hispanic Building		5,000.00
2. Bible		11.00
3. Deacons Books		41.20

4. Transfer to Special for Polish Ministry		100.00
5. Insurance for Hispanic Center		398.00
6. Edna Smith for Ridgecrest		50.00
	TOTAL	5,600.00
	TOTAL EXPENDITURES	71,417.49
BALANCE SEPTEMBER 30, 1992		6,155.26

FIRST FEDERAL SAVINGS ACCOUNT

RECEIPTS		
Balance Brought Forward 9/30/91		$7,122.80
Receipts For Minutes		456.80
Receipts In Interest		308.67
	TOTAL	7,888.27
EXPENDITURES		
Expenditures		456.80
Hispanic Church		5,000.00
	TOTAL	5,456.80
BALANCE 9/30/92		$2,431.47

SPECIAL ACCOUNT
YEAR END REPORT
September 30, 1991- September 30, 1992

RECEIPTS		
Balance September 30, 1991		1,801.00
Receipts from The Sharing Place		6,317.45
Receipts from NCBSC for Prison Ministry		375.00
Receipts from NCBSC for Hunger Funds		2,500.00
Receipts from NCBSC for Hmong Ministry		1,998.00
Received from Mt. Gilead First		1,300.00
Receipts for Polish Ministry		1,277.00
Receipts fro Hispanic Ministry		496.06
Receipts from Annual Associational Meeting		162.50
	TOTAL	16,228.32
EXPENDITURES		
1. Rent		3,600.00
2. Electricity		712.96
3. Colonial LP Gas		464.76
4. Water		155.79
5. NC Dept. of Revenue (Sales Tax)		381.69
6. Robert Ham Association (Sharing Place Supplies)		180.28
7. Sandhills Food Bank		1,232.50
8. Montgomery Foods		2,392.83
9. Spanish Literature & Hymnals		470.31
10. NCBSC for Polish Ministry		200.00
11. Rev. Nao Lu Vang		2,598.00
12. Christmas Gift for Vada Whitaker		100.00
13. Deposit Slips and Checks		50.13
	TOTAL	12,539.25
BALANCE SEPTEMBER 30, 1992		3,689.07

BALANCE IN EACH ACCOUNT	
Sharing Place	966.10
Hispanic Ministry	108.94
Prison Ministry	554.00
Hunger Funds	183.03
Hmong Ministry	600.00
Polish Ministry	1,277.00
TOTAL	3,689.07

Proposed Mission Action Budget 1992-93

MONTGOMERY BAPTIST ASSOCIATION

	1992	1993
I. STAFF		
A. Salary	15,011.00	15,761.00
B. Salary Supplement DOM (BSC)	3,000.00	2,500.00
C. Salary (Secretary)	1,000.00	1,300.00
D. Salary Supplement Secretary (BSC)	3,000.00	3,000.00
E. Salary Supplement David Thomas (BSC) Grace Memorial	2,292.00	2,280.00
F. Salary Supplement CCM (HMB)	6,000.00	6,000.00
G. Tax & Social Secuirty (CCM)	765.00	789.00
H. Spanish Ministry - Cirilo Sanchez	3,072.00	3,072.00
I. State Supplement - Cirilo Sanchez	4,000.00	4,000.00
J. Utilities & Housing (DOM)	6,500.00	7,000.00
K. Retirement (DOM) on 10% of Salary & 10 % on Utilities & Housing	2,451.00	2,526.00
L. Hospital, Life & Disability Ins. (DOM)	4,000.00	4,807.00
M. Laotian Ministry		600.00
N. Salary Supplement Laotian Ministry (BSC)		4,000.00
O. Laotian Ministry Supplement (from last year's budget)		600.00
SUBTOTAL	51,091.00	58,234.00
II. CHRISTIAN EDUCATION		
A. Church & Community Ministries	200.00	200.00
B. Sunday School	100.00	100.00
C. Vacation Bible School	200.00	200.00
D. Discipleship Training	100.00	100.00
E. WMU	150.00	175.00
F. Baptist Men	150.00	150.00
G. Evangelism	175.00	200.00
H. Music	125.00	150.00
I. Youth	125.00	150.00
J. Key Leadership Travel	100.00	100.00
K. Senior Citizens	50.00	100.00
SUBTOTAL	1,475.00	1,625.00

III. ADMINISTRATIVE SUPPORT		
A. Office Expenses	375.00	400.00
B. Postage (Box, Permit, Newsletter)	600.0	700.00
C. Travel (DOM) 28 cents per mile	2,800.00	2,100.00
D. Travel (CCM) 28 cents per mile	1,500.00	1,000.00
E. Christmas Appreciation Gifts DOM - $200, Treasurer - $200, Clerk - $100, Secretary - $100	600.00	600.00
F. Associational Minutes	200.00	200.00
G. Annual Associational Guest Speaker	100.00	150.00
H. Maintenance & Lease (DOM)	750.00	2,075.00
I. Convention (DOM)	600.00	600.00
SUBTOTAL	7,525.00	7,825.00
IV. ASSOCIATIONAL MISSIONS OFFICE		
A. Office Rent	2,400.00	2,4000.00
B. Electricity	600.00	750.00
C. Telephone	700.00	700.00
D. Insurance & Bonding	250.00	250.00
E. Heat & Water	300.00	300.00
F. Office Furniture & Equip. (computer $150)	300.00	300.00
G. Maintenance & Repairs	200.00	200.00
H. Miscellaneous		100.00
SUBTOTAL	4,750.00	5,000.00
GRAND TOTAL	64,841.00	72,685.00
*Amount of Budget Being Supplemented	18,292.00	22,380.00
TOTAL NEEDED FROM CHURCHES	$46,549.00	$50,305.00

1992 income - $3,534.00
1993 needed per month - $4,192.00
BALANCE ON HAND - $6,155.26
Results in an increase of 7.47%

Finance Committee: Myra Taylor, Chairman
Tom Teems, D.C. Deaton

Nominating Committee

Mark Hill, Chairman
Mrs. Lois McQueen, Rev. Curtis Blake
Rev. James Williams, Homer Hunsucker

PROPOSED OFFICERS

Moderator ..... Rev. David Kime
Vice Moderator ..... Dr. Bob Pratt
Treasurer ..... Mrs. Elaine Weaver
Clerk ..... Mrs. Sue Blake
Sunday School Director ..... Rev. Kenneth McNeill
Discipleship Training

WMU Director ..... Mrs. Delores Hicks
Baptist Men ..... Mr. Paul Gordon
RA Director
Evangelism ..... Rev. Curtis Blake
VBS ..... Rev. Raleigh Castelloe
Baptist Literature Representative ..... Rev. David Thomas
Christian Education Representative ..... Rev. Clyde Comer
Baptist Homes Representative ..... Rev. Cabot Inman
Stewardship Chairman
Historian ..... Mr. Bobby Blake
Memorial Chairman ..... Rev. James Williams
Children's Homes Representative ..... Mr. James Johnson
Parliamentarian ..... Rev. Raleigh Castelloe
Music Director ..... Mr. Mark Hill
Organist/Pianist ..... Mrs. Rebecca Blake
Deacon Representative ..... Mr. Homer Hunsucker
Youth Director
Senior Adult Director ..... Mrs. Jennifer Boroughs

Committees for 1992-1993

TIME, PLACE AND PREACHER
- Gary McNeill, Chrmn. 1993
- Raleigh Castelloe 1995

NOMINATING COMMITTEE
- Lois McQueen, Chrmn. 1993
- Curtis Blake 1994
- David Thomas 1995

EVANGELISM
- Curtis Blake
- David Thomas 1993
- Jerry Phillips 1994
- Wayne Burris 1995

SEMINARY EXTENSION
- Lonnie Gibson, Chrmn. 1993
- David Boroughs 1994
- Myra Taylor 1995

RESOLUTIONS
- Branson Haywood, Chrmn. 1993
- Virginia Blake 1994
- Homer Hunsucker 1995

CHRISTIAN LIFE
- David Thomas, Chrmn. 1993
- Mark Hill 1994
- James Williams 1995

ENROLLMENT
- Host Churches

CREDENTIALS
- Bill Turnmire, Chrmn. 1993
- Kenneth McNeill 1994
- James Williams 1995

FINANCE
- D.C. Deaton 1994
- Anita Wood 1995

CONSTITUTION
- Harold Whitaker, Chrmn. 1993
- Terry Burris 1994
- Bob Pratt 1995

PROGRAM
- Director of Missions
- Moderator
- Music Director
- Host Pastors

Memorial Report

"Blessed are the dead which die in the Lord..." Revelation 14:13

BETHEL
Mr. James "Sonny" Furr
Mr. Lonnie Brock

BISCOE FIRST BAPIST
Mr. James Brown

BLACKWOOD CHAPEL
Mrs. Lana Whittington Threadgill

CALVARY
Mr. Dossie Richardson
Mr. Franklin Dennis, Deacon
Mrs. Viola Harris
Mr. Benjy Harris

CANDOR
Mr. Jesse Hancock

DOVER
Mrs. Erna Cagle
Mrs. Alice Comer
Mrs. Ruby Davis
Mrs. Lizzie Freeman
Mr. Val Greene
Mr. Ervin Hogan
Mrs. Obera Hogan
Mr. Raymond Hogan, Deacon
Mr. Carl Stevens

ELDORADO
Mr. David Kerney
Mrs. Pearl Futrell

EXWAY
Mrs. Tinie Gardner

HAMER CREEK
Mrs. Grace Ingold
Mr. Thaddeus Tedder
Mrs. Bertha Haithcock

HOLLY MOUNT
Miss Beatrice Boyd
Mr. Ronald Gaffney
Mr. Stamey Haywood
Mrs. Nealie M. Thompson

LIBERTY HILL
Mrs. Bina Sexton
Mrs. Virginia Harris

MOUNT CARMEL
Mr. Willie Williams, Deacon
Mrs. Shirley Elam
Mr. Baron Morris

MOUNT GILEAD FIRST BAPTIST
Mrs. Gladys Wilder
Mrs. Virginia Smith
Mr. P.G. Havner
Mrs. Pauline Dennis
Mrs. Kizzie Hannah
Mrs. Edith Roberts

NEW HOPE
Mrs. Tommae L. Hare

PLEASANT GROVE
Mr. Roy Alexander
Mrs. Addie Vuncannon
Rev. Frank Johnson, Retired
Mrs. Mary "Sis" Sedberry

STAR FIRST BAPTIST
Mrs. Hattie Allen
Mrs. Sue Carrick

STONEY FORK
Mrs. Thelma Byrd
Mr. Lonnie Hunsucker, Deacon

TABERNACLE
Mrs. Mattie Greene

TROY FIRST BAPTIST
Mr. T.C. Pridgen, Deacon
Ms. Carol Covington
Mr. Albert Parks
Mr. O.B. Deaton, Jr., Deacon
Mr. D.R. Coleman

WADEVILLE
Mr. Wayne Parnell, Sr.
Mrs. Floyd Mauldin
Mrs. Corlis Ashburn
Mr. Carol Hamilton

WHITE CREST
Mrs. Annie Dennis

Historian's Report

BETHEL: Purchased new copier; purchased church van and began bus ministry.
BISCOE FIRST: Nothing reported.
BLACKWOOD CHAPEL: Covered porch; put new air conditioning in fellowship building; expanded cemetery area; recreation area started; new piano dedicated to the memory of Lana W. Threadgill and donated by her parents.
CALVARY: Replaced light fixtures and carpet in basement; complete renovation of church entrance, added vestibule, two baths, and pastor's study; new roof on church; grounds landscaped; purchased new typewriter.
CANDOR: Completed pictorial directory of church members; received a new communion set; picutres of all former pastors hung in fellowship building.
CENTER: Nothing to report.
DOVER: Called new pastor.
EAGLE SPRINGS: Nothing to report.
ELDORADO FIRST: Painted fellowship building and inside of church.
EXWAY: Called new pastor.
FORKS OF LITTLE RIVER: Put new roof on parsonage.
GRACE MEMORIAL: Completed and dedicated new sanctuary.
HAMER CREEK: Nothing to report.
HOLLY MOUNT: Pastor resigned; new Sunday School class started for Young Adults.
LAUREL HILL: Enlarged cemetery; graded and paved parking area; placed new drapes in Sunday School room.
LIBERTY HILL: Installed stained glass windows in sanctuary; painted sanctuary; lost pastor; give quarterly to World Hunger.
MT. CARMEL: Lost pastor.
MT. GILEAD FIRST: Ordained one new deacon; purchased new van.
NEW HOPE: Put up flag and flag pole in cemetery; paid off loan on fellowship building.
PLEASANT GROVE: Purchased a new van; bought a security system for parsonage; called new pastor.
PROSPECT: Nothing reported.
STAR FIRST: Remodeled nursery.
STONEY FORK: Added a handicapped ramp; put new roof's on sanctuary and fellowship building; ordained three new deacons; walkway was donated by Adult Ladies Sunday School Class.
TABERNACLE: Nothing to report.
TROY FIRST: Purchased new office copier and digital printer; purchased new van.
VALLEY VIEW: Nothing to report.
WADEVILLE: Repairs to parsonage; lost pastor; called new pastor.
WESTBROOK: Nothing to report.
WHITE CREST: Nothing to report.

Discipleship Training

THE OPPORTUNITY

1. Discipleship Training and Family Ministry have been working in related areas to address some of the needs previously identified. One course written by Tim Sledge, a Texas pastor, is already in process. *Making Peace with Your Past* is currently scheduled for an October 1992 release. Timé is working on a second, more indepth 12-Step approach to Christian recovery that would be condsidered for quick release under this proposal.
2. Rapha, a Texas based hospital treatment center organization founded by a Southern Baptist, has offered to license the Sunday School Board to produce a Sunday School Board verson of growth and support group materials. By accepting their offer, we have an opportunity to cut three to five years out of our lengthy process for new product development. By producing these resources in the LIFE Learning System of Discipleship Training we could have as many as eight courses available for churches in the next three years.
3. First Baptist Church Houston, Texas approached the Sunday School Board asking us to consider becoming the publishers and co-distributors of their ten-year-old program called *First Place: A Christ Centered Health Program.* This offer would allow the Board to provide Christ-centered support group resources for nutrition and weight control which focus on making Christ Lord over this particular area of one's life. Because these products are already widely used in the marketplace, these resources could be produced quickly for distribution to Board constituents.

Because of Sunday School Board emphases and resources already in place, the opportunity to produce these additional resources seems right in line with current directions of our work.

In 1988 Discipleship Training released *Wise Counsel: Skills for Lay Counseling* in the LIFE learning system. The final unit on group counseling set the stage for further more specific helps in meeting needs through support groups. This course led to the initial contact from Rapha due to their desire to recommend *WideCounsel* for training of group leaders and facilitators.

Family Ministry has also entered into a joint program venture with Woman's Missionary Union in the development of a resource entitled *Meeting Needs through Support Groups* by Broadman author Sarah Hines Martin. This resource is designed to encourage adult WMU organizations and Family Ministry committees to sponsor support groups for ministry and witness. Existing Broadman products will serve as intermediary resources for some of these groups.

LIFE offers the opportunity for persons to move beyond recovery into mature discipleship and ministry to others with such courses as *MasterLife, Experiencing God,* and *Disciple's Prayer Life.*

North Carolina Baptist Children's Homes

Like a marathon runner, Baptist Children's Homes of North Carolina (BCH) "hit the wall" in 1991-92, but persevered to finish standing up!

In an exhausting year for staff and a myriad of volunteers, BCH successfully concluded its first statewide fund-raising campaign, received its first Thanksgiving Offering since 1979, dedicated expansion of Cameron Boys Camp, broke ground for the new Fleshman-Pratt Education Center in Thomasville, inaugurated an innovative Bible study program at Mills Home, installed two new pastors at campus churches and solidified programs that have placed it among child care leaders for decades.

These efforts enabled BCH to serve more than 1,300 children and families at 13 facilities statewide, including Chris, named All-Conference nose guard for 2A state champion Thomasville Bulldogs; Sandi, who has enrolled at Gardner-Webb College; Deborah, named outstanding Freshman at Thomasville High after enduring a court battle that sent her father to prison for abuse; Jennifer, who married on the Broyhill campus where she'd lived for seven years; Kathy, who will continue to live at Broyhill while she attends college; and a host of others who are making life-changing commitments because they've received a second chance at Baptist Children's Homes.

In April, BCH successfully concluded its "Give a child a chance!" financial campaign by gaining three-year commitments for $11.2 million, topping the $7.5 million goal, and the challenge goal of $11 million. Significant priorities accomplished in the campaign are: expansion and relocation of Cameron Boys Camp to a more secluded site on its 903-acres of wilderness; ground-breaking for the Fleshman-Pratt Education Center, a model day care facility for infants, toddlers and two-year-olds; a unique Staff Training Institute for child care workers and social workers; and more than $2.7 million committed for permanent endowment.

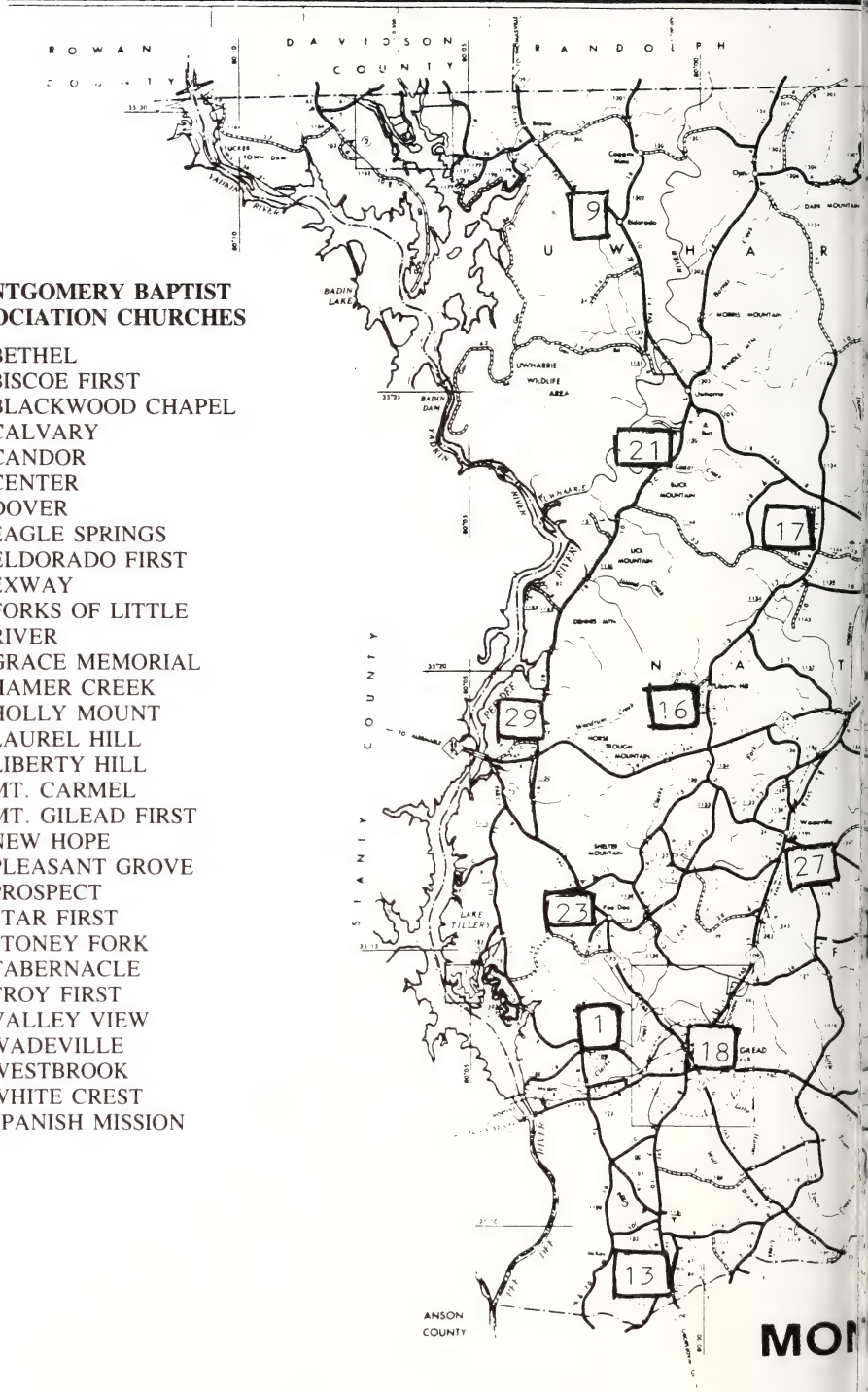
And, the first Thanksgiving Offering for BCH since 1979 raised $510,000, a sum more than $100,000 greater than that realized through the combined offering with Baptist Hospital and Baptist Retirement Homes. BCH sent $1,000 from the Thanksgiving Offering to the Baptist Children's Homes of Sao Paulo, Brazil as fulfillment of a promise to donate 10 percent of everything received over the goal to our partners in the south.

In addition, BCH maintained the partnership with our Brazilian counterparts by sending three training teams to Brazil, and hosting a group of Brazilian pastors in Thomasville.

Most BCH residents come from dysfunctional families where a single parent, most often a mother, is unable to care for her children. Her frustration with life, often due to alcohol or drug abuse, or having been abused herself, leads to limitless freedom for the children, which leads to troubling behavior. Physical abuse, divorce, alcohol, drugs and truancy mark their young lives. Behavioral problems make it impossible for the child to continue to live at home.

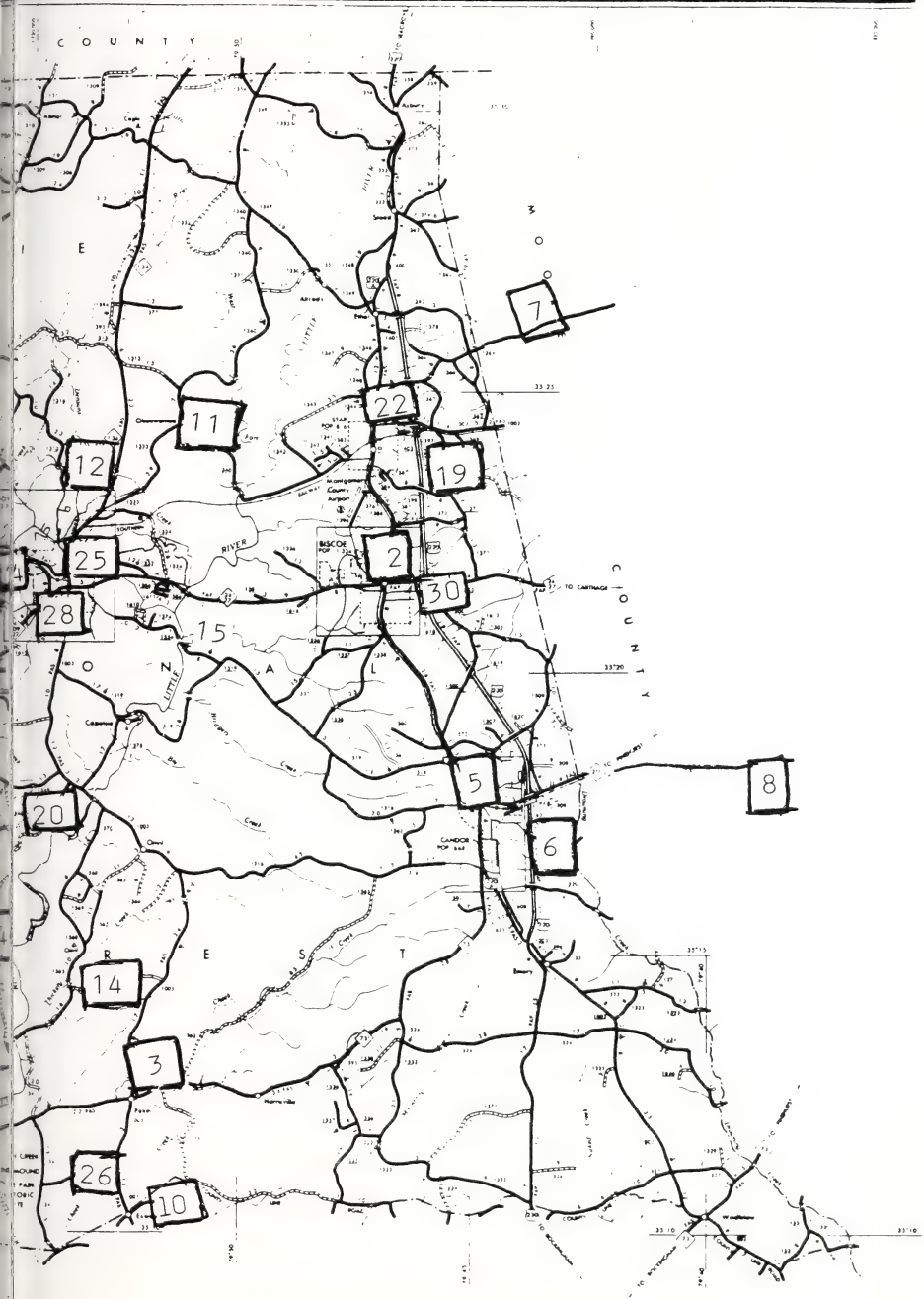
Baptist Children's Homes provides a safe environment where children learn to name their problems and set goals to overcome them, which leads to behavior change. At the same time, willing family members also are addressing their problems with the help of BCH social workers. In many cases, children and families are restored.

BCH enjoyed a year of tremendous successes, in human terms and in institutional terms, which will allow it to continue to affect change in lives. Success in the "Give a child a chance!" Campaign will help provide a margin of excellence in the future when the pledges are paid. Already, the enthusiasm engendered by the effort have



MONTGOMERY BAPTIST ASSOCIATION CHURCHES

1. BETHEL
2. BISCOE FIRST
3. BLACKWOOD CHAPEL
4. CALVARY
5. CANDOR
6. CENTER
7. DOVER
8. EAGLE SPRINGS
9. ELDORADO FIRST
10. EXWAY
11. FORKS OF LITTLE RIVER
12. GRACE MEMORIAL
13. HAMER CREEK
14. HOLLY MOUNT
15. LAUREL HILL
16. LIBERTY HILL
17. MT. CARMEL
18. MT. GILEAD FIRST
19. NEW HOPE
20. PLEASANT GROVE
21. PROSPECT
22. STAR FIRST
23. STONEY FORK
24. TABERNACLE
25. TROY FIRST
26. VALLEY VIEW
27. WADEVILLE
28. WESTBROOK
29. WHITE CREST
30. SPANISH MISSION



GOMERY COUNTY

lifted the spirits of staff across the state.

Still, the Cooperative Program continues to anchor our budget planning. We urge renewed commitment to cooperative giving among our churches. It is essential, not only for us, but for the entire missions enterprise built painstakingly for a century and a half. Baptist Children's Homes receives $1.5 million from Cooperative Program receipts each year. This is the stackpole around which we build our other income planning. A decrease in Cooperative Program dollars to Baptist Children's Homes would seriously jeopardize our ability to care for children.

An increasingly important aspect of our support comes from estate gifts and bequests. More and more people who want their resources to provide new life for children include BCH in their wills.

When Sandi, and Kathy, and Chris, and Barbara come to us, full of potential and hope, we want to be able to continue to tell them North Carolina Baptists care enough to give them a chance!

Hubert Philpott, Trustee Chairman
Michael C. Blackwell, President

1992 Baptist College Report

College/University	Annual Budget	Cooperative Program Support	Percentage of Total Budget From CP
Campbell University	$38,922,023	$971,000	2.49%
Chowan College	$ 9,343,425	$952,000	10.18%
Gardner-Webb College	$18,000,000	$950,000	5.27%
Mars Hill College	$12,588,756	$939,735	7.46%
Meredith College	$18,845,800	$960,000	5.09%
Wingate College	$13,597,075	$940,000	6.91%

Other Information*

Number of Students (1991) 23,510
Total Student Aid Grants Administered $60,783,541
Total Student Aid Grants (College Funds) $18,178,414
*Including Wake Forest University

Your Baptist Colleges and Universities are concerned about college expenses families must pay. Administrators and trustees must also be concerned about operating costs on each campus. The figures above give the latest data for Cooperative Program support and financial aid to students in NC Baptist Colleges.

The Institutions Relationship Study Committee, appointed in 1991, will report to the Baptist State Convention in November, 1992. Baptist colleges are a significant part of that study. The Council on Christian Higher Education requests the prayerful support of NC Baptists for the Committee, and for the colleges.

Council on Christian Higher Education
P.O. Box 1107
Cary, NC 27512-1107
(800) 395-5102 (919) 467-5100

Baptist Retirement Homes of North Carolina, Inc.

1992: MAKING LIFE FOR OLDER ADULTS THE BEST OF TIMES

One of the greatest needs facing North Carolina Baptists as they move into 1993 is the ability to provide affordable quality long-term care services to the "Aged Saints" of our Convention.

The fastest growing segment of North Carolina Baptist life are those individuals in the age category of 85 and older. That age group is growing at five times the rate of any other population segment in Baptist life. The 85 and older age group is also that age group most likely to need the services provided by a long-term care institution like Baptist Retirement Homes. Unfortunately in 1992 in our state, there were not enough nursing care beds to meet the needs of the growing number of Older Adults who were functionally impaired and needed the services of a long-term care provider. Complicating the shortage problem was the fact that the cost of those beds was high (more than the average North Carolina Baptist older adult could pay). And to make matters even worse, in spite of the high cost of those beds, often the quality of care provided through those beds was fair at best. In other words, the greatest problem facing North Carolina Baptist Older Adults in 1992 was the fact that they were siply not enough affordable quality nursing care beds available for use by people like you and me and our Older Adult family members.

Having become aware some years ago of the above mentioned problem, Baptist Retirement Homes (for the last five year period) has been working to develop a system of affordable quality nursing care beds throughout the State for use by North Carolina Baptist Older Adults. New nursing care beds became available in the Piedmont area of our state in 1989 (through the opening of the Brookridge Retirement Community). In 1992, affordable quality nursing care will become available to Western North Carolina Baptist Older Adults through the new Rickman Nursing Care Center being built on Richmond Hill in Northwest Asheville. It is our institution's hope that by 1994 affordable quality nursing care will also be available to Eastern North Carolina Baptist Older Adults as well. Your support has made the above possible.

In 1992, North Carolina Baptists through their gifts to the Cooperative Program and North Carolina Offering for Older Adults made it possible for Baptist Retirement Homes to provide financial assistance to more than 60% of all the Older Adults living in its health care related facilities. In addition, Western North Carolina Baptists contributed more than $2.5 million toward the construction of the new Rickman Nursing Care Center in Ashville...a new facility that will enable Baptist Retirement Homes to make life for many Western North Carolina Baptists truly...the Best of Times.

Thank you North Carolina Baptists for your support. Please continue to pray for our ministry and its ability to meet the ever growing needs of the Older Adults of our Convention.

William B. Stillerman,
President

The Biblical Recorder

Associational Report - 1992

Last year we reported to you: "The Baptist world is changing rapidly; some would contend it is for good while others think it is nothing short of a tragedy." In these past 12 months, the changes are beyond description--on the world scene and in Baptist life.

Whatever one's view may be, there is an indispensable need for correct and reliable information. The *Biblical Recorder* was born and continues to serve for that purpose. Never was the *Recorder* more needed than now.

People are reading less than any time in recent history. It is true of secular publications, it is true of wholesome books from respected libraries, it is true of religious publications. We live in an electronic age where we often think we know the answers to the issues only to discover we do not.

An informed Baptist is a better Baptist; an uninformed Baptist may be an uninvolved or disruptive Baptist. No democracy, including our local churches, can survive long without an informed, involved constituency which makes decisions based upon accurate information from reliable sources.

The most important thing facing us at this point is to get the *Recorder* into more Baptist homes than ever before. Your support as a subscriber and reader and your encouragement to others will enable the paper to better serve the constituency with accurate and helpful information delivered to Baptist homes and churches. We need your help!

In order to save churches large amounts of money and to increase the readership of the *Recorder*, Church News Service (CNS) was launched in 1990. This system lets any congregation have their church newsletter incorporated into the *Biblical Recorder* which saves staff time, postage and printing costs. Usually, for less than what it costs to produce the church newsletter, CNS gives the entire Baptist communication package to each family in the congregation.

The paper focuses more and more attention on North Carolina Baptists with news, features and inspirational articles which will encourage individuals and churches in their witness and ministry. One sure way to conquer problems and overcome the barriers to effective witness and ministry is to have the facts, know the issues and be adequately informed.

That is why the *Recorder* was born; that is why it serves today. For more information on how your church can subscribe or use CNS, contact:

The Biblical Recorder
232 West Millbrook Road
Raleigh, NC 27609
(919) 847-2127

Christian Action League of North Carolina, Inc.

1991-1992

For the 10th consecutive year, the gambling industry has not been able to secure passage of any gambling legislation such as a lottery or pari-mutuel betting (horse and dog racing.)

The industry made its biggest push ever during the 1991-1992 legislative session. They secured 14 of the most effective and best known lobbyists that money can buy to push

for their cause, but to no avail. When the legislature adjourned on July 24th, the gambling industry threw in the towel realizing that they did not have the votes in the NC House to pass their state-sponsored gambling bill, the lottery.

What made the difference? People like you did. You secured the commitments from your legislators that the role of government is not to exploit their weakened citizens, but to appeal to their strengths. Gambling violates that age-old principle.

There is one thing for sure. The pro-gambling forces will be back. However, the issue will be decided on November 3 at the General Election. If you elect legislators who are opposed to state-sponsored gambling, it will not make any difference how many lobbyists the gambling industry employs. The decision is in your hands. How do the candidates from your area stand on this issue?

There are other very important moral issues that you need to discuss with your legislative candidates. Some of them are:

1. SEX EDUCATION...Are our young people being deceived into believing that "safe sex" outside of marriage is possible and okay? The current rise in venereal diseases and teenage pregnancies, and the related emotional problems tells us we must focus attention on this issue.
2. ABORTION...The Supreme Court ruling regarding the abortion law of the state of Pennsylvania opens the door for further restrictions and conditions under which abortions can be performed - leaving this up to the states. This year we have have worked on trying to get legislation passed requiring abortion funding. Both of these measures passed in the House but died in the Senate.
3. ALCOHOL/DRUG ISSUES...It is so important that we continue to address problems related to alcohol use and abuse. Reducing the blood alcohol standard for DWI from .10 to .08 was one of our targets this year, but it also failed to pass in the Senate after passing in the House.

We cannot overemphasize the importance of getting to know who your candidates are and how they stand on these key issues. Plato put it so well: "The price that good people pay for not being involved in politics is to be governed by people worse than themselves."

Thank you for standing with us in the cause of applied Christianity.

Joe S. Lennon, President
Coy C. Privette, Executive Director

Christian Life Commission of the Southern Baptist Convention

Information for the 1992 Annual Associational Report

The Christian Life Commission of the Southern Baptist Convention
901 Commerce, Suite 550, Nashville, Tennessee 37203
Richard D. Land, Executive Director-Treasurer

The Commission seeks to develop Christian morality among Southern Baptists by emphasizing the application of the principles of the Christian faith both in personal and public life. An ongoing effort is made to provide Christian ethics services to other Southern Baptist agencies, state Baptist conventions, associations, churches, and individuals to enable Southern Baptists to deal more effectively with the serious moral challenges of our time. The commission encourages the formation and activiation of Christian Life Committees at all levels of Southern Baptist life beginning with the local church. By coordinating and correlating Southern Baptist social concerns, the Commission helps to make the greatest possible impact for Christ in support of the

Convention's total objectives.

The presence of full-time Washington-based staff has enhanced greatly the Commission's ability to fulfill the portion of its program statement which calls on it to "bring to bear Baptist statements, convictions and insights in the field of Christian ethics and religious liberty upon important policy making groups" and to "present Southern Baptist insight for consideration in the planning of federal government programs on children and youth, aging, housing, employment, public health, and other matters pertaining to social welfare."

During the past year, the Washington and Nashville staffs have worked diligently to share both with Congress and the White House numerous convictions and concerns of Southern Baptists. Commission staff members have been active in corresponding and meeting with members of both the legislative and executive branches of the federal government concerning areas of Southern Baptist concern. Also, with the approval of the Convention's Executive Committee, the Commission launched a new publication, *Salt*, in a newsletter format (six issues a year), which seeks to keep Southern Baptists informed on public policy and issues active in the administrative, judicial and legislative branches of the federal government. The goal of *Salt* is to inform and motivate Southern Baptists to influence their president, senators, and representatives in a responsible, scriptural manner.

The Commission has also been particularly active during the past year in leading a strong coalition of numerous groups supporting legislation restricting alcohol advertising and requiring mandatory health warnings on alcohol advertisements. Abortion, drug abuse and pronography are among the other issues on which the Commission staff has been involved through the Washington office in the past year. The Commission remains particularly concerned about the serious threats to religious liberty posed by recent Supreme Court decisions and works closely with a coalition of groups trying to remedy these threats both through legislation and judicial action. The Commission also continued to pursue the fulfillment of its program statement this past year through the filing of *amicus curiae*, "friend of the court," brief in cases involving abortion, pornography and religious liberty.

In the religious liberty arena, the Commission also filed its first independent *amicus curia* (friend of the court) brief in the U.S. Supreme Court in the *Lee v. Weisman* school graduation prayer case. In this brief, the Commission asked the Court to overturn a lower court order prohibiting invocations and benedictions containing the word "God" at public school commencement exercises. The Commission has also asked the Court to revise the "Lemon" test and suggested a new test to replace Lemon, a test which is premised on the principles of government accommodation of religious practices which exist independently of government action and are not induced or coerced by government. The Commission believes students must have the right to free exercise of *their* religious liberty while in school, to associate voluntarily with one another during lunch, recess and free periods to pray, study the Bible and to discuss religious issues with each other without government control or censorship.

The Commission's 1992 annual national seminar in Washington, D.C. was entitled "Citizen Christians: Their Rights and Responsibilities." The program combined interpretive biblical themes with addresses on subjects such as "How Christians Can Make A Difference Inside Government" and "What You as a Christian Can and Cannot Do." The seminar also included a White House briefing and a congressional breakfast where seminar participants had an opportunity to interact with various senators and congressmen about issues of concern to them.

The Commission continued its long-standing leadership in the field of race relations by sponsoring a consultation which brought Southern Baptists of many racial and ethnic backgrounds together. The consultation was very helpful in addressing the goals the Commission seeks and the obstacles the Commission faces in encouraging our denomination and our society to be more Christ-like on this issue in the years ahead. The Commission also provided leadership in the National Coalition Against Pornography and during Bible Preaching-Church Administration Weeks and National Student Weeks at Ridgecrest and Glorieta. Commission staff also served as resource persons in events held in numerous state conventions as well as for other Southern Baptist agencies and entities.

The Commission continued its responsibilities assigned by the Southern Baptist Convention for education and action related to the issue of hunger. Commission staff produced the 1991-1992 World Hunger Awareness/Action Guide entitled *Hunger*. This guide was mailed to every church in the Convention to encourage and to support the observance of World Hunger Day. The commission-produced film, *What Shall We Do in a Hungry World?,* which had previously been mailed in videotape form to Southern Baptist associations, continued to be used significantly in heightening Southern Baptists' awareness on this vital issue.

North Carolina Baptist Foundation, Inc.

1992 - July Annual Report to Baptist Associations of North Carolina

The North Carolina Baptist Foundation, as an agency of the Baptist State Convention of North Carolina, is committed under the guidance of the Holy Spirit in serving North Carolina Baptists and other in generating an increased awareness of Christian estate stewardship principals as a means of financially undergirding churches, institutions and mission endeavors on a permanent basis.

Assets are managed under the direction of the Foundation Board of Directors with interest income being paid in perpetuity to Baptist causes named by the donor or to the donor (or heirs) for their lifetime (or specific period of time) before the income is then paid in perpetuity to the named Baptist causes.

Earned income distributed and paid to Baptist churches, institutions and mission causes during fiscal year 1991:	$1,100,606
Earned income distributed and paid to individuals (with Baptist causes named as future beneficiaries) during the fiscal year 1991:	$1,062,643
Total market value of Foundation assets, December 31, 1992	$36,283,384

During 1991, the Board of Directors, with the assistance of a nationally recognized investment consulting firm, adopted a detailed Investment Policy to govern the types of investments that its fiscal agents may make in keeping with the Christian commitment of the Foundation, as well as attempt to insure that the future spending value of the invested trust fund dollar will keep up with inflation. A study revealed that during the past five years the fiscal agents managing the Foundation assets ranked near the top nationally with other investment managers who operate under investment guidelines similar to the ones provided by the Foundation Board.

The Foundation staff and operations are housed in a building adjacent to the Bap-

tist State Convention Building in Cary. Individuals and church groups are invited to call and arrange a visit of their Trust Agency's office building.

The significance of the Foundation services was illustrated in a recent experience that staff members had while eating in a fast food restaurant in Durham. In taking a seat adjacent to a table occupied by a young black police officer, we observed the enthusiasm of a white lad of about four years of age as he stood talking to the officer. As the mother and a younger child, coming from another area of the restaurant, called for the lad to join them, he walked away from the table six to eight feet, turned around and said to the officer, who was now standing and preparing to leave, "Can I give you a hug?" After an affirmative answer from the officer, the child walked over to the officer, reached around his legs and gave him a hug. The officer confirmed to us that he wished the world was filled with people like this child. The example corresponds to what so many already have done through the Foundation. As they approach the time of leaving this earthly life, they look back affectionately on what the Lord has done for them during their life and decide that they want to leave an expression of their love through an enduring and lasting gift (a "hug", if you please) that will serve the Lord until His return.

Respectfully submitted,
Edwin S. Coates, Executive Director,

North Carolina Baptist Hospital 1992 Report to the Associations1992

Baptist Hospital utilizes the skills and training of more than 5,700 employees to provide outstanding health care in settings as varied as the Brenner Children's Hospital, the Trauma Center, and the J. Paul Sticht Center on Aging and Rehabilitation. Last year, the Joint Committee on the Accreditation of Health Care Organizations said that Baptist Hospital ranks in the top 10 percent of all hospitals in the nation.

During the past year, the hospital admitted 24,000 patients. It performed 16,662 surgical procedures, including 1,020 open heart operations, 29 kidney transplants and 80 bone marrow transplants. The AirCare helicopter flew 742 missions.

Total revenue of the hospital during the year was $407,280,000. Cooperative Program gifts from the churches were $656,180, which was applied to the budget of the Department of Pastoral Care. The Mother's Day Offering and other special gifts from the churches totaled $424,406 and was used for benevolent care for patients who had no other means of paying their hospital bills.

The Pastoral Care Department, which is funded in part through the Cooperative Program, provided clinical pastoral education to 55 students during the past year. The Pastoral Care staff provided more than 53,000 specific ministries to hospital patients, family members, and staff. And, the counseling division provided over 24,000 counseling sessions. The professional staff of the Pastoral Care Department continues to respond to requests for help from churches in conflict, from pastors and their families across the state.

The various services of the hospital are readily accessible to all North Carolina Baptists and others. A telephone call to the Health-On-Call Office (919-716-2255) can secure an outpatient appointment with any one of the various specialists on the staff or can begin the process of gaining admission to the hospital if that need is indicated.

Charges for the hospital services compare very favorably with those in other hospitals of the state. Reports from the North Carolina Medical Database Commission indicate that Baptist Hospital's charges are lower than the average in other hospitals which provide similar services and are considerably lower than in the other teaching hospitals. Our hospital did not have an increase in it's rates for the current fiscal year of July 1, 1992 - June 30, 1993.

The hospital's physical plant continues to expand. A new 840-space parking deck was opened in January. A new Emergency Department/Dietary building which will also make possible more private patient rooms is under construction now. Construction will begin soon on the 170-bed skilled and intermediate care nursing facility and on the J. Paul Stitch Center on Aging and Rehabilitation. This expansion will make it possible not only to serve more people, but to serve them better.

The staff and patients of Baptist Hospital are grateful to North Carolina Baptists for the heritage they have given the institution and for the moral and financial support they continue to give to its ministry.

Church Directory

Pastors Directory

(Zip codes 919 unless otherwise noted)

Bethel...Rev. David M. Kime, P.O. Box 1127, Mt. Gilead 27206-1127; 439-6693
Biscoe First .....Rev. Larry Wilson, P.O. Box 36, Biscoe 27209; 428-2055
Blackwood Chapel.Rev. Gary McNeill, Rt. 1 Box 19, Mt. Gilead 27306; 439-6418
Calvary .....Rev. Clyde Comer, Rt. 2 Box 90, Seagrove 27341; 428-1577
Center .....Rev. Hubert Bennett, 1034 Breezehill Rd., Apt. 15A, Asheboro 27203; 625-4491
Dover...Rev. Curtis Blake, 2527 Dover Church Rd., Seagrove 27341-2527; 428-9903
Eagle Springs...Rev. Kenneth McNeill, P.O. Box 118, Eagle Springs 27242; 673-3354
Eldorado First...Rev. Thomas Petty, 496 James Rd., High Point 27260; 869-4653
Exway .....Rev. Mark Garner, Rt.3 Box 115A, Mt. Giead 27306; 439-4794
Forks of Little River.Rev. Lee Newton, Jr., Rt. 2 Box 514, Troy 27371; 572-3402
Grace Memorial...Rev. David Thomas, Rt. 4 Box 30, Siler City 27344; 742-5060
Hamer Creek ....Rev. Jerry Phillips, Rt. 1 Box 33B, Mt. Gilead 27306; 439-5477
Holly Mount .....Rev. Bill High, P.O. Box 403, Marshville 28103; 704/624-5449
Laurel Hill .....Rev. James Williams, P.O. Box 504, Troy 27371; 576-3311
Mt. Gilead First .....Dr. Bob Pratt, P.O. Box 207, Mt. Gilead 27306; 439-9721
Pleasant Grove...Rev. Gary Rutherford, Rt. 3 Box 249, Mt. Gilead 27306; 572-1181
Prince of Peace...Rev. Cirilo A. Sanchez, P.O. Box 8, Ellerbe 28338; 652-2202
Prospect .....Rev. Wayne Burris, Rt. 2 Box 186A, Mt. Gilead 27306; 439-4109
Star First .....Rev. David Boroughs, P.O. Box 455, Star 27356; 428-4085
Stoney Fork .....Rev. Terry Burris, Rt. 2 Box 53, Mt. Gilead 27306; 439-4348
Troy First...Rev. Raleigh Castelloe, Jr., 219 E. Chestnut St., Troy 27371; 576-5861
Wadeville...Rev. Charles Alan Gore, Rt. 2 Box 130A, Mt. Gilead 27306; 439-5718
WEstbrook .....Rev. Cabot T. Inman, Rt. 2 Box M55, Troy 27371; 572-3925
White Crest...Rev. Nelson Chambers, Rt. 2 Box 1139, Mt. Gilead 27306; 439-5277

Missions Pastor

Biscoe First .....Rev. Cirilo Sanchez, P.O. Box 8, Ellerbe 28338-0008; 652-2202

Sunday School Directors

(Zip codes 919 unless otherwise noted)

Bethel .....Parnell Richardson, P.O. Box 473, Mt. Gilead 27306-0473; 439-5090
Biscoe First.....James E. Blake, P.O. Box 666, Biscoe 27209-0666; 428-9542
Blackwood Chapel .....Leslie Perry, Rt. L Box 109A, Candor 27229; 572-3297
Calvary .....Henry Jarman, P.O. Box 87, Mt. Gilead 27306; 439-5363
Center .....Loy H. Branson, P.O. Box 133, Candor 27229; 974-4423
Dover .....Douglas Kennedy, Rt. 1 Box 235, Star 27356; 428-4489
Eagle Springs .....J.C. Comer, P.O. Box 38, Eagle Springs 27242; 673-8374
Eldorado First.....Clayton Cobb, Rt. 2 Box 351, New London 28127; 572-1607
Exway .....Mrs. Louise Lee, Rt. 3 Box 119A, Mt. Gilead 27306; 439-6775
Forks of Little River .....Van McQueen, Rt. 3 Box 375, Troy 27371; 576-1331
Grace Memorial.....Clem Morris, Rt. 3 Box 640, Troy 27371; 572-3134
Hamer Creek.....Mary Lucas, P.O. Box 815, Mt. Gilead 27306; 439-4616
Holly Mount.....Lacy Ray Thompson, Rt. 3, Mt. Gilead 27306; 572-1806
Laurel Hill .....Johnny Freeman, 609 Bruton St., Troy 27371; 576-1396
Liberty Hill .....Jerry Hunsucker, Jr. Rt. 2 Box 87B, Mt. Gilead 27306
Mt. Carmel .....Leonard Greene, Rt. 3 Box 207A, Troy 27371; 576-1018
Mt. Gilead First .....Bill Swan, P.O. Box 188, Mt. Gilead 27306; 439-5304
New Hope .....Jim Gardner, P.O. Box 662, Star 27356; 428-4749
Pleasant Grove.....James Williams, Rt. 2 Box 516, Candor 27229; 572-2824
Prospect .....Glen Freeman, Rt. 1 Box 10-6, Troy 27371; 576-0563
Star First .....Herbert Massey, P.O. Box 594, Star 27356; 428-4894
Stoney Fork .....Ronald Lemonds, Rt. 2 Box 92, Mt. Gilead 27306
Tabernacle.....Terry Braswell, Rt. 3 Box 659, Troy 27371; 572-1241
Troy First .....Gary Smith, 318 E. Main St., Troy 27371; 576-7961
Wadeville .....Edgar Parnell, P.O. Box 156, Mt. Gilead 27306; 439-4570
Westbrook .....Ted McIntyre, Rt. 3 Box 365, Troy 27371; 576-9841
White Crest .....Dwight Rummage, Rt. 2 Box 218, Albemarle 28001; 982-8596

Treasurers

(Zip codes 919 unless otherwise noted)

Bethel .....Mrs. Louise Gardner, P.O. Box 134, Mt. Gilead 27306; 439-5777
Biscoe First.....Mrs. Betsy Crisco, P.O. Box 418, Biscoe 27209-0418; 428-4904
Blackwood Chapel ....Don F. Blake, Rt. 3 Box 136, Mt. Gilead 27306; 439-5979
Calvary.....Marsha Dunlap, P.O. Box 1424, Mt. Gilead 27306; 439-6436
Candor .....Freddie Small, Rt. 1 Box 157AA, Biscoe 27209; 974-4696
Center .....Loy H. Branson, P.O. Box 133, Candor 27229; 974-4423
Dover .....Mrs. Vernie Rhodes, P.O. Box 576, Biscoe 27209; 428-1099
Eagle Springs .....Mrs. Irene Thomas, P.O. Box 562, West End 27376; 673-5303
Eldorado First .....Mrs. Hubert Russell, Rt. 1 Box 118, Troy 27371; 572-1624
Exway.....Mrs. Brenda McClendon, Rt. 3 Box 72A, Mt. Gilead 27306; 439-4212

Forks of Little River .....Van McQueen, Rt. 3 Box 375, Troy 27371; 576-1331
Grace Memorial...Mrs. Jeanette Meintrye, Rt. 2 Box 22, Troy 27371; 576-7551
Hamer Creek .....Teresa Browning, Rt. 1, Mt. Gilead 27306; 439-6291
Holly Mount...Ms. Marie Thompson, Rt. 3 Box 154, Mt. Gilead 27306; 572-1742
Laurel Hill .....Joyce Litton, P.O. Box 1096, Biscoe 27209; 576-0092
Liberty Hill.....Mrs. Dorothy Harris, P.O. Box 461, Troy 27371; 576-2546
Mt. Carmel .....Mrs. Anita Wood, P.O. Box 51, Troy 27371; 572-3263
Mt. Gilead First...Mrs. Ann Edwards, P.O. Box 305, Mt. Gilead 27306; 439-6573
New Hope.....Mrs. Doris Williams, P.O. Box 452, Star 27356; 428-2628
Pleasant Grove ....Mrs. Ruth B. Johnson, P.O. Box 587, Troy 27371; 572-1511
Prince of Peace .....Candelaria Frick, P.O. Box 897, Candor 27229; 974-3366
Prospect .....Mrs. Frances Brown, Rt. 1 Box 1134, Mt. Gilead 27306; 439-4449
Star First .....Mrs. Mary Callicutt, P.O. Box 389, Star 27356; 428-9218
Stoney Fork .....Larry Thompson, P.O. Box 463, Mt. Gilead 27306; 439-5475
Tabernacle .....Mrs. Carolyn Parsons, 510 Wooley St., Troy 27371; 576-1911
Troy First.....Walter H. Bowers, Rt. 3 Box 463A, Troy 27371; 576-5431
Wadesville .....Mrs. Dot Parnell, Rt. 2 Box 125, Mt. Gilead 27306; 439-5354
Westbrook .....Mrs. Frances Inman, P.O. Box 207, Troy 27371; 572-1185
White Crest .....Flonnie Owens, P.O. Box 1303, Albemarle 28002; 982-4936

Church Clerks

(Zip codes 919 unless otherwise noted)

Bethel.....Brenda Lee, Rt. 1 Box 554, Mt. Gilead 27306-9401; 439-4035
Biscoe First .....Nonnie L. Maness, P.O. Box 128, Biscoe 27209-0128; 428-4459
Blackwood Chapel .....Ben Perry, Rt. 3, Candor 27229; 572-1423
Calvary.....Aldena Lee, P.O. Box 548, Troy 27371; 572-1745
Candor .....Mrs. Mozelle Hicks, P.O. Box 313, Candor 27229; 974-4740
Center .....Mrs. Louise K. Spivey, P.O. Box 848, Candor 27229; 974-3064
Dover .....Miss Karen Kennedy, Rt. 1 Box 235, Star 27356; 428-4489
Eagle Springs ....Mrs. Dorothy Cagle, 456 Skill Rd., Eagle Springs 27242-8029; 673-3345
Eldorado First.....Mrs. Georgia H. Russell, Rt. 1 Box 130A, Troy 27371; 572-2538
Exway.....Tommy Gaddy, Rt. 3, Mt. Gilead 27306; 439-4503
Forks of Little River .....Mrs. Louise C. Singleton, Rt. 2 Box 518, Troy 27371; 576-1761
Grace Memorial .....Mrs. Rama Odom, Rt. 1 Box 110, Star 27356; 576-0667
Hamer Creek.....Mary Lucas, P.O. Box 815, Mt. Gilead 27306; 439-4616
Holly Mount .....Ms. Dian McCallum, P.O. Box 471, Candor 27229; 974-9363
Laurel Hill.....Mrs. Barbara Freeman, 609 Bruton St., Troy 27371; 576-1396
Liberty Hill....Jerry Hunsucker, Sr., Rt. 2 Box 87, Mt. Gilead 27306; 572-1956
Mt. Carmel .....Kevin Hunsucker, 509 Eldorado St., Troy 27371; 576-2971
Mt. Gilead First...Miss Ellen Skinner, P.O. Box 304, Mt. Gilead 27306; 439-6214
New Hope .....Mrs. Lavelle Williams, P.O. Box 52, Star 27356; 428-9210
Pleasant Grove .....Mrs. Linda B. Sedberry, Rt. 3 Box 314, Troy 27371; 572-1953
Prospect .....Mrs. Frances Brown, Rt. 1 Box 1134, Mt. Gilead 27306; 439-4449
Star First .....Mrs. Joyce Barber, P.O. Box 763, Star 27356; 428-2814

Stoney Fork...Mrs. Evelyn Barringer, Rt. 2 Box 76AA, Mt. Gilead 27306; 439-4732
Tabernacle .....Mrs. Cindy Stutts, 420 Page St., Troy 27371; 572-4645
Troy First .....Mrs. Anne Tarlton, 316 Taft St., Troy 27371; 576-0211
Wadeville .....Angela Culler, Rt. 3 Box 213, Mt. Gilead 27306; 439-5792
Westbrook .....Mrs. Frances Inman, P.O. Box 207, Troy 27371; 572-1185
White Crest.....Mabel L. Knight, Rt. 1 Box LP-1, Troy 27371; 572-3487

Ministers of Music

(Zip codes 919 unless otherwise noted)

Bethel .....Kenneth Maske, P.O. Box 655, Mt. Gilead 27306; 439-6235
Biscoe First.....Mrs. Rebecca Blake, P.O. Box 66, Biscoe 27209-0066; 428-9542
Blackwood Chapel...Mrs. Vivian Perry, Rt. 1 Box 109A, Candor 27229; 572-3297
Calvary .....Myrtis Jarman, P.O. Box 87, Mt. Gilead 27306; 439-5363
Center .....Arlie Thomas, Rt. 1, Jackson Springs 27281; 974-7426
Dover .....Miss Judy Brewer, 2379 NC Hwy. 705, Robbins 27325; 464-3216
Eagle Springs .....Mrs. Sherri McNeill, P.O. Box 118, Eagle Springs 27242; 673-3354
Exway.....Mrs. Peggy Hudson, Rt. 3 Box 75A, Mt. Gilead 27306; 439-4430
Forks of Little River .....Karen McFetters, P.O. Box 785, Star 27356
Grace Memorial ....Rev. David Thomas, Rt. 4 Box 30, Siler City 27344; 742-5060
Holly Mount .....J.C. Thompson, Rt. 3 Box 160, Mt. Gilead 27306; 572-1815
Laurel Hill .....Roger Kennedy, P.O. Box 36, Troy 27371; 572-2587
Liberty Hill .....Clayton Harris, 845 Dennis St., Troy 27371; 576-8377
Mt. Carmel .....Homer Hunsucker, 509 Eldorado St., Troy 27371; 576-2971
Mt. Gilead First .....Johnny Almond, Jr., P.O. Box 898, Mt. Gilead 27306; 439-6855
New Hope.....Jim Gardner, P.O. Box 662, Star 27356; 428-4749
Pleasant Grove .....Mrs. Manya Dunn, Rt. 3 Box EP-11, Troy 27371; 572-1012
Prince of Peace .....Harold Auler, P.O. Box 897, Candor 27229; 381-3384
Prospect.....Vickie Hall, Rt. 1, Troy 27371; 572-0771
Star First .....Jerry Thompson, P.O. Box 386, Star 27356; 428-4656
Stoney Fork .....Mrs. Ruth Smith, Rt. 2 Box 59, Mt. Gilead 27306; 439-5990
Tabernacle .....Terry Braswell, Rt. 3 Box 659, Troy 27371; 572-1241
Troy First .....Mark A. Hill, 522 Perry St., Troy 27371; 572-1622
Wadeville .....Mrs. Barbara Morris, Rt. 3 Box 262A, Mt. Gilead 27306; 439-6310
Westbrook .....Mrs. Vi Jane Inman, Rt. 2 Box M55, Troy 27371; 572-3925
White Crest .....Mary Lee, Rt. 2 Box 5026, Mt. Gilead 27306; 439-6433

W.M.U. Directors

(Zip codes 919 unless otherwise noted)

Bethel .....Mrs. Kathy Garner, Rt. 1 Box 193-5, Troy 27371; 572-4428
Biscoe First .....Mrs. Mary Lee James, Rt. 1 Box 10, Biscoe 27206; 428-4236
Candor .....Mrs. Joann Green, Rt.1, Biscoe 27209; 428-4448
Dover .....Mrs. Myrtle Freeman, 187 Tarry Church Rd., Star 27356; 428-4287
Eagle Springs .....Mrs. Irene Thomas, P.O. Box 562, West End 27376; 673-5303
Eldorado First .....Mrs. Laurine Holt, Rt. 1 Box 704, Troy 27371; 572-2380

Forks of Little River...Mrs. Lois B. McQueen, P.O. Box 481, Troy 27371; 572-1515
Grace Memorial.....Mrs. Pauline Turner, Rt. 3 Box 666, Troy 27371; 576-3116
Hamer Creek .....Lisa Bauman, Rt. 1, Mt. Gilead 27306; 439-6816
Laurel Hill .....Mrs. Janie Parnell, Rt. 3 Box 447, Troy 27371; 572-1032
Liberty Hill.....Mrs. Dorothy Harris, P.O. Box 461, Troy 27371; 576-2546
Mt. Carmel .....Mrs. Vada Whitaker, P.O. Box 484, Troy 27371; 576-1151
Mt. Gilead First...Mrs. Betty Dangler, P.O. Box 235, Mt. Gilead 27306; 439-9752
Pleasant Grove .....Mrs. Ruth Johnson, P.O. Box 587, Troy 27371; 572-1511
Star First .....Mrs. Frances Williams, P.O. Box 67, Star 27356; 428-2012
Stoney Fork...Mrs. Carolyn Thompson, Rt. 2 Box 154, Mt. Gilead 27306; 439-9785
Tabernacle .....Mrs. Jannath Lassiter, Rt. 1 Box 48, Troy 27371; 572-2373
Troy First .....Mrs. Myra Taylor, P.O. Box 748, Troy 27371; 576-9561
Wadeville .....Mrs. Barbara Morris, Rt. 3 Box 262A, Mt. Gilead 27306
White Crest .....Gay Chambers, Rt. 2 Box 1139, Mt. Gilead 27306; 439-5277

Brotherhood Directors

(Zip codes 919 unless otherwise noted)

Bethel.....Carl Harris, P.O. Box 194, Mt. Gilead 27306; 439-5880
Candor .....David Black, Candor 27229; 974-7558
Dover.....Fred Hare, Rt. 1 Box 159, Robbins 27325; 464-5975
Forks of Little River...R. Lee Newton, Jr., Rt. 2 Box 514, Troy 27371; 572-3402
Hamer Creek.....John Harrison, Rt. 1 Box 61A, Mt. Gilead 27306; 439-6726
Liberty Hill .....Wayne Dennis, Rt. 5 Box 84, Asheboro 27203
Mt. Carmel .....Danny Hinson, Rt. 1 Box 180A-1, Troy 27371
Mt. Gilead First.....Johnny Galloway, P.O. Box 831, Mt. Gilead 27306; 439-4518
New Hope.....Jim Gardner, P.O. Box 662, Star 27356; 428-4749
Pleasant Grove .....James M. Johnson, P.O. Box 587, Troy 27371; 572-1511
Stoney Fork.....Jerry Smith, Rt. 2 Box 59, Mt. Gilead 27306; 439-5990
Troy First.....Fred Barden, P.O. Box 541, Troy 27371; 572-2161
Wadeville.....Anthony Elkins, P.O. Box 232, Mt. Gilead 27306; 439-6785
White Crest .....John Morris, Rt. 2 Box 698, Albemarle 28001; 704/982-3735

Discipleship Training Directors

(Zip code 919 unless otherwise noted)

Exway .....Mrs. Louise Lee, Rt. 3 Box 119A, Mt. Gilead 27306; 439-6775
Hamer Creek .....Edward Hyde, Rt. 1 Box 22, Mt. Gilead 27306; 439-4388
Star First .....Rev. David Boroughs, P.O. Box 455, Star 27356; 428-4085
Troy First .....Raleigh Castelloe, 219 E. Chestnut St., Troy 27371; 576-5861
Westbrook.....Rev. Cabot T. Inman, Rt. 2 Box M55, Troy 27371; 572-3925

HISTORICAL DATA

Year	Church	Moderator	Clerk	Sermon	Churches	Baptisms	Membership
1889	Bethel	W.M. Bostick	J.J. Dunn	J.T. Haywood	14		960
1890	Blackwood Chapel	W.M. Bostick	J.J. Dunn	J.N. Stallings	14		849
1891	Sulphur Springs	W.M. Bostick	J.J. Dunn	J. Jordan	14		787
1892	Forks of Little River	H. Morris	J.L. McMillan	H. Morris	14		769
1893	Star	W.M. Bostick	J.M. Wright	L. Johnson	14		875
1894	Mt. Gilead	W.M. Bostick	J.M. Wright	S.W. Fuquay	14		960
1895	Mt. Carmel	W.M. Bostick	J.M. Wright	G.L. Merrill	14	48	940
1896	Hamer Creek	W.M. Bostick	J.W. Dixon	W.A. Barrett			
1897	Dover	W.M. Bostick	J.M. Wright	P.H. Seago	15	120	1089
1898	Dover	W.L. Wright	E. Lee Fox	W.L. Wright	15	72	1071
1898	Bethel	W.L. Wright	A.B. Moore	E. Lee Fox	16	34	1116
1899	Troy	W.M. Bostick	E. Lee Fox	W.H. Davis	16		
1900	Star	W.M. Bostick	E. Lee Fox	H.M. Ingram	16		
1901	Blackwood Chapel	W.M. Bostick	D.J. Blue	W.M. Bostick	17	52	1035
1902	Wadeville	W.M. Bostick	D.J. Blue	G.W. Henderson	18	94	1253
1903	Mt. Gilead	K.C. Horner	C.T. Green	K.C. Horner	18	129	1306
1904	Liberty Hill	K.C. Horner	C.T. Green	J.R. Jordan	18	103	1298
1906	Holly Mount	K.C. Horner	C.T. Green	J.W. Cobb	19	44	1337
1907	Laurel Hill	J.T. Haywood	O.B. Deaton	J.W. Williams	20	96	1426
1908	Troy	J.T. Haywood	O.B. Deaton	J.R. Jordan	20	39	1432
1909	Star	Duncan McLeod	O.B. Deaton	Duncan McLead	21	83	1497
1910	Forks of Little River	Duncan McLeod	G.H. Wright	J.S. Farmer	22	77	1537
1911	Pleasant Grove	S.W. Oldham	O.B. Deaton	S.W. Oldham	22	132	1578
1912	Stony Fork	J.G. Williams	S.W. Oldham	S.W. Oldham	22	132	1542
1913	Mt. Carmel	J.G. Williams	C.C. Broughton	R.T. Vann	22	134	1707
1914	Dover	J.G. Williams	C.C. Broughton	O.P. Campbell	22	153	1790
1915	Blackwood Chapel	J.M. Page	W.L. Freeman	J.M. Page	22	157	1925
1916	Mt. Gilead	J.M. Page	W.L. Freeman	T. Sloan Guy	22	80	2093
1917	Biscoe	Geo. E. Spruill	D.J. McLeod	T. Sloan Guy	22	80	2062
1919	Liberty Hill	Paul Hartsell	D.J. McLeod	Paul Hartsell	23	130	2053
1920	Hamer Creek	Paul Hartsell	D.J. McLeod	J.R. Jordan	22	69	1829
1921	Laurel Hill	O.L. Riggs	D.J. McLeod	O.L. Riggs	22	105	1981
1922	Beulah Hill	O.L. Riggs	D.J. McLeod	J.M. Alderman	24	187	2241
1923	Wadeville	J.M. Alderman	D.J. McLeod	T.E. Staley	25	221	2248
1924	Center	J.M. Alderman	D.J. McLeod	R.L. West	26	237	2599
1925	Star	R.L. West	D.J. McLeod	J.H. Bunn	29	259	2910
1926	Stony Fork	M.R.N. Childwell	D.C. Haywood	J.R. Jordan	29	167	2813
1927	Pine Hill	G. Van Stephens	J.A. Hunnicutt	A.B. Cranford	31	197	3023
1928	Mt. Carmel	G. Van Stephens	J.A. Hunnicutt	J.A. Hunnicutt	31	188	3091
1929	Mt. Gilead	G. Van Stephens	J.A. Hunnicutt	G.V. Stephens	31	175	3069
1930	Liberty Hill	B.S. Beach	A.A. Walker	C.E. Ruffin	3$	138	3059
1931	Bethel	B.S. Beach	A.A. Walker	B.S. Beach	31	172	3152
1932	Huldah	B.S. Beach	A.A. Walker	A.A. Walker	32	225	3320
1933	Dover	B.S. Beach	A.A. Walker	C.E. Ruffin	32	137	3304
1934	Center Cross	D.J. McLeod	A.A. Walker	A.R. Brothers	32	128	3236
1935	Forks of Little River	C.B. Vause	A.A. Walker	C.E. Ruffin	30	76	2942
1936	Holly Mount	D.J. McLeod	Grady L. Brewer	Oscar Haywood	29	167	1757
1937	Beulah Hill	D.J. McLeod	Grady L. Brewer				
1938	Troy	C.B. Trammell	Grady L. Brewer	Ernest Hancock	29	202	3129
1939	Mt. Gilead	C.B. Trammell	Grady L. Brewer	S.W. Oldham	29	185	3335
1940	Dover	C.B. Trammell	S.W. Oldham	J.R. Jordan	30	178	3292
1941	Stony Fork	C.B. Trammell	S.W. Oldham	C.B. Trammell	31	152	3472
1942	Calvary	C.B. Trammell	S.W. Oldham	J.R. Jordan	31	109	3536
1943	Mt. Carmel	C.B. Trammell	S.W. Oldham	C.E. Stevens	31	147	3520
1944	Laurel Hill	C.E. Stevens	S.W. Oldham	A.R. Brothers	31	72	3768
1945	Troy First	C.E. Stevens	S.W. Oldham	Paul J. Hopkins	31	155	3897
1946	Biscoe	Paul J. Hopkins	C.B. Trammell	C.E. Stevens	30	120	3936
1947	Hamer Creek	Paul J. Hopkins	C.B. Trammell	C.M. Strickland	30	102	3948

HISTORICAL DATA

Year	Church	Moderator	Clerk	Sermon	Churches	Baptisms	Membership
1948	Tabernacle	Paul J. Hopkins	C.B. Trammell	S.W. Oldham	30	156	4076
1949	Laurel Hill	John G. Haas	S.W. Oldham	J.C. Edwards	29	222	4077
1950	Pleasant Grove and Candor	John G. Haas	J.C. McQueen	Furman Wihoit	30	223	4242
1951	Mt. Carmel & Blackwood Chapel	Ben B. Ussery	J.C. McQueen	James E. Bryant	30	195	4349
1952	Biscoe and Liberty Hill	Ben H. Ussery	J.C. McQueen	Troy Liner	30	165	4256
1953	Stony Fork & Holly Mt.	J.C. Hough, Sr.	J.C. McQueen	J.C.McQueen	30	139	4388
1954	Mt. Gilead and Star	J.C. Hough, Sr.	J.C. McQueen	John R. Link	30	236	4339
1955	Calvary and New Hope	John Long	J.C. McQueen	Gary Long	30	170	4462
1956	Wadeville and White Crest	Marion Parker	J.A. Beukema	Marion Parker	30	156	4522
1957	West End and Eldorado	Marion Parker	J.A. Beukema	K. Wiley Jarrell	30	164	4507
1958	Troy First & Hamer Creek	K. Wiley Jarrell	J.A. Baukema	J. Wesley Cooke	29	132	4584
1959	Tabernacle & Beulah Hill	Max Gilmore	J.A. Beukema	Robert Johns	31	177	4634
1960	Mt. Gilead & Laurel Hill	Max Gilmore	K.L. Gibson	B. R. Hiatt	31	220	4723
1961	Stony Fork & Forks of Little R.	Jerry Niswonger	Kenneth Gibson	Melvin Helms	30	139	4837
1962	White Crest & Liberty Hill	Jerry Niswonger	Mrs. M. Williams	Cabot Inman	30	169	4897
1963	Mt. Carmel & Wadeville	Winfrid Allison	Mrs. M. Williams	Coleman Watkins	30	162	4891
1964	Star and Hamer Creek	Winfrid Allison	Mrs. M. Williams	Glen Moree	29	139	4548
1965	Dover & Eagle Springs	Winfrid Allison	Mrs. Winfrid Allison	Herman Greene	29	104	4604
1966	Troy First & Calvary	Marion Parker	Mrs. Dorothy Harris	P.M. Hutchinson	29	81	4570
1967	Mt. Gilead & Mt. Carmel	Marion Parker	Mrs. Dorohy Harris	Dr. Thomas A. Bland	29	109	4599
1968	Biscoe First & Stony Fork	Marion Parker	Mrs. Dorothy Harris	George Gouge	29	129	4744
1969	Tabernacle & Pleasant Grove	W. Eddie McPeters	Mrs. Dorothy Harris	W.P. Lippard	29	115	4701
1970	Star and Candor	John Long	Mrs. Dorothy Harris	John Long	29	112	4621
1971	Mt. Gilead First & Dover	George Gouge	Mrs. Dorothy Harris	Avery High	27	116	4641
1972	Troy First & Exway	W.P. Lippard	Mrs. Dorothy Harris	Bobby Martin	27	135	4685
1973	Hamer Creek & Laurel Hill	W.P. Lippard	Mrs. Dorothy Harris	Randolph Browning	27	83	4673
1974	Biscoe First & Center	W.P. Lippard	Mrs. Dorothy Harris	William Stillerman	27	96	4648
1975	Star First & Wadeville	Ray Yarborogh, Jr.	Mrs. Dorothy Harris	Marion Parker	27	139	4745
1976	Calvary & Mt. Carmel	Don Abernathy	Mrs. Dorothy Harris	Grady Blakely	28	100	4829
1977	Blackwood Chapel & Eagle Springs	Marion Parker	Mrs. Dorothy Harris	William Turnmire	28	147	5656
1978	Tabernacle & Forks of Little R.	J.B. Greene	Mrs. Dorothy Harris	Robert English	27	80	4868
1979	Hamer Creek & Mt. Gilead First	J.B. Greene	Mrs. Dorothy Harris	Tom Bodkin	27	84	4845

HISTORICAL DATA

Year	Church	Moderator	Clerk	Sermon	Churches	Baptisms	Membership
1980	Holly Mount & Dover	William Turnmire	Mrs. Dorothy Harris	Terrell Watts	27	116	4876
1981	Candor Baptist & Stony Fork	William Turnmire	Mrs. Dorothy Harris	Clyde Comer	26	98	4865
1982	Troy First & Tabernacle	A.T. Robertson	Mrs. Dorothy Harris	Eddie Brackett	26	92	4831
1983	Calvary & Star First	A.T. Robertson	Mrs. Hidla Brackett	Ronnie Stewart	26	101	4906
1984	New Hope & Liberty Hill	A.T. Robertson	Mrs. Janet Hill	Jerry Freeman	25	110	4703
1985	White Crest & Mt. Carmel	Kester O. Williams	Mrs. Janet Hill	Lonnie Gibson	26	79	4906
1986	Laurel Hill & Biscoe First	Kester O. Williams	Mrs. Rachel Kern	A.T. Robertson	26	85	4862
1987	Exway & Troy First	Lonnie Gibson	Mrs. Betsy Criscoe	Dale Robertson	28	72	4895
1988	Star First & Mt. Gilead First	Rev. Lonnie Gibson	Mrs. Betsy Criscoe	Rev. Larry Wilson	28	80	4895
1989	Bethel & Forks of Little R.	Raleigh Castelloe	Mrs. Sue Blake	Dr. Bob Campbell	28	67	4867
1990	Tabernacle & Dover	Raleigh Castelloe	Mrs. Sue Blake	Rev. Tom Teems	28	122	4889
1991	Candor Baptist & Calvary	Larry Wilson	Mrs. Sue Blake	Rev. Raleigh Castelloe	29	100	4950
1992	Mt. Gilead First& Laurel Hill	David Kime	Mrs. Sue Blake	Rev. Kenneth McNeill	29	100	4964

The Montgomery Baptist Association 1992 Annual Minute Book is concluded with the following Statistical Tables for your further information and reference.

Table A - Church Membership

Table B - Sunday School

Table C - Discipleship Training

Table D - Music Ministry

Table E - Woman's Missionary Union

Table F - Brotherhood

Table G - Total Receipts, Expenditures, Stewardship

Table H - Mission Expenditures

Table I - Special Information

TABLE A CHURCH MEMBERSHIP & OTHER INFO.
Montgomery
North Carolina
Year Ending 9-30-1992

CHURCHES	County	1 Pastor Y/N	2 Year pastor came	3 Year organized as a church	4 Location Code (1 thru 0)	5 Association group (1 thru 6)	6 Two Sundays reported Y/N	7 Baptisms under 9 yrs. of age	8 Baptisms 9-12 yrs. of age	9 Baptisms 13-15 yrs. of age	10 Baptisms 16-17 yrs. of age	11 Baptisms 18-21 yrs. of age	12 Baptisms 22-34 yrs. of age	13 Baptisms 35 yrs. & over	14 Total Baptisms	15 Other additions by letter, statement, etc.	16 Members lost by death, other causes	17 Present church members	18 Present non-resident members	19 Grand total present members
BETHEL	Mont.	Y	1989	1805	1	5	N	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	1	3	7	112	9	121
BISCOE, FIRST	Mont.	Y	1984	1905	3	5	N	0	1	1	0	0	0	0	2	1	1	224	88	312
BLACKWOOD CHAPEL	Mont.	Y	1985	1856	1	5	N	0	1	1	1	1	0	0	4	0	1	127	0	127
CALVARY	Mont.	Y	1988	1922	1	5	N	0	1	0	1	0	2	0	4	6	6	138	27	165
CANDOR	Mont.	N		1922	3	5	Y	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	4	135	50	185
CENTER	Mont.	Y	1990	1900	1	5	N	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	20	58	78
DOVER	Moore	Y	1991	1833	1	5	Y	0	0	0	0	2	4	0	6	5	20	327	85	412
EAGLE SPRINGS	Moore	Y	1989	1901	2	5	N	0	1	1	2	0	0	0	4	2	1	101	67	168
ELDORADO, FIRST	Mont.	Y	1985	1869	1	5	Y	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	2	17	24	41
EXWAY	Rich.	Y	1992	1934	1	5	Y	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	7	142	1	143
FORKS OF LITTLE RIV.	Mont.	Y	1986	1760	1	5	N	0	2	0	0	1	1	0	4	0	0	95	31	126
GRACE MEMORIAL	Mont.	Y	1989	1985	1	5	Y	0	0	1	2	1	2	0	6	23	2	78	0	78
HAMER CREEK	Mont.	Y	1991	1876	5	5	Y	0	0	2	7	1	2	0	12	4	2	213	61	274
HOLLY MOUNT	Mont.	Y	1983	1872	1	5	N	0	0	0	0	2	0	0	2	0	4	85	63	148
LAUREL HILL	Mont.	Y	1990	1849	1	5	N	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	3	159	45	204
LIBERTY HILL	Mont.	N		1896	1	5	N	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	5	56	34	90
MT. CARMEL	Mont.	N		1851	1	5	Y	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	7	148	50	198
MT. GILEAD, FIRST	Mont.	Y	1990	1875	3	5	N	0	0	2	2	0	2	0	6	2	8	235	19	254
NEW HOPE	Mont.	N		1925	1	5	N	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	3	1	91	86	177
PLEASANT GROVE	Mont.	Y	1992	1888	1	5	Y	0	0	1	1	0	0	0	2	7	7	101	56	157
PRINCE OF PEACE *	Mont.	Y	1990		4	3	N	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	1	8	2	6	0	6
PROSPECT	Mont.	Y	1989	1985	1	5	Y	0	1	2	3	6	6	0	18	4	0	107	0	107
STAR, FIRST	Mont.	Y	1991	1888	3	5	Y	0	1	1	3	1	1	0	7	10	6	175	69	244
STONEY FORK	Mont.	Y	1990	1900	1	5	N	0	0	1	1	0	0	0	2	0	2	124	22	146
TABERNACLE	Mont.	N		1940	4	5	Y	1	1	3	0	0	0	0	5	3	6	134	37	171
TROY, FIRST	Mont.	Y	1985	1885	4	5	Y	0	0	3	2	1	1	0	7	5	37	316	89	405
WADEVILLE	Mont.	Y	1992	1898	2	5	N	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	1	2	5	128	33	161
WESTBROOK	Mont.	Y	1985	1985	3	5	Y	0	0	2	0	0	0	0	2	0	0	37	0	37
WHITE CREST	Mont.	Y	1980	1910	1	5	Y	0	0	0	0	2	1	0	3	0	2	182	53	235
	* MISSION FIGURES NOT INCLUDED IN TOTALS.																			
TOTALS								1	11	22	25	19	22	0	100	85	146	3,807	1,157	4,964
PREVIOUS YEAR TOTALS																				

TABLE B SUNDAY SCHOOL
Montgomery
North Carolina
Year Ending 9-30-92

CHURCHES	53 Cradle Roll enrollment (Birth to 2 years)	54 Preschool enrollment (Birth through 5 years)	55 Children enrollment (6-11 years or grades 1-6)	56 Youth enrollment (12-17 years or grades 7-12)	57 Young Adult enrollment (18-24 years or H.S. graduation through 24 years)	58 Young Adult enrollment (25-34 years)	59 Adult enrollment (35-64 years)	60 Senior Adult enrollment (65 and over)	61 College Students enrollment	62 Special Education enrollment	63 Adults Away enrollment	64 Homebound enrollment	65 General officers enrollment	66 Other ongoing Bible study	67 Enrollment of mission(s) of church	68 Total ongoing Sunday School enrollment	69 Average weekly Sunday School attendance	70 Church V.B.S. enrollment	71 Backyard Bible Club enrollment	72 No. of ethnic S.S. members
BETHEL	0	15	4	16	2	6	42	5	1	0	0	2	4	0	0	97	57	92	0	0
BISCOE, FIRST	0	8	17	15	4	16	40	33	0	0	0	7	3	0	100	243	89	55	0	0
BLACKWOOD CHAPEL	0	6	6	6	7	7	18	12	0	0	0	0	8	0	0	70	39	44	0	0
CALVARY	0	3	0	5	2	9	28	19	3	0	0	0	3	0	0	72	61	47	0	0
CANDOR	2	3	3	6	0	4	10	8	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	36	59	1	0	0
CENTER	0	4	1	0	0	2	10	4	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	21	11	0	0	0
DOVER	0	8	12	12	6	24	42	30	4	0	0	0	2	0	0	140	113	98	0	0
EAGLE SPRINGS	0	0	9	17	2	14	17	8	1	0	0	0	2	0	0	70	40	72	28	0
ELDORADO, FIRST	0	0	0	1	0	0	4	13	0	0	0	1	1	0	0	20	10	0	0	0
EXWAY	3	16	14	15	12	3	37	9	3	0	0	0	2	0	0	114	58	42	0	0
FORKS OF LITTLE RIV.	0	1	19	10	0	14	9	10	0	0	0	0	3	0	0	66	36	62	0	0
GRACE MEMORIAL	0	8	4	6	0	17	7	13	2	0	0	0	4	0	0	61	40	0	0	0
HAMER CREEK	0	8	20	8	22	52	19	26	0	0	0	0	4	0	0	159	100	83	0	0
HOLLY MOUNT	2	3	2	4	4	12	5	39	3	0	0	0	14	0	0	88	55	48	0	0
LAUREL HILL	0	7	3	5	1	5	18	42	0	0	0	0	19	0	0	100	41	42	0	0
LIBERTY HILL	0	5	5	5	0	10	15	9	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	49	36	0	0	0
MT. CARMEL	5	4	2	10	2	6	19	21	2	0	0	0	4	0	0	75	62	56	0	0
MT. GILEAD, FIRST	0	12	29	10	0	27	42	12	3	0	0	0	3	0	0	138	83	95	0	27
NEW HOPE	0	8	9	9	10	7	25	20	3	0	0	0	11	0	0	102	56	44	0	0
PLEASANT GROVE	0	1	14	7	5	6	18	6	0	0	0	0	2	0	0	59	40	65	0	0
PRINCE OF PEACE *	0	7	10	7	5	21	23	2	0	0	0	0	7	0	0	82	72	18	0	0
PROSPECT	2	7	5	19	9	6	25	8	0	0	0	0	3	0	1	85	53	62	0	0
STAR, FIRST	0	15	17	13	0	11	24	43	2	0	0	0	3	0	0	128	65	74	0	0
STONEY FORK	0	2	11	8	2	18	18	7	5	0	0	0	2	0	0	73	61	45	0	0
TABERNACLE	0	6	9	5	0	5	22	10	1	0	0	0	4	0	0	62	45	53	0	0
TROY, FIRST	3	22	18	31	8	28	59	61	31	0	0	5	4	0	0	270	154	98	23	0
WADEVILLE	0	1	5	11	4	5	34	12	5	0	0	0	2	0	0	79	51	45	0	0
WESTBROOK	0	4	2	7	0	0	22	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	0	37	30	0	0	0
WHITE CREST	0	7	8	12	12	21	34	25	0	0	0	0	3	0	0	122	51	48	0	0
	*	MISSION FIGURES NOT INCLUDED IN TOTALS.																		
TOTALS	17	184	248	273	114	335	663	505	69	0	0	15	112	0	101	2,636	1,596	1,371	51	27
PREVIOUS YEAR TOTALS																				

TABLE C DISCIPLESHIP TRAINING Montgomery North Carolina Year Ending 9-30-92 CHURCHES	73 Preschool enrollment (5 years and under — not in school)	74 Children enrollment (6-11 years or grades 1-6)	75 Youth enrollment (12-17 years or grades 7-12)	76 Adult enrollment (18 and over)	77 General officers enrollment	78 New Church Member Training	79 Baptist Doctrine Study	80 Disciple/Youth and Disciple/Life	81 Equipping Center	82 LIFE	83 Leader Training and other Discipleship Training	84 Enrollment of mission(s) of Church	85 Total Discipleship Training enrollment/participation	86 Average weekly Discipleship Training attendance
BETHEL	0	0	0	7	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	10	0
BISCOE, FIRST	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
BLACKWOOD CHAPEL	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
CALVARY	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
CANDOR	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
CENTER	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
DOVER	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
EAGLE SPRINGS	2	14	18	0	2	0	0	11	0	0	0	0	47	23
ELDORADO, FIRST	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
EXWAY	5	12	10	15	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	45	28
FORKS OF LITTLE RIV.	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
GRACE MEMORIAL	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
HAMER CREEK	4	5	11	22	13	5	0	0	0	0	0	0	60	41
HOLLY MOUNT	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
LAUREL HILL	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
LIBERTY HILL	0	0	1	16	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	17	13
MT. CARMEL	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
MT. GILEAD, FIRST	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
NEW HOPE	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
PLEASANT GROVE	2	3	1	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	7	5
PRINCE OF PEACE *	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
PROSPECT	0	0	0	0	6	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	6	0
STAR, FIRST	0	0	0	0	1	8	18	0	0	0	24	0	51	32
STONEY FORK	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
TABERNACLE	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
TROY, FIRST	0	0	24	0	2	0	14	0	6	9	0	0	55	18
WADEVILLE	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
WESTBROOK	0	4	6	16	4	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	30	15
WHITE CREST	2	3	7	50	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	65	0
	* MISSION FIGURES NOT INCLUDED IN TOTALS													
TOTALS	15	41	78	126	38	13	32	11	6	9	24	0	393	175
PREVIOUS YEAR TOTALS														

TABLE D MUSIC MINISTRY Montgomery North Carolina Year Ending 9-30-92 CHURCHES	87 Preschool enrollment	88 Younger children's enrollment (6-8 years)	89 Older children's enrollment (9-11 years)	90 Youth enrollment (12-17 years)	91 Adult enrollment (18 and over)	92 Handbell ringers enrollment	93 Vocal ensembles enrollment	94 Instrumental ensembles enrollment	95 General music leaders enrollment	96 Enrollment of Mission(s) of church	97 Total ongoing Music Ministry enrollment	98 Average weekly Music Ministry attendance
BETHEL	5	4	3	8	15	0	6	0	6	0	47	21
BISCOE, FIRST	4	3	5	5	16	11	0	5	3	0	52	18
BLACKWOOD CHAPEL	0	0	0	3	8	0	0	0	4	0	15	10
CALVARY	0	0	0	0	17	0	0	0	2	0	19	14
CANDOR	0	0	0	0	10	0	0	1	2	0	13	8
CENTER	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
DOVER	4	6	12	15	25	0	3	0	4	0	69	12
EAGLE SPRINGS	2	5	6	14	15	0	4	0	4	0	50	30
ELDORADO, FIRST	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
EXWAY	0	0	2	0	11	0	0	3	2	0	18	0
FORKS OF LITTLE RIV.	0	2	2	6	15	0	8	0	3	0	36	20
GRACE MEMORIAL	0	0	0	0	16	0	7	3	1	0	27	16
HAMER CREEK	0	0	6	19	22	0	11	4	6	0	68	45
HOLLY MOUNT	0	0	0	0	0	0	6	1	4	0	11	0
LAUREL HILL	0	0	0	0	12	0	0	0	3	0	15	8
LIBERTY HILL	0	0	0	0	13	0	0	0	2	0	15	9
MT. CARMEL	0	0	0	2	18	0	2	0	3	0	25	15
MT. GILEAD, FIRST	1	5	16	3	13	2	5	0	3	0	48	35
NEW HOPE	4	10	4	0	25	0	0	0	6	0	49	0
PLEASANT GROVE	1	3	0	2	8	0	6	0	1	0	21	10
PRINCE OF PEACE *	0	3	0	0	6	0	0	6	3	0	18	0
PROSPECT	7	3	2	19	2	0	4	3	2	0	42	0
STAR, FIRST	0	2	2	4	10	0	0	0	3	0	21	16
STONEY FORK	0	0	0	1	20	0	0	0	3	0	24	15
TABERNACLE	0	0	0	0	15	0	0	0	2	0	17	13
TROY, FIRST	2	9	9	0	21	30	0	0	6	0	77	65
WADEVILLE	0	0	0	0	16	0	0	0	3	0	19	15
WESTBROOK	0	0	2	7	0	0	4	0	3	0	16	12
WHITE CREST	0	0	0	0	25	0	20	10	3	0	58	20
	* MISSION FIGURES NOT INCLUDED IN TOTALS.											
TOTALS	30	52	71	108	368	43	86	30	84	0	872	427
PREVIOUS YEAR TOTALS												

TABLE E WOMAN'S MISSIONARY UNION
Montgomery
North Carolina
Year Ending 9-30-92

CHURCHES	99	100	101	102	103	104	105	106	107	108	109	110	111	112	113
	Number of Organizations							Enrollment							
	Mission Friends (5 years and under—not in school)	Girls in Action (6-11 years or grades 1-6)	Actions (12-17 years or grades 7-12)	Baptist Young Women (18-34 Years or H.S. graduation through 34 years)	Baptist Women (35 and over)	Missionsl of church	Total number of organizations	Mission Friends (5 years and under—not in school)	Girls in Actior (6-11 years or grades 1-6)	Actions (12-17 years or grades 7-12)	Baptist Young Women (18-34 years or H.S. graduation through 34 years)	Baptist Women (35 and over)	WMU officers	Missionsl of church	Total ongoing WMU enrollment
BETHEL	1	0	1	1	0	0	3	10	0	4	0	14	2	0	30
BISCOE, FIRST	1	1	0	0	0	1	3	8	10	0	0	11	2	0	31
BLACKWOOD CHAPEL	0	0	0	0	1	0	1	0	0	0	0	11	4	0	15
CALVARY	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
CANDOR	1	1	0	0	1	0	3	5	3	0	0	7	3	0	18
CENTER	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
DOVER	1	1	1	0	1	0	4	5	6	8	0	8	1	0	28
EAGLE SPRINGS	0	0	0	0	1	0	1	0	0	0	0	12	4	0	16
ELDORADO, FIRST	0	0	0	0	0	1	1	0	0	0	0	8	1	1	10
EXWAY	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
FORKS OF LITTLE RIV.	0	1	1	0	1	0	3	0	11	5	0	9	1	0	26
GRACE MEMORIAL	0	0	0	0	1	0	1	0	0	0	0	8	1	0	9
HAMER CREEK	1	1	1	1	1	5	10	4	6	8	0	25	2	1	46
HOLLY MOUNT	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
LAUREL HILL	0	0	0	0	1	0	1	0	0	0	0	10	4	0	14
LIBERTY HILL	0	0	0	0	1	0	1	0	0	0	0	8	3	0	11
MT. CARMEL	1	1	1	0	1	0	4	1	2	10	0	25	5	0	43
MT. GILEAD, FIRST	1	1	0	0	2	0	4	16	11	0	0	17	3	0	47
NEW HOPE	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
PLEASANT GROVE	0	0	0	0	1	0	1	0	0	0	0	11	3	0	14
PRINCE OF PEACE *	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
PROSPECT	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
STAR, FIRST	1	1	0	0	2	0	4	6	4	0	0	11	1	0	22
STONEY FORK	1	1	1	1	1	0	5	3	5	4	7	15	1	0	35
TABERNACLE	0	0	0	0	1	0	1	0	0	0	3	6	3	0	12
TROY, FIRST	1	1	1	1	1	0	5	6	10	12	17	68	16	0	129
WADEVILLE	0	1	1	0	1	0	3	0	4	5	0	17	4	0	30
WESTBROOK	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
WHITE CREST	0	2	1	0	1	0	4	0	5	7	0	14	2	0	28
	* MISSION FIGURES NOT INCLUDED IN TOTALS.														
TOTALS	10	13	9	4	20	7	63	64	77	63	27	315	66	2	614
PREVIOUS YEAR TOTALS															

TABLE F BROTHERHOOD Montgomery North Carolina Year Ending 9-30-92 CHURCHES	114 Lads (6-8 years or grades 1-3)	115 Crusaders (9-11 years or grades 4-6)	116 Pioneers (12-14 years or grades 7-9)	117 High school Baptist Young Men enrollment	118 Baptist Young Men enrollment	119 Baptist Men enrollment	120 Missions Projects Participation	121 Ongoing Mission Action Groups Participation	122 Enrollment of missions(s) of church	123 Total ongoing Brotherhood enrollment
BETHEL	0	0	0	5	0	9	0	3	0	17
BISCOE, FIRST	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
BLACKWOOD CHAPEL	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
CALVARY	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
CANDOR	0	0	0	0	0	9	0	0	0	9
CENTER	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
DOVER	2	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	4
EAGLE SPRINGS	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
ELDORADO, FIRST	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
EXWAY	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
FORKS OF LITTLE RIV.	10	0	0	0	0	9	0	0	0	19
GRACE MEMORIAL	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
HAMER CREEK	0	0	0	15	9	21	0	0	0	45
HOLLY MOUNT	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
LAUREL HILL	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
LIBERTY HILL	0	0	3	0	0	6	0	0	0	9
MT. CARMEL	0	3	4	0	0	10	5	1	0	23
MT. GILEAD, FIRST	7	7	0	0	3	21	0	0	0	38
NEW HOPE	0	0	0	0	0	12	0	0	0	12
PLEASANT GROVE	0	0	0	0	0	8	3	0	0	11
PRINCE OF PEACE *	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
PROSPECT	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
STAR, FIRST	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
STONEY FORK	2	2	4	1	1	8	0	0	0	18
TABERNACLE	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
TROY, FIRST	5	6	8	0	0	17	0	0	0	36
WADEVILLE	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
WESTBROOK	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
WHITE CREST	0	0	0	6	7	9	0	0	0	22
	* MISSION FIGURES NOT INCLUDED IN TOTALS.									
TOTALS	26	20	19	27	20	139	8	4	0	263
PREVIOUS YEAR TOTALS										

TABLE G TOTAL RECEIPTS, LOCAL EXPENDITURES & STEWARDSHIP
Montgomery
North Carolina
Year Ending 9-30-92

CHURCHES	124 Undesignated Gifts, Offerings, etc.	125 Designated Gifts, Offerings, etc.	126 Total tithes, all offerings, and special gifts	127 All other receipts	128 Total Receipts	129 Money borrowed during the year	130 Church staff salaries	131 Money paid out on new construction during the year	132 Debt retirement during	133 Church literature	134 All other local expenditures	135 Total local expenditures
BETHEL	30,815	11,607	42,422	0	42,422	0	8,961	0	0	2,318	13,612	24,891
BISCOE, FIRST	74,663	10,702	85,365	938	86,303	0	26,700	0	0	3,593	7,257	37,550
BLACKWOOD CHAPEL	32,958	2,086	35,044	454	35,498	0	10,705	1,524	0	963	12,040	25,232
CALVARY	37,412	2,672	40,084	946	41,030	0	16,350	0	0	1,648	3,710	21,708
CANDOR	41,375	16,197	57,572	100	57,672	0	15,489	0	4,876	3,851	31,501	55,717
CENTER	6,550	450	7,000	0	7,000	0	3,900	0	0	277	2,607	6,784
DOVER	68,684	12,739	81,423	656	82,079	0	17,635	0	0	2,824	14,734	35,193
EAGLE SPRINGS	38,758	19,823	58,581	1,598	60,179	0	23,288	0	0	1,624	11,791	36,703
ELDORADO, FIRST	13,682	1,971	15,653	3,150	18,803	0	5,325	0	2,070	434	4,832	12,661
EXWAY	38,002	3,745	41,747	2,380	44,127	0	3,193	0	0	2,398	19,837	25,428
FORKS OF LITTLE RIV.	29,618	4,216	33,834	1,439	35,273	0	13,450	0	0	3,068	11,811	28,329
GRACE MEMORIAL	35,925	14,029	49,954	0	49,954	55,000	22,620	21,973	5,099	661	3,220	53,573
HAMER CREEK	75,112	4,229	79,341	2,894	82,235	0	22,575	0	7,000	2,880	13,677	46,132
HOLLY MOUNT	31,153	5,354	36,507	1,317	37,824	0	8,600	0	0	978	2,026	11,604
LAUREL HILL	36,600	9,330	45,930	4,800	50,730	0	10,935	8,570	8,974	1,471	10,013	39,963
LIBERTY HILL	37,746	9,527	47,273	1,478	48,751	0	12,445	0	0	1,288	17,376	31,109
MT. CARMEL	56,910	11,701	68,611	295	68,906	0	22,080	0	8,074	2,882	5,955	38,991
MT. GILEAD, FIRST	70,319	12,219	82,538	10,156	92,694	0	26,722	0	3,661	5,318	32,438	68,139
NEW HOPE	31,729	1,000	32,729	0	32,729	0	5,925	0	1,320	509	14,335	22,089
PLEASANT GROVE	29,804	1,250	31,054	0	31,054	0	18,086	0	0	1,709	3,700	23,495
PRINCE OF PEACE *	4,800	0	4,800	590	5,390	22,000	0	4,000	800	300	4,300	9,400
PROSPECT	37,845	0	37,845	0	37,845	0	13,800	711	67	671	2,308	17,557
STAR, FIRST	54,849	9,770	64,619	374	64,993	0	16,988	0	2,504	3,132	12,946	35,570
STONEY FORK	34,369	4,254	38,623	0	38,623	0	15,130	0	0	1,744	14,380	31,254
TABERNACLE	37,949	1,009	38,958	0	38,958	0	11,742	0	0	834	9,632	22,208
TROY, FIRST	175,780	19,515	195,295	1,668	196,963	0	69,280	0	0	3,682	118,024	190,986
WADEVILLE	30,689	2,508	33,197	2,730	35,927	0	18,813	0	0	2,222	9,153	30,188
WESTBROOK	9,957	8,400	18,357	0	18,357	0	0	0	0	463	12,256	12,719
WHITE CREST	61,551	1,178	62,729	1,105	63,834	0	26,000	0	0	1,059	30,214	57,273
	* MISSION FIGURES NOT INCLUDED IN TOTALS.											
TOTALS	1,260,804	201,481	1,462,285	38,478	1,500,763	55,000	466,737	32,778	43,645	54,501	445,385	1,043,046
PREVIOUS YEAR TOTALS												

TABLE H MISSION EXPENDITURES
Montgomery
North Carolina
Year Ending 9-30-92

CHURCHES	136 Money paid out on new construction during the year	137 All other church sponsored mission expenditures	138 Total church sponsored mission expenditures	139 Cooperative Program	140 Associational missions program	141 State missions	142 SB Home Missions (incl Annie Armstrong Easter offering)	143 SB Foreign Missions (incl Lottie Moon Christmas offering)	144 SB Christian education (schools, etc.)	145 SB Children's homes (cash plus goods)	146 SB Hospitals	147 SB Homes for the Aged	148 All other (Bible Society, Temperance League, etc.)	149 Total other mission cause expenditures	150 Gross Total Mission expenditures
	CHURCH SPONSORED MISSIONS				OTHER MISSION CAUSE EXPENDITURES										
BETHEL	0	0	0	420	900	0	120	252	0	122	0	0	1,650	3,044	3,464
BISCOE, FIRST	0	1,800	1,800	3,000	2,200	482	0	2,893	0	0	0	0	1,900	7,475	12,275
BLACKWOOD CHAPEL	0	0	0	2,368	655	593	990	964	0	358	401	281	0	4,242	6,610
CALVARY	0	0	0	12,106	750	0	145	360	150	300	250	250	0	2,205	14,311
CANDOR	0	0	0	3,711	1,606	215	642	709	0	0	77	0	904	4,153	7,864
CENTER	0	0	0	603	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	603
DOVER	0	0	0	6,531	2,294	0	1,720	2,725	0	2,056	500	500	1,716	11,511	18,042
EAGLE SPRINGS	0	668	668	3,831	1,530	6	1,428	1,044	0	107	0	6	141	4,262	8,761
ELDORADO, FIRST	0	0	0	824	686	250	435	500	0	400	100	100	500	2,971	3,795
EXWAY	0	0	0	4,271	1,941	178	758	3,000	0	150	100	0	275	6,402	10,673
FORKS OF LITTLE RIV.	0	0	0	1,080	1,080	106	357	1,079	0	251	0	0	325	3,198	4,278
GRACE MEMORIAL	0	0	0	1,000	666	0	219	458	0	0	0	0	0	1,343	2,343
HAMER CREEK	0	0	0	7,804	2,327	0	738	1,033	0	30	0	85	0	4,213	12,017
HOLLY MOUNT	0	0	0	3,500	1,400	0	1,195	1,939	0	0	1,157	482	0	6,173	9,673
LAUREL HILL	0	0	0	1,071	731	233	556	1,351	0	314	60	30	3,659	6,934	8,005
LIBERTY HILL	0	0	0	1,889	1,889	454	679	1,465	0	180	50	30	613	5,360	7,249
MT. CARMEL	0	0	0	3,991	2,451	561	1,325	1,716	0	480	0	0	710	7,243	11,234
MT. GILEAD, FIRST	0	600	600	6,000	1,200	250	1,244	1,980	0	140	103	209	8,137	13,263	19,863
NEW HOPE	0	0	0	0	100	200	185	200	165	100	100	100	4,279	5,429	5,429
PLEASANT GROVE	0	0	0	1,461	1,169	65	500	450	0	300	0	0	2,045	4,529	5,990
PRINCE OF PEACE *	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
PROSPECT	3,510	16,819	20,329	0	631	631	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1,262	21,591
STAR, FIRST	0	0	0	3,015	3,015	160	651	1,030	0	125	88	88	0	5,157	8,172
STONEY FORK	0	0	0	4,176	1,044	354	1,001	1,742	0	517	223	167	0	5,048	9,224
TABERNACLE	0	0	0	3,634	320	0	310	514	0	0	0	0	0	1,144	4,778
TROY, FIRST	0	0	0	12,085	8,789	220	605	1,120	0	0	0	0	333	11,067	23,152
WADEVILLE	0	0	0	3,119	500	368	500	1,000	0	300	0	0	0	2,668	5,787
WESTBROOK	0	0	0	219	0	0	0	75	0	0	0	0	0	75	294
WHITE CREST	0	0	0	4,567	1,702	J	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1,702	6,269
	* MISSION FIGURES NOT INCLUDED IN TOTALS.														
TOTALS	3,510	19,887	23,397	96,276	41,576	5,326	16,303	29,599	315	6,230	3,209	2,328	27,187	132,073	251,746
PREVIOUS YEAR TOTALS															

TABLE I SPECIAL INFORMATION
Montgomery
North Carolina
Year Ending 9-30-92

CHURCHES	20 No. members received from non-Baptist Churches	21 No. members lost to non-Baptist Churches	22 Number of tithers	23 Cooperative Program goal as percent of undesignated receipts	24 Associational missions goal as percent of undesignated receipts	25 Value of pastor's home	26 Value of church property	27 Total church debt at end of this associational year	28 0 = none 1 = Tithers Commitment 2 = Forward Program 3 = other	29 Budget Y/N	30 No. church-type missions started during the year	31 No. church-type missions currently operating	32 No. church-type missions (not primary sponsor)	33 No. new Sunday School members	34 ($) Lottie Moon Offering	35 ($) Annie Armstrong Offering	36 No. of staff (vocational)	37 N = non TV = TV R = radio B = both	38 No. in Sunday School but not church member	39 College students baptized	40 Sunday morning worship attendance	41 Sunday evening worship attendance	42 No. of mission volunteers	43 N = None C = Children's A = Adults Both	44 BA's GA's meet together	45 Single Adult Day	46 Computer	47 RA Week	48 Weekly Workers meeting	49 Community newsletter	50 Nursery Committee	51 Computer or Typewriter work	52 Table space for Outreach
BETHEL	0	0	28	1	3	0	60,000	0	5	Y	0	0	0	7	252	120	0	N	5	0	60	0	0	N	N	N	N	N	Y	Y	N	N
BISCOE, FIRST	0	0	0	5.5	3.05	75,000	570,000	0	2	Y	0	1	0	10	2,893	0	0	N	15	0	0	0	0	N	N	Y	N	N	Y	N	N	Y
BLACKWOOD CHAPEL	0	0	7	12	4	0	300,000	0	3	Y	0	0	0	0	964	990	1	N	0	0	39	0	0	N	N	N	N	N	N	Y	N	N
CALVARY	0	0	14	3.5	1	0	200,000	0	1	Y	0	0	0	7	360	145	0	N	5	0	67	0	0	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N
CANDOR	0	0	20	10	4	70,000	470,000	7,973	5	Y	0	0	0	3	709	642	0	N	0	0	39	23	0	N	N	N	N	Y	N	Y	N	Y
CENTER	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0			0	0	0	0	0	0	0	N	0	0	12	0	0	N	N	N	N	N	N	Y	N	Y
DOVER	1	1	30	10	5	100,000	550,000	0	5	Y	0	0	0	9	2,725	1,720	0	N	15	0	125	40	0	N	N	Y	N	N	Y	N	N	Y
EAGLE SPRINGS	0	0	14	10	4	50,000	175,000	0	4	Y	0	0	0	7	1,044	1,012	0	N	8	0	50	0	0	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N
ELDORADO, FIRST	0	0	4	6	5	0	182,000	0	1	N	0	0	0	2	500	435	0	N	1	0	10	0	0	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	Y
EXWAY	0	0	26	11	5	54,000	275,000	0	5	Y	0	0	0	0	3,000	758	0	N	3	0	54	28	0	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N
FORKS OF LITTLE RIV.	0	0	17	1	4	75,000	455,000	0	4	Y	0	0	0	5	1,079	357	0	N	4	0	35	0	0	N	N	N	N	N	N	Y	Y	N
GRACE MEMORIAL	6	0	45	4	3	0	0	0	4	Y	0	0	0	29	0	0	1	N	6	0	48	22	0	N	N	N	N	N	N	Y	Y	N	N
HAMER CREEK	0	0	80	10	4	90,000	450,000	27,000			0	0	0	24	1,033	600	0	N	10	0	150	80	0	N	N	N	N	N	N	Y	Y	N	N
HOLLY MOUNT	0	0	5	0	0	0	225,000	0	1	N	0	0	5	0	891	780	0	N	2	1	43	0	0	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N
LAUREL HILL	0	0	42	10	2	80,000	325,000	0	1	Y	0	1	0	0	1,351	556	3	N	7	0	60	0	0	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N
LIBERTY HILL	0	0	22	5	5	80,000	305,000	0	1	Y	0	0	0	5	1,465	679	0	N	4	0	28	0	0	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	Y	N	N
MT. CARMEL	0	0	35	6	4	96,900	513,200	0	1	Y	0	0	0	1	1,716	1,325	3	N	0	0	60	35	0	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	Y
MT. GILEAD, FIRST	0	1	10	8.12	1.62	63,000	639,150	6,000	1	Y	1	1	0	2	1,730	644	3	N	10	0	90	0	0	N	N	N	N	N	N	Y	Y	N	Y
NEW HOPE	2	0	10	0	0	0	185,000	0	1	N	0	0	0	0	200	185	0	N	0	0	0	0	0	N	N	Y	N	N	N	N	N	N	N
PLEASANT GROVE	0	0	22	5	4	75,000	330,000	0	1	Y	0	0	0	6	450	500	0	N	5	0	42	36	0	N	N	N	N	N	N	Y	N	N	N
PRINCE OF PEACE *	0	0	6	0	0	0	50,000	0	1	N	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	N	55	0	71	0	0	N	N	N	N	N	N	Y	N	N	N
PROSPECT	3	0	30	2.5	2.5	0	151,500	0	1	N	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	N	9	0	81	45	1	B	N	N	N	N	N	Y	Y	N	N
STAR, FIRST	1	1	37	5.5	5.5	50,000	300,000	2,087	5	Y	0	0	0	23	1,030	651	2	N	9	0	51	37	0	N	N	N	N	N	N	Y	N	N	Y
STONEY FORK	0	0	17	12	3	75,000	300,000	0	1	Y	0	0	0	0	1,742	1,001	0	N	4	0	65	0	0	N	N	N	N	N	N	Y	Y	N	Y
TABERNACLE	0	1	33	10	1	75,000	379,500	0	5	Y	0	0	0	3	514	310	0	N	0	0	41	25	0	N	N	N	N	N	N	Y	Y	N	N
TROY, FIRST	1	0	53	7	5	120,000	1,124,000	0	1	Y	0	0	0	15	1,120	605	0	N	12	0	142	24	10	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	Y
WADEVILLE	0	1	16	9	1	75,000	285,000	0	3	Y	0	0	0	7	1,000	500	0	N	0	1	44	0	0	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	Y
WESTBROOK	0	0	16	2	2	0	60,000	0	5	Y	0	0	0	0	75	0	0	N	0	0	30	0	0	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N
WHITE CREST	5	0	38	8	3	1,981	255,000	0	5	Y	0	0	0	10	0	0	0	N	0	0	70	0	0	N	N	Y	N	Y	N	N	N	N	N
	* MISSION FIGURES NOT INCLUDED IN TOTALS.																															
TOTALS	19	5	671			1,305,881	9,064,350	43,060			1	3	5	175	27,843	14,515	13		134	2	1,536	395	11										
PREVIOUS YEAR TOTALS																																

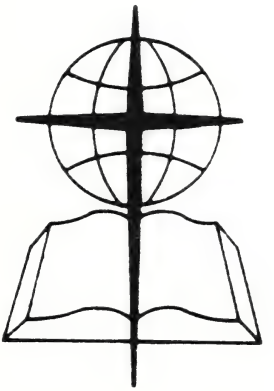
EDMONDS PRINTING CO. - LAWRENCEVILLE, VA

1993 Minutes

The Montgomery Baptist Association of North Carolina

Montgomery Baptist Association

One Hundred and Fifth Annual Meeting



October 19, 1993
GRACE MEMORIAL BAPTIST CHURCH
7:15 P.M.

October 20, 1993
EAGLE SPRINGS BAPTIST CHURCH
9:15 A.M.

Dedication

James M. Johnson, son of Colin and Ethel Johnson, was born December 7, 1938 in Troy, North Carolina. He attended Montgomery County Schools and graduated from Troy High School in 1957. He was married to Ruth Bruamn on August 7, 1958 and they have two children and three grandchildren.

James was employed by Reynolds Texaco during high school and until going to work for Carolina Power and Light Company. Then, in 1962 he accepted employment with the U.S. Postal Service as a city mail carrier. After 30 years of service, James retired October 1, 1992 due to health reasons.

James was active in his church and community. Through the years at Pleasant Grove Baptist Church, he served as Sunday School Superintendent, Choir Director, Sunday School Teacher, Youth Director and Deacon. He also served as president of the Brotherhood.

James was active in local missions and made three trips to the foreign mission field. In 1984 and 1985, he went to Haiti to help build churches along with other Brotherhood members from Montgomery County. In April 1991, James went with other local Brotherhood men to Salvador, Brazil.

James was chosen by the U.S. Postal Service as the 1991 Volunteer of the Year for his work in the community. He had been a Little League baseball coach, a middle school basketball coach, a referee and the clock operator for West Montgomery High School since the school opened in 1962. He served on the Troy Town Board for several years. He became a member of the Gideons, Montgomery County Camp, in 1987 and served as president for three years. He was also a member of the Yokefellow Prison Ministry.

After a nine month battle with cancer, James made his final trip on January 5, 1993. His death was truly our loss but Heaven's gain. For all his service to Christ, to Montgomery Baptist Association and to the people of Montgomery County, we gratefully dedicate this Associational Annual in his memory.

Table of Contents

Baptist Men 11

Budget (Proposed) 19

Church and Community Ministries 8

Church Groupings 13

Committees for 1993-94 14

Director of Missions 8

Evangelism 12

Finance Reports

- Yearly Receipts from the Churches 18
- MBA Finance Report 20
- Savings Account Report 23
- Special Account Report 22

Historian's Report 16

Memorial Report 15

Music 13

Nominating Committee Report 14

Resolutions Committee Report 18

Senior Adult Report 13

Sunday School Report 12

Time, Place and Preacher 17

WMU Report 9

N.C. Baptist Hospitals Report 24

Baptist Children's Homes of N.C. 25

1993 Baptist College Report 27

Baptist Retirement Homes of N.C. 28

The Biblical Recorder 29

Christian Action League of N.C. 30

N.C. Baptist Foundation 32

Home Mission Board, SBC 32

Christian Life Commission of the SBC 34

Constitution

ARTICLE 1. This Association shall be known as the Montgomery Baptist Association.

ARTICLE 2. The purpose of this association shall be the promotion of Christ's Kingdom among men. The means of accomplishing this shall be in conformity with the New Testament under the leadership of Christ.

Our goal in accomplishing this purpose shall be to nurture harmony in faith and practice among the member churches; to promote missions within the association by calling churches to support local, state, national and foreign missions; providing opportunities for working together in missions, ministry, growth and training in evangelism. This should be done by enlisting the member churches in a spirit of love and cooperation that the gospel of our Lord Jesus Christ might be proclaimed effectively in our association, state, nation and around the world.

ARTICLE 3. This Association shall be composed of: (1) three messengers from each cooperating church of 100 members or less and one additional messenger for each 100 members or fraction thereof above the first hundred except that no church shall have more than ten messengers; (2) all active pastors of churches in the Association; (3) all officers of the Association; (4) the Associational Director of Missions; (5) all members of all standing committees of the Association.

ARTICLE 4. It is understood that each church in cooperation with the Association is independent and sovereign in its own affairs, and the Association has no authority over the churches, except of an advisory nature.

ARTICLE 5. The Association may invite visiting and corresponding brethren to seats, and extend to the privileges of the body, except that of voting.

ARTICLE 6. The Association shall not maintain fellowship with any of the churches which fail to observe Gospel order.

ARTICLE 7. Any church wishing to be in active cooperation with the Association shall be required to submit to the Credentials Committee a copy of its Articles of Faith and Covenant. Upon a favorable report of the Credentials Committee to the Association the church shall come under the watchcare of the Association. At the next annual session, upon a second favorable report of this Committee and a majority vote of the Association in session, the church's messengers shall be received as a part of the Association.

ARTICLE 8. Any church in cooperation with the Association, failing for two consecutive years to report by letter to the Association shall be considered no longer in cooperation with the Association until reinstated by common consent of the Association in regular or special session.

ARTICLE 9. The messengers from each Church shall bear a letter certifying their appointment, and communicating information relative to the state of the church. Provided, however, that when any church has prepared a letter and through inadvertence the letter fails to be presented, her messengers may be received without its presentation.

ARTICLE 10. The officers of the Association shall be Moderator, Vice-Moderator, Clerk, Treasurer, Historian, and Parliamentarian, who shall be chosen annually from among its members by a majority vote, and continue in office until their successors are elected. The Moderator shall not serve more than two consecutive terms in office.

ARTICLE 11. It shall be the duty of the Moderator to preside over all meetings of the Association; to enforce observance of the constitution of the Association; to preserve order; to decide all questions of order; to give his opinion on any question under discussion after others have spoken; to give the deciding vote in case of a tie; and to give general oversight to the work of the Association between sessions. In the event of the absence of the Moderator, the Vice-Moderator shall act in his stead.

ARTICLE 12. It shall be the duty of the Clerk to record the proceedings of all sessions of the Association (including Executive Committee meetings); and, in cooperation with the Director of Missions to direct the printing and distribution of the annual minutes among the churches.

ARTICLE 13. It shall be the duty of the Treasurer to receive all funds sent up by the churches or collected during the sessions of the Association, and to distribute the same as ordered by the Association. He/she shall make reports to the Executive Committee and a complete annual report to the Association in session.

ARTICLE 14. It shall be the duty of the Historian to preserve for the record of the Association any items that he may consider of historical interest to the Association.

ARTICLE 15. The Association shall appoint an Executive Committee consisting of the Moderator, Associational Director of Missions, Pastor and one member from each cooperating church, all Associational officers and Committee Chairmen, who shall cooperate with the Baptist State Convention and Southern Baptist Convention, so far as practical, in mission work within our bounds. Any members present shall constitute a quorum.

A. The Executive Committee may set regular meetings and/or should the need arise, the Moderator may call a meeting of the Executive Committee.

B. To act for and on behalf of the Association between sessions.

C. To carry out the orders and resolutions of the Association pertaining to it.

D. To fill vacancies which may occur during the year in the personnel of the Association officers or workers for the remainder of such unexpired term.

E. To make such recommendations it may deem wise for the strengthening and upbuilding of the churches and the work of the Association.

F. The Executive Committee shall not involve the Association in debt to exceed one hundred dollars over our receipts for necessary operating expenses of the Association.

G. No organizational officer of the association shall incur any debt or financial obligation to the association not authorized in the budget of the association.

ARTICLE 16. Associational Director of Missions.

Section 1. His selection shall be upon recommendation of the committee of Missions, approval by the Executive Committee, and-or by vote of the Association in an annual or called meeting. He shall be a member of all committees and organizations of the Association in a serving and advisory capacity. The relationship between the Association and its Director may be terminated by either party upon the giving of a thirty-day notice.

Section 2. The Associational Director of Missions shall promote the work of the Association and Denomination, cooperating with the churches, their pastors and officers, and the Associational committees and organizations. He shall make a quarterly report to the Executive Committee, and annual report to the Association.

Section 3. The Associational Director of Missions shall have two weeks vacation per year; the privilege of giving two weeks per year to denominational work outside the

Association; two weeks per year for revivals; the privilege of attending such state and southwide Baptist conventions or conferences as may seem wise by the Missions Committee and to the extent the budget allows; that he serve no church in the Association as interim pastor over an extended period of time.

Section 4. The Director of Missions shall work under the supervision of the Missions Committee. The Missions Committee being responsible to the Executive Committee, and that each church in the Association cooperates as fully as possible to make this work effective to the Kingdom of God.

Section 5. The associational office shall be under the direct supervision of the Director of Missions in cooperation with the Associational Council and the Executive Committee.

Section 6. An office secretary may be employed by the Association or its Executive Committee, upon recommendation of the Director of Missions in cooperation with the Missions and Executive committees.

ARTICLE 17. The purpose of the CCM Director is to assist the churches in the Association to participate in Christian ministries in the church field area and to assist in the ministries of the association.

The Church and Community Ministries Director (CCM) is to work with the Director of Missions in seeking to minister to the churches and community which the churches serve, seeking to discover areas of needs. The CCM Director is to help churches design a program to minister to the needs in the community. To become familiar with all local agencies to which referrals are made; to coordinate the work of the Sharing Place.

The CCM Director is to work under the supervision of the DOM and be a part of the Associational Council.

The relationship between the Association and the CCM Director may be terminated by either party upon the giving of a thirty day notice.

ARTICLE 18. The association shall elect committees as needed to plan and carry out the work of the association. A nominating committee shall nominate officers, denominational representatives and other committees. These committees shall serve on a three year rotating basis beginning 1990-1991 Association year. To start the rotating system, one committee member shall serve (1) one year, one committee member shall serve (2) two years, and one committee member shall serve (3) three years. All nominees for officers, denominational representatives, and committees shall be contacted before being nominated to get their consent to serve if elected. It is understood that nominations may be made from the floor for all positions to which persons are nominated.

ARTICLE 19. The annual session of the Association shall be held on Tuesday and Wednesday before the fourth Sunday in October at such places as may be chosen. In the first day's program, preference shall be given to an inspirational service. In the second day's program the reports of the Executive Committee, the Clerk, the Treasurer; election of officers; state-wide objects; and the work of the Association in general shall have preference.

ARTICLE 20. By appointment of the Association there shall be an Introductory Sermon at each annual meeting of the Association.

ARTICLE 21. The Constitution may be amended at any annual session by a vote of two-thirds of the members present, providing notice has been given on the first day of the Associational meeting.

ARTICLE 22. The Association shall appoint a Finance Committee to study and present a proposed budget each year and to direct and promote the finances of the Associa-

tion throughout the year. This committee shall be composed of no less than two pastors and the chairman of this committee shall be a member of the Executive Committee.

ARTICLE 23. The Association shall have an Associational Council to work with the Director of Missions, under the oversight of the Executive Committee. The chairman of this committee shall be the Director of Missions.

ARTICLE 24. The parliamentary guide for the association shall be *Robert's Rules of Order*.

Program

One Hundred and Fifth Annual Meeting
MONTGOMERY BAPTIST ASSOCIATION

EVENING SESSION

Prelude
Call to Order by Moderator ..... Rev. David Kime
*Hymn of Praise No. 33 ..... "To God Be the Glory"
Scripture and Prayer ..... Rev. Lee Church
Welcome by Host Church
Adoption of Business
Recognition of NCBSC Representatives
Welcome and Introduction of New Pastors ..... Rev. Ben Hall

MISSION ORGANIZATIONAL REPORTS
Woman's Missionary Union ..... Mrs. Delores Hicks
Baptist Men ..... Mr. Paul Gordon
CCM ..... Mrs. Vernie Rhodes
*Offertory Hymn No. 295 ..... "O Zion Haste"
Prayer and Receiving of Offering ..... Rev. Irvin Thompson
Enrollment ..... Host Church
Special Music ..... Mr. Roger Kennedy
Guest Speaker ..... Rev. Coy Privette
N.C. Christian Action League
*Hymn No. 393 ..... "Onward Christian Soldiers"
Benediction ..... Rev. Gene Davis
Postlude

WEDNESDAY MORNING SESSION

9:00 Prelude
9:15 Call to Order by Vice-Moderator ..... Dr. Bob Pratt
*Hymn No. 277 ..... "Jesus Saves"
Scripture and Prayer ..... Rev. Billy Dennis
Welcome by Host Pastor ..... Rev. Kenneth McNeill

9:30 REPORTS TO THE ASSOCIATION
Sunday School ..... Rev. Kenneth McNeill
Discipleship Training
Treasurer ..... Mrs. Elaine Weaver
Nominating Committee ..... Mrs. Lois McQueen
Music ..... Mr. Mark Hill
Evangelism ..... Rev. Curtis Blake
Director of Missions ..... Rev. Ben Hall

10:00 BUSINESS SESSION
Associational Council ..... Director of Missions
Budget Committee

MEMORIAL SERVICE
Recognition of NCBSC Representative

10:30 BUSINESS SESSION
Enrollment Report ..... Host Church
Resolutions ..... Mrs. Virginia Blake
Time, Place and Preacher ..... Rev. Raleigh Castelloe

*Offertory Hymn No. 236 ..... "The Church's One Foundation"
Prayer and Receiving of Offering
Message in Song ..... Rev. Kenneth McNeill
Scripture - Genesis 37:1-11 ..... Rev. Curtis Blake
Annual Sermon ..... Rev. David Boroughs
Pastor First Baptist Star
Hymn No. 281 ..... "We've A Story to Tell"
Benediction and Blessing ..... Dr. Bob Pratt
Postlude

OFFICERS

Moderator ..... Rev. David Kime
Vice Moderator ..... Dr. Bob Pratt
Clerk ..... Mrs. Sue Blake
Treasurer ..... Mrs. Elaine Weaver
DOM ..... Rev. Ben Hall
Church and Comm. Ministries ..... Mrs. Vernie Rhodes
Music ..... Mr. Mark Hill
Pianist ..... Mrs. Rebecca Blake

Messengers to the Association

BETHEL: Rev. David Kime, Mr. Carl Harris, Mrs. Kathy Garner, Mrs. Clydene Kime, Mr. Kenneth Maske
BISCOE FIRST: Rev. Larry Wilson, Nonnie Maness, Rebecca Allison, Alta Lee Stewart, Willene Maness, Eugene Crisco
BLACKWOOD CHAPEL: Rev. Gary L. McNeill, Dale Whittington, Ruth Dennis, Hazel Perry, Mrs. Joyce McNeill, Linda Whittington, Ben Perry
CALVARY: Mr. Branson Haywood, Mr. Bobby Blake, Mrs. Myrtis Jarman, Mr. Lonnie Dunn, Mrs. Meriam Blake, Mrs. Sylvia Blake
CANDOR: Mr. John Thompson, Mr. Roger Kellis, Dr. J.B. Gibson, Mrs. John Thompson, Mrs. Roger Kellis
CENTER: Mr. Arlie Thomas, Mr. Kenneth Spivey, Mr. Loy Branson, Mrs. Elma Thomas, Mrs. Louise Spivey
DOVER: Rev. Curtis Blake, Mrs. Vernie Rhodes, Mrs. Pauline Greene, Mrs. Sue Blake, Mrs. Myrtle Nelson
EAGLE SPRINGS: Rev. Kenneth McNeill, J.C. Comer, Mrs. Sherri McNeill, Mrs. Peggy Comer
ELDORADO: Mr. Clayton Cobb, Vernie Surratt, Annie Bell Harris, Rose Mary Russell, Mrs. Clayton Cobb, Ina Thompson, Mrs. Hubert Russell, Georgia H. Russell
EXWAY: Rev. Mark Garner

FORKS OF LITTLE RIVER: Mr. Harrison Warner, Mrs. Pauline Turner, Mrs. Lois McQueen, Mrs. Ina Warner, Emogene Dennis

GRACE MEMORIAL: Mr. Cordell Wheeler, Mrs. Eula Wheeler, Mrs. Jessie Morton

HAMER CREEK: Rev. Jerry Phillips, Maude Deaton, May Harrison, Leola Thompson, Waunita Mabry, John T. Harrison

HOLLY MOUNT: Mr. Chester Thompson, Mrs. Mary King, Mrs. Chester Thompson, Ms. Geraldine Yarboro

LAUREL HILL: Paul Haywood, William Turnmire, Myrtle Haywood, Emily Turnmire

LIBERTY HILL: Rev. Billy Dennis, Mr. Clayton Harris, Mrs. Isabelle Cranford, Mrs. Dorothy Harris

MT. CARMEL: Homer Hunsucker, Harold Whitaker, Paul Gordon, Leonard Greene

MT. GILEAD FIRST: Bill Haywood, Bob Pratt, Janet Pratt, Howard James, Johnie Haywood

NEW HOPE: Myrtle Davis, Danny Davis, Doris Williams, Melba Stewart, Frances Hursey, Lavelle Williams

PLEASANT GROVE: Rev. Gary Rutherford, Mr. Jeremy Dunn, Mr. Kevin Hogan

STAR FIRST: Mr. Roy Deaton, Mrs. Pauline Deaton

STONEY FORK: Jennifer Smith, Ruth Smith, Jerry Smith, Sam Beasley, John Barringer

TABERNACLE: Mr. Paul Hurley, Mrs. Amy Hurley

TROY FIRST: Rev. Raleigh Castelloe, Mr. Mark Hill, Frances Thompson, Mrs. Phyllis Castelloe, Ethel Blake, Mr. John King

WADEVILLE: Peggy Frix, Bill Blue, Louise McRae, Joann Blue

WESTBROOK: Vi Jane Inman, Shirley Haywood, Cozette Green, James Haywood, Brian Haywood, Clayton Green

WHITE CREST: Mr. Duward Epps, Mr. Bob Knight, Mrs. Joann Epps, Mrs. Mable Knight

Director of Missions
(Ben Hall)

As is true in life, so in the church and association - changes take place. We have seen changes in the churches and in the association. We have seen a few more people involved in the association. Our programs continue to give a challenge to the churches.

We have had several new pastors to come into our association during the year, yet still we have five churches without pastors. These are Calvary, Candor, Grace Memorial, Holly Mount, and Mt. Carmel. New pastors have been called to several churches this past year. Forks of Little River called Rev. Irvin Thompson who served the church twenty-six years ago. Liberty Hill called Rev. Billy Dennis and Tabernacle called Rev. Lee Church.

As reported last year, we were seeking to help a Polish Baptist Church to secure new beds for their youth camp. I am happy to say that we sent $3,200.00 to the church to assist in the purchase of the beds. Those beds were put into usage this summer in their youth camp. Yet, we still need $2,000.00 for the remainder of the beds. If your church has not participated in this worthy mission project, please help.

We are still ministering to many people through the clothing closet and the food ministry. Hardly a week goes by that we do not have new people needing help.

One area which I hated to see change was with the Laotian Ministry. We lost the Laotian pastor due to his health. Thus, this work is on hold. Our Hispanic work continues to grow. Rev. Cirilo Sanches continues to do a fine job with the work there.

As your church involves itself in the work of the association, you multiply missions and outreach for Christ here in the Montgomery Baptist Association.

Church and Community Ministries
(Vernie Rhodes)

Looking backward is a challenge at times. Reflecting on what has been always makes me think of what the future may hold. Let's look back for just a little while:

Soon after our year began, we became very busy with our "Seasonal Type" ministry endeavors. This included a Toy/Gift Ministry for Christmas. In 1992 there were twenty families served with Christmas gifts. Groups from our churches sponsored many of these families and others were served thru the associational office. Efforts were coordinated with other Christmas programs around the county, as much as possible, to avoid duplication and to see that none were left without. Much of this work is done by our Sharing Place volunteers. Delivery was handled along with the annual WMU Pounding. Most of the familes being pounded were those who had been in seeking help in recent months.

In January I began "Guide to Community Services and Christian Ministries" available in our area. This has been completed and is in the hands of each of our Pastors. This guide is designed to equip our churches to assist people in their community who are in need. While our churches certainly lend a helping hand, there are many established programs that are available to people if they just knew about them. The guide will help you to know where to find assistance to back-up what your individual church is doing to help a person or family. This is a means of giving some long-term assistance.

A Volunteer Appreciation Banquet, led by Mrs. Vada Whitaker, was held in February for all who had volunteered time in the various ministries of our association over the past year. There were approximately 25 present for this. Without our volunteers,

the ministries of our association would not be possible. Each is appreciated for what he/she does.

In August a Vacation Bible School was held at Samarkand Manor for the youth there. Eighteen (18) volunteers from seven (7) churches were involved in carrying out the VBS. Of the approximately 50 youth there, we had an average attendance for the week of 105 each evening. Participation was strictly voluntary on the part of the youth. You will be hearing more about Samarkand Manor as other ministries are opening up to us there even now.

The 1992-93 a total of 355 families, 1175 individuals, (that we have record) were served thru our various ministry efforts. The Sharing Place served many of these families. Assistance is given in our clothing ministry on a seasonal basis. Therefore, many of these were assisted three or four times during the year. Mrs. Vada Whitaker does an excellent job managing the work of The Sharing Place.

The Food Pantry shows a total of 417 disbursements over the past year. This would have served the needs of 1395 individuals. (Note: some of the above mentioned 355 families are served more than once.) This ministry has seen much growth over the year. There was a 35.8 percent increase over the 1991-92 church year.

During the year emergency assistance has been given to several "burned-out families." Also, funds from The Sharing Place have made it possible for us to supply lodging at our local motel for a couple of people who were homeless or stranded here for some reason. A few families were given heating assistance from this also.

While reflection is good - reflection with protection - followed by lots of action is better. There are areas of ministry already opening up within our association - others await us. Let's meet the challenge for 1993-94 to EXTEND PRESENT MINISTRIES, LOOK FOR NEW OPPORTUNITIES TO MINISTER, and BEGIN NEW MINISTRIES WHERE NEEDS ARE FOUND?

Let's give God the glory, for the things He has done in 1992-93 and praise Him for yet another year to SERVE our Lord and Savior, Jesus Christ.

WMU Report

Delores Hicks

The year 1992-93 was a year for leaders. The Women's Missionary Union theme was "Lead On." In observing our emphasis for the year, we sought to do the following: (1) To develop WMU leaders and members to be models of strong servant leadership; (2) To encourage and enable all people to recognize their potential for servant leadership in their spheres of influence, and (3) To lead all Southern Baptist to seek missions leadership roles and find a place to exercise spirit-endowed gifts in missions. There is no doubt that our greatest opportunity was in training and nurturing of new leaderhsip. Helping our members identify and use the gifts God gave them would bring them personal fulfillment, provide additional leadership we so desperately need, and will bring God's cause close to competition.

The 1992-93 Associational WMU Council members (WMU Director, Delores Hicks; Baptist Woman's Director, Phyllis Parks; Acteen Director, Kathy Garner; GA Director, Shirley Murdock and Mission Action/Personal Witnessing Director, Shirley Hall) were involved in many activities during the year.

DECEMBER: The annual "Christmas Pounding" was sponsored by the council. Shirley Hall, Mission Action Director, coordinated this project. Canned goods and staples were collected from 17 WMU organizations. Forty boxes of food were delivered to the needy in Montgomery county.

JANUARY: The Associational Acteen Activity was led by Kathy Garner, Acteen Director. The activity was held at Candor Baptist Church. Carol Hopkins, NCWMU, was the guest speaker.

FEBRUARY: An Associational GA Activity was held at Forks of Little River Baptist Church on February 6. Shirley Murdock, GA Director, led the activity and SBC Misisonary, Martha McAllister was the guest speaker.

MARCH: The annual Baptist Women Retreat was led by Phyllis Parks, BW Director at Prospect Baptist Church, on March 20. Karen McFetters from Forks of Little River Baptist Churck, taught the book *With a Servant Heart*. Nine ladies, five of them council members, from our association, attended the NC State WMU Annual Meeting at Ridgecrest.

APRIL: The 86th Annual Associational WMU Meeting was held at Pleasant Grove Baptist Church. There was a total of ninety-nine present, this included Baptist Women, Acteens, GA's, Mission Friends and Pastors. Daniel Callis, SBC Missionary to Brazil, was the guest speaker. WMU Officers for 1993-94 were elected: WMU Director, Delores Hicks; Assistant WMU Director and Mission Action/Personal Witnessing Director, Shirley Hall; Baptist Women Director, Phyllis Parks; Acteen Director, Friends Director, Lynn Griffith; and Secretary/Treasurer, Elen Sedberry. Other business voted on and passed was the budget and revision of the Bylaws.

MAY: A "Kitchen Shower" was given for Prince of Peace Baptist Mission. This mission action project was coordinated by Shirley Hall. There were fifteen organiztions that participated and we were able to furnish the mission with many needed items.

JULY: Six Assoicational Council members attended and participated in the State WMU Leadership Training session at Caraway Conference Center.

AUGUST: This year Phyllis Parks was the only WMU Council member able to attend WMU week at Ridgecrest.

SEPTEMBER: Associational Leadership Training Session was held at First Baptist Troy. This training session was led by the WMU Council members. There were thirty-six present with thirteen churches represented.

This past year has enabled us to assist three churches in starting new WMU age-level organizations. These were: New Hope Baptist, WMU/BW; Troy First, BYW; and Biscoe First, Mission Friends.

Shirley Hall, Mission Action Director, has led the Association in an on-going mission action project at The Sharing Place. Several churches have participated in this project.

The Montgomery Baptist Associational WMU Council has received another Certificate of Recognition from the State WMU for their outstanding work during the year.

Baptist Men

(Paul Gordon)

The purpose of the Baptist Men's Director is to support the churches of the Montgomery Association in its task of bringing men and boys to God through Jesus Christ by helping churches involve men and boys in missions.

The men of our association have been involved in (5) five projects in 1993:

1. Support was given in new mission work to Linden Baptist Church in Linden, North Carolina. Gene Singleton of Forks of Little River, Jerry Smith of Stoney Fork, and Paul Gordon of Mt. Carmel worked one day on siding and brick work. Fred Hare of Dover worked several days on finish work on the inside of the church.

2. Support was given in new mission work to Brunswick Islands Baptist Church in Holden Beach, North Carolina. Rev. Lonnie Gibson of Liberty Hill, Fred Hare of Dover, Jerry Smith of Stoney Fork, Danny Hinson and Paul Gordon of Mt. Carmel gave work in the first three weeks of the building program. They performed work on framing, vinyl soffit, brick work, installing windows, painting and installing floor tile in bathrooms.

3. The deck was renovated and new stairs built for the Prince of Peace Baptist Mission in Candor. James Johnson and Manly Green of Pleasant Grove, and Paul Gordon of Mt. Carmel were involved in this project.

4. One of our men, Jack Brewer, of Dover Baptist Church, spent two weeks in the Ukraine with the initial NC Baptist Men's group doing church construction. This is a part of our three-year partnership with Ukraine.

5. A new air condition/heat unit was installed in the association office. David Kime, Jr. of Hamer Creek, Danny Hinson, Ronnie Lucas and Paul Gordon of Mt. Carmel were involved in this project.

We are working on plans with "Mundo Vista" for winterizing summer cottages so they may be used year round. This is a joint effort with state WMU and Baptist Men. This will be an on-going project with 25 cottages. "Mundo Vista" is close by and the Montgomery Association should be able to support this construction project.

James Johnson our Baptist Men President passed away in January. He was very active and involved in many mission projects. He is and will be greatly missed. Gene Singleton is our new President. We ask for your prayers for Gene.

Sunday School Report

(Kenneth McNeill)

The Sunday School Theme for the 92-93 church year was "Breakthrough: Equip to Win."

Early on in this past year the ASSIST Team members did receive training through "Key Leadership" at Caswell, and have used this training to help equip Sunday School leaders within our association. We appreciate the work of the ASSIST Team, (Adult - Rev. Raleigh Castelloe, Youth - Dr. Benny Hampton, Children - Rev. Billy Dennis 93-94, Preschool - Rev. Ben Hall, Outreach/Evangelism - Rev. Alan Gore, Teaching Improvement - Rev. David Boroughs.) This team has been and is available to the churches for individual consultation and group workshops. Therefore, two equipping events were provided for Sunday School Leaders this past year.

Sunday School Directors and Pastors met for the "Great Commission Breakthrough Awareness Meeting." Many churches do not realize that they can have a consultant, who is coordinated through the State Convention, to come and work with their Sunday School for up to a year at a very minimal cost. The goal of this meeting was to help inform our churches about this excellent approach to helping our Sunday Schools Breakthrough a declining state.

All Sunday School leaders were encouraged to attend the Sunday School Literature workshop in August. The goal of this event was to help leaders and teachers understand how to better choose and use their literature. There was also a good emphasis on Outreach/Evangelism. Attendance was poor for this workshop, but those attending received valuable information.

In 93-94 our theme is, "Breakthrough: Serve to Win." This can be a great year of growth for churches within Montgomery Baptist Association if we will plan, set goals, set objectives for meeting those goals and work together to see that they are met. Usually strong Sunday Schools make strong growing churches!

Please pray for your Associational Sunday School Director and your ASSIST Team. Please give your suggestions so that we might know how to better facilitate your needs in your particular Sunday School setting.

Evangelism Report

(Curtis Blake)

The baptism report from our 29 churches did not change this past year (1992-93). We seem to be stuck on baptizing 100 people a year. We do thank God for these precious souls, but we should be doing more in Evangelism in our association. Six had no baptisms. Prospect Baptist Church led all churches in baptisms with 18. This is the third year in a row they have won the "Outstanding Church in Evangelism Award."

Again this year, we had a training school in evangelism held at Dover church. The one-day event was attended by about 20 people.

The highlight of our associational year in evangelism is our annual Evangelism Conference. We had another wonderful meeting at First Church, Troy, but we had a low turn-out for the conference.

This will be my last year to serve as your Associational Evangelism Director. Thank you for allowing me to serve you these past 3 years. It has been a challenging assign-

ment. I hope you will give your next director all your support in helping win people to Christ in our association.

CHURCH GROUPING IN ASSOCIATION

Biscoe Area	Mt. Gilead Area	Troy Area
Biscoe First	Bethel	Eldorado
Candor	Blackwood Chapel	Forks of Little River
Center	Calvary	Grace Memorial
Dover	Exway	Holly Mount
Eagle Springs	Hamer Creek	Laurel Hill
New Hope	Liberty Hill	Mt. Carmel
Prince of Peace Mission	Mt. Gilead First	Pleasant Grove
Star First	Stoney Fork	Prospect
	Wadeville	Tabernacle
	Whitecrest	Troy First
	Valley View	Westbrook

Church Music

(Mark Hill)

Church music is a source of inspiration, service, outreach and fellowship for each local church. Associational church music can involve each of those same elements as we work together on a larger scale to share Jesus Christ through music.

This past April '93 we met at First Baptist Church, Troy for an Associational Song Fest. What a delightful time we had sharing together in song! We had a great representation of solos, groups, and choirs and enjoyed some congregational singing, too.

Overall this past year our children's choirs grew from the previous year. We have 14 churches with children's choirs, and enrollment increased by 32 children for a total of 153 singing boys and girls. The enrollment for youth in various musical groups (choirs and bells) totals 128. Adult choirs (representing 25 of our churches) make a total of 368 singers. With ensembles, leaders, and all choirs totaled, we in the Montgomery Baptist Association, have 872 persons involved in music ministry.

We look forward to another year of music in our churches and in our association as we work together for the Lord.

Senior Adult Report

(Jennifer Boroughs)

The senior adults of the Montgomery Baptist Association held their annual covered dish event on June 5, 1993 at First Baptist Church of Star. The Strider Family Singers from Seagrove provided an hour of music and worship. The covered dish meal followed.

Nominating Committee Report

Proposed Officers 1993-94

Moderator ..... Dr. Bob Pratt
Vice-Moderator ..... Rev. Curtis Blake
Treasurer ..... Mrs. Elaine Weaver
Clerk .....
Sunday School Director ..... Rev. Kenneth McNeill
Discipleship Training ..... Rev. Alan Gore
WMU Director ..... Mrs. Delores Hicks
Bpatist Men Director ..... Mr. Paul Gordon
Assistant Baptist Men Director ..... Mr. Eugene Singleton
R.A. Director ..... Rev. Billy Dennis
Evangelism ..... Rev. Jerry Phillips
Vacation Bible School ..... Rev. Raleigh Castelloe
Baptist Literature Representative ..... Rev. Irvin Thompson
Christian Education Representative ..... Rev. Wayne Burris
Baptist Home Representative ..... Mr. Clem Morris
Stewardship Chairman ..... Rev. Curtis Blake
Historian ..... Mr. Bobby Blake
Memorial Chairman ..... Rev. James Williams
Children's Home Representative ..... Mrs. Ruth Johnson
Parliamentarian ..... Rev. Raleigh Castelloe
Music Director ..... Mr. Mark Hill
Organist/Pianist ..... Mrs. Rebecca Blake
Deacon Representative ..... Mr. James Butcher
Youth Director ..... Rev. & Mrs. Mark Garner
Senior Adult Director .....
World Mission Conference Director ..... Mrs. Shirley Hall

Committees for 1993-1994

TIME, PLACE AND PREACHER
- Raleigh Castelloe 1995
- Lee Church 1996
- David Kime 1997

NOMINATING COMMITTEE
- Curtis Blake 1994
- Charlie Robinson 1995
- Pauline Turner 1996

EVANGELISM
- Jerry Phillips 1994
- Wayne Burris 1995
- Gary McNeill 1996
- Alan Gore 1997

SEMINARY EXTENSION
- David Boroughs 1994
- Myra Taylor 1995
- David Kime 1996

RESOLUTIONS
- Virginia Blake 1994
- Homer Hunsucker 1995
- Lois McQueen 1996

CHRISTIAN LIFE
- Mark Hill 1994
- James Williams 1995
- Terry Burris 1996

ENROLLMENT
- Host Churches

CREDENTIALS
- Kenneth McNeill 1994
- James Williams 1995
- Lois McQueen 1996

FINANCE (BUDGET)
- D.C. Deacon 1994
- Anita Wood 1995
- Curtis Blake 1996

CONSTITUTION
- Terry Burris 1994
- Bob Pratt 1995
- Gary Rutherford 1996

PROGRAM
- Director of Missions
- Moderator
- Music Director
- Host Pastors

TRUSTEES
- Jimmy Blake
- Virginia Blake
- Gene Griffith

Memorial Report

"Precious in the sight of the Lord is the death of one of His saints." Psalm 116:15

BETHEL
- Mrs. Carrie Jones
- Mr. Leroy Russell, Deacon

CALVARY
- Mr. Larry Parsons

CANDOR
- Mr. William Hussey

DOVER
- Mr. Glenn Mabe
- Mr. Charles Stutts
- Mrs. Connie Kennedy
- Mrs. Fannie C. Cagle
- Mr. Everette Miller

EAGLE SPRINGS
- Miss Fannie Davis
- Mr. Harold Blakely, Deacon

FORKS OF LITTLE RIVER
- Mr. William Leach
- Mrs. Janet Parlin

GRACE MEMORIAL
- Mrs. Donna Hurley Hunsucker
- Mrs. Ina Richardson

HAMER CREEK
- Mrs. Ann McRae
- Mr. Billy Hyde

LAUREL HILL
- Mr. Davis Lamonds
- Mrs. Narva Hamilton

LIBERTY HILL
- Mrs. Nannie Hunsucker
- Mrs. Bonnie Morris
- Mr. Mac Dennis
- Anna Rochelle Dennis (3 year old daughter of Wayne & Wanda Dennis)

MOUNT GILEAD FIRST
- Mrs. Fannie R. Thompson
- Mrs. Bertha R. Galloway

NEW HOPE
Mr. Hagie Dunn
Mrs. Lola Dunn
Mrs. Rhonda Williams Mitchum

PLEASANT GROVE
Mr. James Johnson, Deacon

PROSPECT
Mr. Carmie Eugene Morris
Mr. Howard Singleton

STAR FIRST
Mrs. Carrie Gillipsie

STONEY FORK
Mr. Titus Byrd
Mr. Jesse Thompson, Deacon

TABERNACLE
Mr. Billy Mabe, Jr.
Mr. William Gainey
Mr. Boone Morrow
Mrs. Lois B. Love

TROY FIRST
Mrs. Odessa Robinson
Mrs. Louise Parsons
Dr. Robert Farrell

VALLEY VIEW
Mrs. Agnes Blake

WADEVILLE
Mr. Luther McKinnon

WHITE CREST
Mrs. Betty Thompson

1993 Historian's Report

BETHEL: Nothing to report.
BISCOE FIRST: First woman Chairman of Deacons.
BLACKWOOD CHAPEL: Put up blinds in church sanctuary. Added new storage building in picnic area.
CALVARY: Pastor resigned; bought new nursery furniture.
CANDOR: Painted at parsonage; called Interim Pastor; furniture for parsonage; began new Sunday School class; some members worked in VBS at Samarkand Manor; ordained new deacon.
CENTER: Nothing to report.
DOVER: Nothing to report.
EAGLE SPRINGS: New Building Dedication 8-19-93.
ELDORADO FIRST: New Steeple erected.
EXWAY: Called J. Mark Garnes as Pastor.
FORKS OF LITTLE RIVER: Called new pastor, Rev. Irvin Thompson; remodeled parsonage.

GRACE MEMORIAL: Steeple on church.
HAMER CREEK: Nothing to report.
HOLLY MOUNT: Nothing to report.
LAUREL HILL: Installed new sound system.
LIBERTY HILL: Called new pastor; installed stained glass windows in Sunday School rooms; landscaped church and parsonage grounds; gave quarterly to world hunger.
MT. CARMEL: Nothing to report.
MT. GILEAD FIRST: Installed new curbing and guttering; paved walkways.
NEW HOPE: Painted church inside and out; put new roof on church; started a church library with donated books, videos, and cassettes; purchased family entertainment network video.
PLEASANT GROVE: Cemetery beautification; new sound system given in in memory of James Johnson; ordained pastor, Rev. Gary Rutherford; took part in Star and Troy Parades, handing out tracts; sponsored mission trip to Romania.
PROSPECT: New Sunday School Room and New Storage Room.
STAR FIRST: Nothing reported.
STONEY FORK: Added railings to handicapped ramp; ordained three new deacons.
TABERNACLE: Replaced upstairs office with handicapped bathroom; bought new hymnals; installed new sound system; began a Food Ministry; called new pastor, Rev. Lee Church.
TROY FIRST: Painted and carpeted main hall in educational building; installed storm windows in chapel; painted, wallpapered, and installed new blinds and drapes in parsonage; installed new computer system for church.
VALLEY VIEW: Nothing reported.
WADEVILLE: Nothing to report.
WESTBROOK: Paneled church sanctuary; added new bathroom; grounds beautification.
WHITECREST: Graded and paved parking area; added curbing and lights; bought new copy machine.

Time, Place, Preacher

TIME
October 18, 1994 - 7:15 p.m.
October 19, 1994 - 9:15 a.m.

PLACE
New Hope Baptist Church (a.m.)
Blackwood Chapel (p.m.)

PREACHER
Rev. Curtis Blake
Rev. Gary McNeill (Alt.)

Resolutions Committee

(Homer Hunsucker)

WHEREAS, God has richly blessed our churches and our association during the past year, and

WHEREAS, in this One Hundred Fifth Annual Session of The Montgomery Baptist Association meeting at Grace Memorial Baptist Church on October 19, 1993 and Eagle Springs Baptist Church on October 20, 1993, we have seen growth and spiritual unity prevail; Be it therefore resolved:

1. That we express our deepest gratitude to God for His blessings;
2. That we express our appreciation to Rev. David Kime for his able and dedicated service as our moderator and to Sue Blake who served as our clerk;
3. That we express our appreciation to Rev. Ben Hall for his leadership as our Associational Director of Missions;
4. That we express our appreciation to Grace Memorial and Eagle Springs Baptist Churches for the gracious manner in which they hosted the association, and for all the churches that provided the delicious meal;
5. That we express appreciation to those who have faithfully worked in The Sharing Place and Food Ministry;
6. That we encourage our churches to continue to share in the ministry of our Lord through the association;
7. That we encourage our churches to be aware of opportunities to minister to newcomers in our community;
8. That we encourage our churches to take advantage of the opportunities for training in the Association and in the state.

Yearly Receipts from Churches for Associational Missions

	1991-92	1992-93
Bethel	$ 900.00	$ 955.00
Biscoe First	2,199.96	2,199.96
Blackwood Chapel	655.25	854.40
Calvary	750.00	750.00
Candor	1,781.28	1,198.71
Center	182.00	183.00
Dover	2,523.20	3,589.15
Eagle Springs	1,555.03	1,594.90
Eldorado	858.00	686.00
Exway	2,090.89	2,248.86
Forks of Little River	1,080.00	1,080.00
Grace Memorial	771.95	1,303.22
Hamer Creek	1,978.01	2,580.85
Holly Mount	1,050.00	1,500.00
Laurel Hill	983.99	1,773.11
Liberty Hill	1,863.00	2,173.00
Mt. Carmel	2,751.22	2,248.85
Mt. Gilead	2,500.00	1,200.00
New Hope	100.00	720.00

Pleasant Grove	1,295.47	1,402.76

Proposed Mission Action Budget
MONTGOMERY BAPTIST ASSOCIATION

	1992-93	1993-94
I. STAFF		
A. Salary	$15,761.00	$16,549.00
B. Salary Supplement (BSC)	2,500.00	2,000.00
C. Salary (Secretary)	1,300.00	1,815.00
D. Salary Supplement Secretary (BSC)	3,000.00	3,000.00
E. Salary Supplement for Grace Memorial	2,280.00	0.00
F. Salary Supplement COM (HMB)	6,000.00	6,000.00
G. Social Security & Medicaid (CCM)	789.00	826.00
H. Spanish Ministry - Cirilo Sanchez	3,072.00	3,220.00
I. Supplement Hispanic Ministry (BSC)	4,000.00	3,226.00
J. Utilities and Housing (DOM)	7,000.00	7,500.00
K. Retirement (DOM) 10% on Salary and 10% on Utilities and Housing	2,526.00	2,605.00
L. Hospital, Life and Disability (DOM)	4,807.00	4,783.00
M. Laotian Ministry	600.00	0.00
N. Salary Supplement Laotian Ministry	4,000.00	0.00
O. Laotian Ministry Supp. From 1991-92	600.00	0.00
SUBTOTAL	$58,235.00	$51,524.00
I. CHRISTIAN EDUCATION		
A. Church and Community Ministries	$ 200.00	$ 200.00
B. Sunday School	200.00	200.00
C. Vacation Bible School	200.00	200.00
D. Discipleship Training	100.00	150.00
E. WMU	175.00	175.00
F. Baptist Men	150.00	150.00
G. Evangelism	150.00	200.00
H. Music	200.00	150.00
I. Youth	150.00	200.00
J. Key Leadership	100.00	100.00
K. Senior Citizen Ministry	100.00	100.00
SUBTOTAL	$ 1,725.00	$ 1,725.00

Resolutions Committee
(Homer Hunsucker)

Pleasant Grove	1,295.47	1,402.76
Prospect	631.34	0.00
Star First	3,063.31	3,106.05
Stoney Fork	947.60	1,203.99
Tabernacle	320.00	320.00
Troy First	8,805.11	8,779.95
Valley View	0.00	0.00
Wadeville	500.00	500.00
Westbrook	129.92	404.46
White Crest	2,475.68	2,221.96
TOTAL	$44,742.21	$46,778.18
	INCREASE	$ 2,035.97

Proposed Mission Action Budget

MONTGOMERY BAPTIST ASSOCIATION

	1992-93	1993-94
I. STAFF		
A. Salary	$15,761.00	$16,549.00
B. Salary Supplement (BSC)	2,500.00	2,000.00
C. Salary (Secretary)	1,300.00	1,815.00
D. Salary Supplement Secretary (BSC)	3,000.00	3,000.00
E. Salary Supplement for Grace Memorial	2,280.00	0.00
F. Salary Supplement COM (HMB)	6,000.00	6,000.00
G. Social Security & Medicaid (CCM)	789.00	826.00
H. Spanish Ministry - Cirilo Sanchez	3,072.00	3,220.00
I. Supplement Hispanic Ministry (BSC)	4,000.00	3,226.00
J. Utilities and Housing (DOM)	7,000.00	7,500.00
K. Retirement (DOM) 10% on Salary and 10% on Utilities and Housing	2,526.00	2,605.00
L. Hospital, Life and Disability (DOM)	4,807.00	4,783.00
M. Laotian Ministry	600.00	0.00
N. Salary Supplement Laotian Ministry	4,000.00	0.00
O. Laotian Ministry Supp. From 1991-92	600.00	0.00
SUBTOTAL	$58,235.00	$51,524.00
II. CHRISTIAN EDUCATION		
A. Church and Community Ministries	$ 200.00	$ 200.00
B. Sunday School	200.00	200.00
C. Vacation Bible School	200.00	200.00
D. Discipleship Training	100.00	150.00
E. WMU	175.00	175.00
F. Baptist Men	150.00	150.00
G. Evangelism	150.00	200.00
H. Music	200.00	150.00
I. Youth	150.00	200.00
J. Key Leadership	100.00	100.00
K. Senior Citizen Ministry	100.00	100.00
SUBTOTAL	$ 1,725.00	$ 1,725.00

IIII. ADMINISTRATIVE SUPPORT		
A. Office Expenses	$ 400.00	$ 600.00
B. Postage (Box rent, permit, Newsletter)	700.00	800.00
C. Travel DOM (at 28 cents per mile)	2,100.00	2,100.00
D. Travel CCM (at 28 cents per mile)	1,000.00	600.00
E. Christmas Gifts (DOM 200.00, Treas. - 200.00, Sect. - 100.00, Clerk - 100.00)	600.00	600.00
F. Associational Minutes	200.00	200.00
G. Annual Associational Guest Speaker	150.00	150.00
H. Copy Maintenance and Lease	2,075.00	2,075.00
I. Convention (DOM)	600.00	600.00
SUBTOTAL	7,825.00	7,725.00
IV. ASSOCIATIONAL MISSIONS OFFICE		
A. Office Rent	2,400.00	2,400.00
B. Electricity	750.00	900.00
C. Telephone	700.00	850.00
D. Insurance and Bonding	250.00	250.00
E. Heat and Water	300.00	300.00
F. Office Furniture and Equipment	300.00	300.00
G. Maintenance and Repair	200.00	200.00
H. Misc.	100.00	200.00
SUBTOTAL	5,000.00	5,000.00
GRAND TOTAL	$72,785.00	$65,974.00
Amount of Budget Being Supplemented	22,380.00	14,200.00
Total Needed From Churches	$50,405.00	$51,774.00
Increase of 3%		

Finance Committee,
D.C. Deaton, Anita Wood
Elaine Weaver

Finance Report

October 1, 1992 - September 30, 1993
MONTGOMERY BAPTIST ASSOCIATION

Beginning Balance, September 30, 1992	$ 6,155.26
Received from Churches	46,778.18
Received from NCBSC (Salary Supplement)	20,072.40
Received from Hispanic Church for Insurance	398.00
Received for Copies	73.00
Received from Hispanic Church for Literature	256.55
Received for Christmas Pounding	305.00
Received from Special Acct. (Hmong Ministry)	600.00
Received from NCBSC (Share of State Missions)	375.84
Received from Baptist Men for Brotherhood Commission	250.00
Received from A.T. Robinson for Spanish Bible	10.00
Received from Ben Hall	9.21

Received for Minutes	130.50
Transfer from Savings for Minutes	474.50
Received from Individual	50.00
Received from NCBSC for DOM Insurance	184.80
Received from Associational Rally	20.00
Received for Samarkand VBS	30.00
Refund on Printer	53.00
TOTAL RECEIPTS	$76,226.24

EXPENDITURES

A. STAFF LEADERSHIP	
1. Salary DOM	$17,061.00
2. Salary (Secretary/CCM) (Inc. Taxes witheld fourth Quarter, 1991-92)	11,206.43
3. Social Security and Medicare	923.73
4. Rev. David Thomas (Grace Memorial)	760.00
5. Rev. Cirilo Sanchez (Hispanic Ministry)	7,072.00
6. Rev. Nao Lu Vang (Laotian Ministry)	4,280.00
7. Utilities and Housing (DOM)	7,000.00
8. Retirement (DOM)	3,726.00
9. Insurance (DOM)	4,786.94
TOTAL	$56,816.10
B. CHRISTIAN EDUCATION	
1. Church and Community Ministries	$ 53.37
2. Sunday School	150.63
3. VBS	166.00
4. Discipleship Training	6.67
5. WMU	175.00
6. Baptist Men	150.00
7. Evangelism	174.43
8. Music	150.00
9. Youth	150.00
10. Key Leadership	70.00
11. Senior Citizens	72.20
TOTAL	$ 1,318.30
C. ADMINISTRATIVE SUPPORT	
1. Office Supplies	$ 533.59
2. Postage	753.54
3. Travel (DOM)	2,226.35
4. Travel (CCM)	563.89
5. Christmas Appreciation Gifts	600.00
6. Associational Minutes	1,030.69
7. Annual Associational Guest Speaker	100.00
8. Copy Maintenance and Lease	1,928.25
9. Convention	365.00
TOTAL	$ 8,101.31

D. ASSOCIATION MISSIONS OFFICE

1.	Office Rent	$ 2,400.00
2.	Electricity	842.75
3.	Telephone	878.68
4.	Insurance and Bonding	250.00
5.	Heat and Water	246.40
6.	Office Furniture	300.00
7.	Maintenance and Repairs	117.24
8.	Computer	739.59
	TOTAL	$ 5,774.66

E. MISCELLANEOUS

1.	Flowers	$ 40.50
2.	Bible	18.81
3.	Brotherhood Commission	253.47
4.	Transfer to Special Acct. for Hispanic Ministry	275.00
5.	Dinner for Witness	15.00
6.	Postage for Pastors Wives event	4.56
7.	Sunday School Board for Hispanic Literature	203.27
8.	Food Lion for Christmas Pounding	298.33
9.	Check and Deposit slips	58.75
10.	Baptist State Convention for Mandate	36.00
	TOTAL	$ 1,203.69

Total Expenditures	$73,214.06
Balance, September 30, 1993	$ 3,012.18

Special Account - Year End Report

September 30, 1992 - September 30, 1993

RECEIPTS

Balance September 30, 1992	$ 3,689.07
Receipts from The Sharing Place	8,394.65
Receipts from NCBSC for Prison Ministry	300.00
Receipts for Hispanic Ministry	350.00
Receipts for Polish Ministry	1,796.00
Receipts from NCBSC for Hunger Funds	2,050.00
Receipts from Annual Associational Meeting (night)	120.25
Receipts from Annual Associational Meeting (day)	101.00
Received from Pee Dee Association for Hispanic Ministry	500.00
Received from individual for Hispanic Ministry	75.00
Received from NCBSC for Hispanic Ministry	200.00
TOTAL	$17,575.97

EXPENDITURES

A.	Rent	$ 3,600.00
B.	Electricity	917.44
C.	Colonial LP Gas	374.62
D.	Water	210.84
E.	Robert Ham Assoc. (Sharing Place Supplies)	132.64

F.	Remodeling of Hispanic Church	606.42
G.	Christmas Gift for Vada Whitaker	100.00
H.	Transfer from Hmong Ministry to Regular Account	600.00
I.	NSF Checks (to The Sharing Place)	46.95
J.	Standard Office	17.08
K.	Sandhill Food Bank	1,491.96
L.	Food for stranded people	37.09
M.	Bus ticket for stranded people	244.00
N.	Rev. C.L. Brasfield (Prison Ministry)	620.00
O.	Cullum Baptist Assoc. (Travel for Assoc. Speaker)	61.25
P.	NC Dept. of Revenue	406.52
Q.	Vacuum Cleaner	201.39
R.	Wire Transfer for Polish Beds	162.00
S.	Polish Beds	3,073.00
T.	Prince of Peace Revival	300.00
U.	WJRM (Prince of Peace Revival)	100.00
V.	Gift for Hispanic Mission Kitchen	19.96
W.	Sandhill Acre Investment (rent for needy)	50.00
X.	Uwharrie Mountain Lodge (homeless people)	132.69
Y.	Vada Whitaker	100.00
Z.	Central Lumber (Supplies for Hispanic Building)	26.49
AA.	Prince of Peace (loan payment)	160.00
BB.	NC Farm Bureau Insurance (Hispanic Mission)	318.00
CC.	Central Lumber (bulb)	13.78
DD.	Roger Mabe (Heat & AC)	500.00
EE.	Town of Candor (Prince of Peace)	31.62
FF.	Cirilo Sanchez (Trip to Gloretta)	400.00
GG.	Montgomery Tax Collector (Prince of Peace)	38.47
	TOTAL	$15,094.21
	Balance on Hand September 30, 1993	$ 2,481.76

BALANCE IN EACH ACCOUNT

The Sharing Place	$ 1,453.55
Hispanic Ministry	90.23
Hunger Funds	703.98
Prison Ministry	234.00
TOTAL	$ 2,481.76

FIRST FEDERAL SAVINGS ACCOUNT

Balance September 30, 1992	$ 2,431.47
Interest earned for the year	87.28
Received for Minutes	474.50
Transfer to Regular Account for Minutes	474.50
BALANCE SEPTEMBER 30, 1993	$ 2,518.75

N.C. Baptist Hospitals Report

Founded in 1922, Baptist Hospital is a missionary enterprise of the Baptist churches of North Carolina. The essence of our purpose is to carry out a ministry of healing as taught by Jesus Christ. We remain as fully committed to this mission as were our founding fathers. In the midst of changing health-care norms, we have not, nor will we, deviate from this mission. The following paragraphs report, not only basic facts, but various results of how we have sought in the last year to remain true to our heritage while providing quality health care at affordable prices.

PROVIDERS AND RECIPIENTS OF HEALING

Our healing team now consists of 5,852 employees. The Medical Center (NCBH and BGSM) personnel total employment is fast approaching 9,000 people making us the second largest employer in Forsyth County. In our 806-bed facility, we had 23,247 inpatient admissions. Our Outpatient Department, physicians' clinics, and other related departments received 490,667 patient visits.

Our chaplaincy division joined with our health-care professionals to provide spiritual and emotional healing. With 15-40 chaplains present at various times, 52,934 ministries were provided to patients, families, staff and groups.

A new department of our Pastoral Care program named the Center for Congregational Health was given birth. Its purpose is to (1) train Intentional Interim pastors; (2) train church leaders; (3) provide a minister's assessment program; (4) establish a Minister's Help Line providing an opportunity for church leaders to receive guidance via a telephone call. The Pastoral Counseling Division opened a new counseling center in Wilmington bringing our total counseling centers to 11 across the state. The centers provided 16,205 counseling sessions.

POINTS OF EXCELLENCE

(1) The Joint Commission on Accreditation of Healthcare Organizations ranks Baptist Hospital in the top 9% of all hospitals in the nation.

(2) We performed our first pancreas transplant and first double organ transplant (pancreas and kidney) this year.

(3) We are one of only 26 comprehensive cancer care centers in the nation, treating more cancer patients than any hospital from Baltimore, Md. to Atlanta, Ga.

(4) Quality infant through adolescence care in our Brenner Children's Hospital.

(5) Our neonatal transport team is the largest in North Carolina and one of the 10 largest in the U.S.

(6) Our Level I (highest awarded) Trauma Center has 2,100 admissions a year.

SUPERB FINANCIAL STEWARDSHIP

In the midst of escalating health-care costs, we have a proven record of excellent stewardship.

(1) The latest report of the North Carolina Database Commission comparing hospital major services charges vs. Baptist Hospital reveals, for our most frequent diagnoses:

Duke 36% higher

Carolina's Medical Center (Charlotte) - 36.5% higher

UNC-Chapel Hill - 28% higher

Average statewide - 9% higher

(2) We are one of only 17 similar hospitals nationally with a "AA" bond credit rating.

(3) Averaging the last two years and the projection for 1993, the Consumer Price Index will average 3.9% and the Medical CPI will average 9.7%. Baptist Hospital charge increases for the same period will average 3.3%, well under both the above mentioned indexes.

EXPANSION FOR MEETING THE NEEDS OF THE FUTURE

Nursing Center at Oak Summit

Opening in July, this 170-bed facility provides skilled and intermediate care. The center will be one of only a few in the state to provide care for ventilator-dependent patients.

Emergency Department/Dietary

Under construction at the present time to be completed by June 1995, this facility will total 750,000 square feet. Our current ER was designed to handle 29,000 patients annually, but it is handling more than 40,000. Our new ER capacity will be 70,000 annually. This building will also house three floors of patients private rooms, our Pharmacy Department, and a 35-bed Day Hospital, new kitchen and cafeteria.

J. Paul Sticht Center on Aging and Rehabilitation

Construction on this facility begins in November of 1993 and is scheduled for completion in January 1996. It will include geriatric care, research, and education; psychiatry; and also provide comprehensive acute rehabilitation services including nutrition assessment, physical, outpatient, speech, and recreational therapy.

BAPTIST BENEVOLENT CARE FUND

Last year Baptists across our state gave $422,000 to our annual Mother's Day Offering. All of these monies went toward relieving the financial burden of scores of former patients who have little or no health-care insurance and no financial means to pay their hospital bills. The churches and individuals help make this ministry we share together says to our patients and their families: "We care about your health-care needs, your spiritual and emotional needs, and your financial burdens, and we express our caring through service."

Respectfully submitted,
Len B. Preslar, Jr.
President
The North Carolina Baptist Hospitals, Incorporated

Baptist Children's Homes

Chris starts college at North Carolina State this fall on a football scholarship. After leading Thomasville to a state championship in 1991, Chris also earned national honor society recognition, was active in the community counseling drug abusers. . . and became a Christian at Mills Home.

Kathy married a Christian young man who was a volunteer at Broyhill Home, where she lived. She continues her education at Haywood Technical College while working and becoming a young wife. She and her husband, Kris, are are members at Woodland Baptist Church, where she was active in leading children's programs, even as a Broyhill resident.

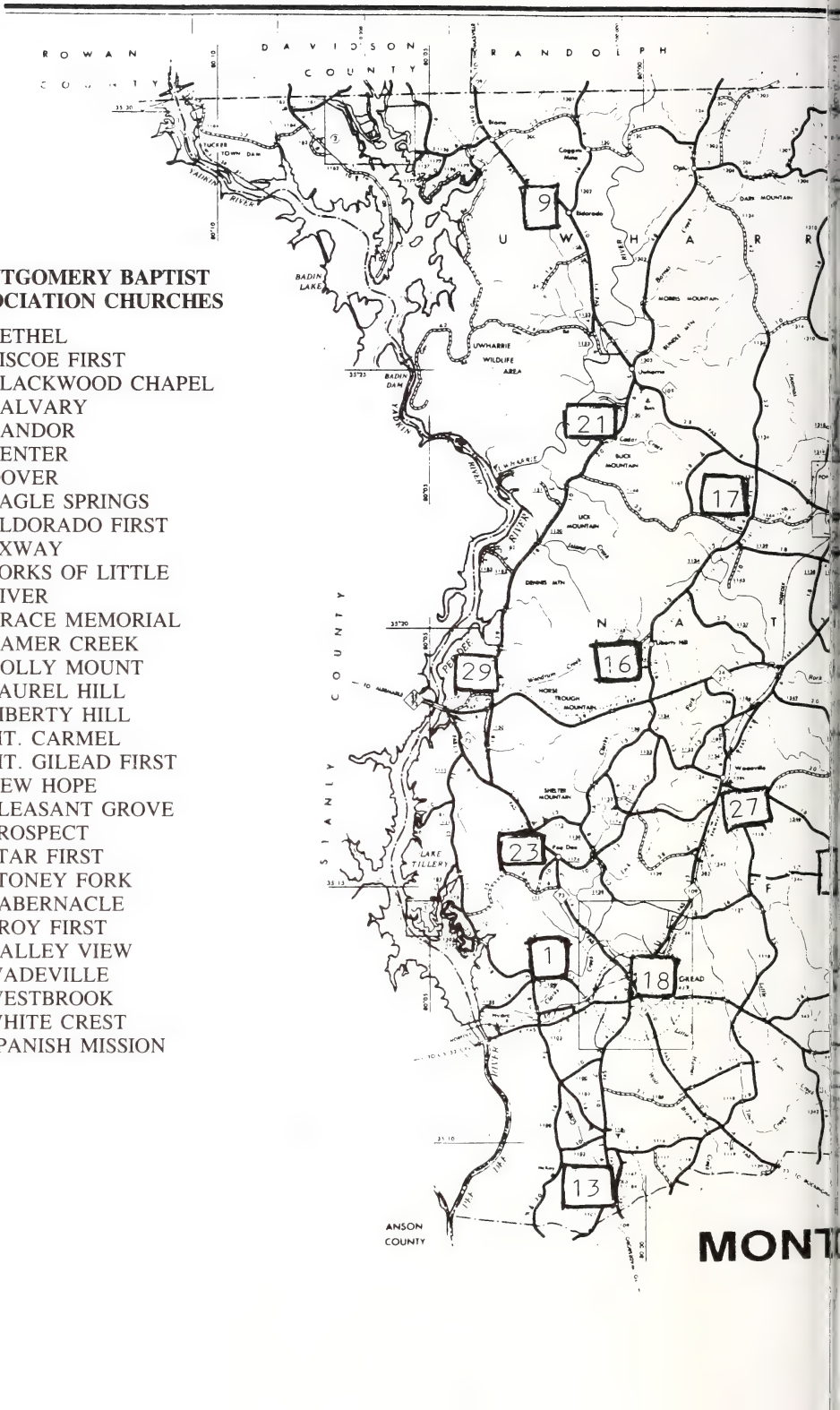
Several rows of supportive staff members cried during the wedding when the minister asked, "Who gives this woman to be married?" Child care worker Jim Johnson responded, "Her mother and I do."

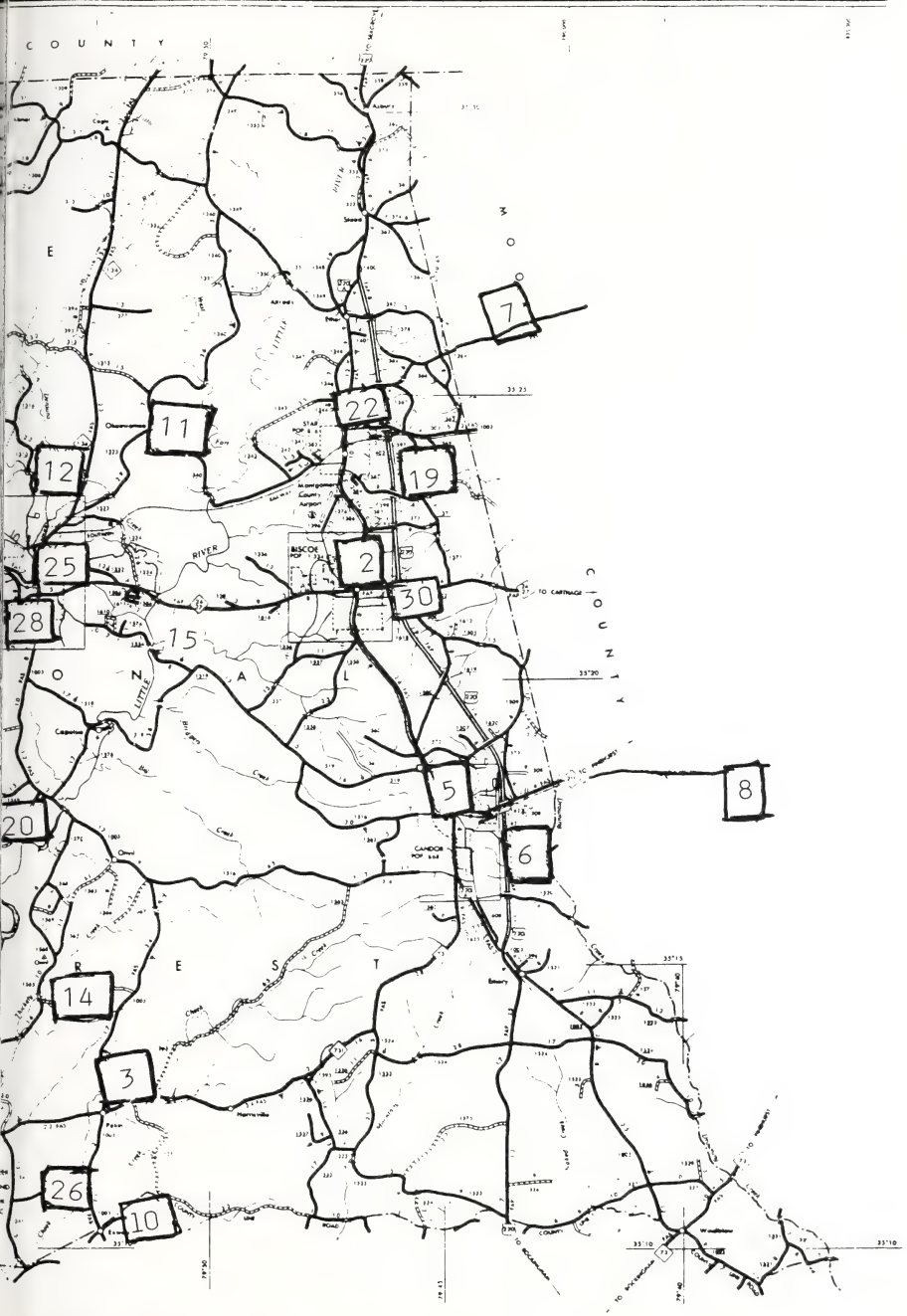
"Her mother," was Jim's wife, Vivian. Together, Jim and Vivian helped Kathy develop from an angry and withdrawn child, to a beautiful, confident, Christian leader.

Ashley was growing up too fast. . . and her parents didn't know how to handle it. They wanted to treat her like a child; she wanted adult freedoms. When their cons-

MONTGOMERY BAPTIST ASSOCIATION CHURCHES

1. BETHEL
2. BISCOE FIRST
3. BLACKWOOD CHAPEL
4. CALVARY
5. CANDOR
6. CENTER
7. DOVER
8. EAGLE SPRINGS
9. ELDORADO FIRST
10. EXWAY
11. FORKS OF LITTLE RIVER
12. GRACE MEMORIAL
13. HAMER CREEK
14. HOLLY MOUNT
15. LAUREL HILL
16. LIBERTY HILL
17. MT. CARMEL
18. MT. GILEAD FIRST
19. NEW HOPE
20. PLEASANT GROVE
21. PROSPECT
22. STAR FIRST
23. STONEY FORK
24. TABERNACLE
25. TROY FIRST
26. VALLEY VIEW
27. WADEVILLE
28. WESTBROOK
29. WHITE CREST
30. SPANISH MISSION





GOMERY COUNTY

tant clashing came to blows, they knew they needed help.

Through the family clarification program at Mills Home, both Ashley and her parents learned the roles they played in the family conflict, and how to listen, forgive and adjust in the future.

"We're very grateful to Baptist Children's Homes," said Ashley's mother, Victoria. "I don't know what we would have done. I don't know what would have happened to Ashley. I've had friends say to me, 'I never knew there was a place like that.'"

Well, there is a place like that.

Thank God.

Baptist Children's Homes in 1992-93 served 1,453 children and their families through programs of intentionalized services at 13 facilities across North Carolina.

Those facilities include four residential care campuses; seven emergency care homes; two homes for behaviorally troubled girls; therapeutic camping for boys; a maternity home; a home for teen-age mothers and their babies and a model daycare facility.

Baptist churches, through the Thanksgiving Offering, Cooperative Program and direct gifts funded about one-third of BCH's $10 million budget. A significant source of income continues to be from estate gifts from those who remember children in their wills.

BCH's model daycare service took a giant step June 27 when the new $1 million, 10,000 sq. ft. Fleshman-Pratt Early Childhood Education Center was dedicated. It will accommodate 75 infants, toddlers and two-year olds.

During dedication, Robin Britt, N.C. Secretary of the N.C. Department of Human Resources, said BCH is "a true model of how young children can be shaped, nurtured and loved," and that "we will be looking at institutions like the Fleshman-Pratt Early Childhood Education Center as we find models to replicate."

T. Winfield Blackwell, president of the Fleshman-Pratt Foundation, whose lead gift started construction of the building, said, "Think how many children will be raised and shaped by the dedicated staff who serve here, and surely a goodly number will be developed, not only to be good citizens, but active ministers in God's service."

Churches interested in beginning or improving their daycare ministry can get free help from director Mary Lou Dickey. Call (919) 472-3503.

BCH also dedicated a counselor's lodge at Cameron Boys Camp; completed a strategic planning cycle for the next three years; celebrated the 50th anniversary of Odum Home in Pembroke; completed a three-year partnership with the Baptist Children's Homes of Sao Paulo, Brazil; and produced a new video about BCH, available Aug. 15.

Swelling with emotion at the dedication of her new building, Daycare Service Director Mary Lou Dickey promised,"we will not fail" those who trust BCH with their children.

Michael C. Blackwell, who celebrated his 10th anniversary as president of BCH July 1, echoes that promise. "Baptist Children's Homes has been a cutting-edge ministry for North Carolina Baptists since 1885. As a disintegrating society moves the edges further and further, we're honing our ministry sharper and sharper. Thank you, North Carolina Baptists, for your support."

1993 Baptist College Report

CAMPBELL UNIVERSITY

* Opened as Buies' Creek Academy, January 5, 1887
* Became Buies' Creek Junior College, August 21, 1926
* Authorized by Baptist State Convention to become Campbell College December 17, 1926.
* Campbell College began a senior college program with the junior class in the year 1961.
* School of Law founded in 1976.
* Graduate program in Education launched in 1977; Business, 1978.
* Became Campbell University on June 6, 1979. School of Business founded in 1983; School of Pharmacy and School of Education founded in 1985.

Norman A. Wiggins, President

CHOWAN COLLEGE

* Founded and opened for students as Chowan Female Institute, October 11, 1848.
* First called Chowan Female Collegiate Institute in 1851.
* First called Chowan Baptist Female Institute in 1868.
* Became Chowan College, May 17, 1910.
* Became coeducational Senior college, 1931.
* Changed to a Junior College, September, 1937.
* Senior College Status Fall, 1992.

Jerry F. Jackson, President

GARDNER-WEBB UNIVERSITY

* Chartered first as Boiling Springs High School, December 2, 1905.
* Opened as Boiling Springs Junior College, September 3, 1928.
* The name was changed and a new charter granted to Gardner-Webb Junior College, Inc., June, 1942.
* Charter amended in conformity to the Constitution of the N.C. Baptist State Convention, November, 1946.
* Gardner-Webb College became a fully accredited senior college December 1, 1971.
* Became Gardner-Webb University on Janary 1, 1993 and opened School of Divinity, Fall, 1993.

M. Christopher White, President

MARS HILL COLLEGE

* First commencement as French Broad Baptist Institute July 4, 1856.
* Chartered as Mars Hill College, February 16, 1859.
* Opened as Mars Hill Junior College, August 14, 1922.
* Mars Hill College began a senior college program in 1962.

Fred B. Bentley, President

MEREDITH COLLEGE

* Incorporated as Baptist Female University of N.C., February 27, 1891.
* Opened for students, September 27, 1899.
* By legislative enactment became Baptist University for Women, January 20, 1995.
* Became Meredith College by legislative enactment, January 24, 1911.

John E. Weems, President

WINGATE COLLEGE

* Authorized as Wingate School of Union Baptist Association, 1895; Opened 1896; Chartered 1897.
* Became a junior college in 1923.
* In 1925 the Baptist State Convention of N.C. assumed sponsorship; withdrew in 1930 and returned Wingate College to support by Union and other associations.
* In 1949 the trustees were first appointed by the Baptist State Convention of N.C.
* Became a senior college in 1977.
* Began offering graduate work in 1985.

Jerry E. McGee, President

WAKE FOREST UNIVERSITY

* Opened as Wake Forest Institute, February 3, 1834.
* Chartered as Wake Forest College, Wake Forest, December 28, 1838.
* Bowman Gray Medical School of Wake Forest College, Winston-Salem, officially opened July 1, 1941; first class September 10, 1941.
* Wake Forest College authorized by special session of Convention meeting in Greensboro, July 30, 1946 to move to Winston-Salem.
* First session in Winston-Salem began with the summer term, June 18, 1956; Wake Forest College became a university June 12, 1967.
* On November 11, 1986, the Baptist State Convention and Wake Forest University established a new relationship described in the Convention's Constitution, Article XIV.

Thomas K. Hearn, Jr., President

1992 COLLEGE DATA

Total Enrollments: (Regular and Summer School)	20,495	Student Financial Aid*	
Graduates	3,789	Federal and State	$15,587,892
Faculty	1,245	Institution Funded	9,039,549
Administration	169		$24,627,441
Church-Related Vocations Students	414		

*Wake Forest University not included

Baptist Retirement Homes

1993: THE BEST OF TIMES

Did you know that:

In 1993, North Carolina reached place number ten (10) among all the states in the United States in regard to the size of its adult population over the age of sixty-five (65).

That one-half of all the people who have ever lived to be sixty-five (65) are now living.

The fastest growing segment of North Carolina Baptist life is composed of those adults eighty-five (85) and older and that by the year 2000 that age category will double in size.

That by the year 1996 North Carolina's "Baby Boomers" will be turning fifty-five (55) every 18 seconds.

That by the year 2010 one out of every two people living in North Carolina will be fifty (50) years of age or older?

What do figures like those above mean for North Carolina Baptists?

They point to the fact that one of the greatest needs facing our Convention as we

move into the year 2000 is the provision of quality, affordable long-term care services to functionally impaired Older Adults through the expansion of existing long-term care facilities, and through the development of creative approaches to long-term care such as rural home health services, community day care programs, and respite programs for homebound care providers.

In an attempt to meet the above mentioned need, Baptist Retirement Homes of North Carolina, Inc. in 1993:

Opened the Rickman Nursing Care Center in Asheville, North Carolina (a 100 bed Medicaid certified nursing care facility).

The Rickman Center is a state-of-the-art long-term care facility that has been developed to meet the needs of the poor elderly in Western North Carolina. (80% of the resident population will be recipients of benevolent funding).

Renovated the Albemarle Baptist Home in Stanly Baptist Association and renamed it the Taylor House. The Taylor House has no financial requirements for admission and is designed to provide care to the assisted living level of care resident, regardless of his/her ability to pay for the long-term care services provided.

Developed a new addition to the Brookridge Health Care Unit in Winston-Salem in order to provide an area for small group work with residents suffering from dementia. This state-of-the-art program will enable Baptist Retirement Homes' staff to improve the quality of life experienced by members of its resident community who are mentally impaired.

Baptist Retirement Homes is keenly aware of the fact that without the support of North Carolina Baptists none of the above would have been possible. As a result of the prayers and funding that the "Homes" receives through the Cooperative Program and the North Carolina Offering For Older Adults, it has been able to offer hope to many Older Adults whose future would have been uncertain without the caring involvement of North Carolina Baptists. It is because of you that our institution has been able to make life for many Older Adults in 1993...The Best of Times.

Thank you North Carolina Baptists for your support!

William B. Stillerman, President

The Biblical Recorder

Associational Report - 1993

The only thing that is unchangeable is change itself! For most of us it is impossible to comprehend the radical and often destructive changes which are taking place in our world. In politics, morals, economics and church life, our Baptist world is faced with decisions and issues without equal.

Whatever one's view may be, there is an indispendable need for correct and reliable information. The *Biblical Recorder* was born and continues to serve for that purpose. Never was the *Recorder* more needed than now.

People are reading less than any time in recent history. It is true of secular publications, it is true of wholesome books from respected libraries, it is true of religious publications. We live in an electronic age where we often think we know the answers to the issues only to discover we do not.

An informed Baptist is a better Baptist; an uninformed Baptist may be an uninvolved or disruptive Baptist. No democracy, including our local churches, can survive long without an informed, involved constituency which makes decisions based

upon accurate information from reliable sources.

The most important thing facing us at this point is to get the *Recorder* into more Baptist homes than ever before. Your support as a subscriber and reader and your encouragement to others will enable the paper to better serve the constituency with accurate and helpful information delivered to Baptist homes and churches. We need your help!

In order to save churches large amounts of money and to increase the readership of the *Recorder,* Church News Service (CNS) was launched in 1990. This system lets any congregation have their church newsletter incorporated into the *Biblical Recorder* which saves staff time, postage and printing costs. Usually, for less than what it costs to produce the church newsletter, CNS gives the entire Baptist communication package to each family in the congregation. Anticipated increases in mailing costs makes CNS a greater value in 1994 than even when it was started in 1990.

The paper focuses more and more attention on North Carolina Baptists with news, features and inspirational articles which will encourage individuals and churches in their witness and ministry. One sure way to conquer problems and overcome the barriers to effective witness and ministry is to have the facts, know the issues and be adequately informed.

That is why the *Recorder* was born; that is why it serves today. For more information on how your church can subscribe or use CNS, contact:

The Biblical Recorder
232 West Millbrook Road
Raleigh, NC 27609
(919) 847-2127

Christian Action League Report 1993

Do you believe in miracles? They still occur, and we experienced one in the 1993 session of the N.C. General Assembly. No gambling legislation was enacted during that legislative session.

When the legislators came to Raleigh on January 27, 1993, veteran legislature observers admitted that this was the year for a state-operated lottery bill to get out of the General Assembly. Both Governor James B. Hunt and Lt. Governor Dennis Wicker, both former lottery opponents, had endorsed the proposed lottery legislation. Furthermore, there were 42 new House members, and a large majority of them had campaigned supporting the lottery. Out of the key elected state officials, gambling opponents had only one friend, House Speaker Dan Blue, and he made no apologies about his opposition to state-sponsored gambling.

What happened? Concerned Christians began to speak up and contacted their legislators. By the time, Senate Bill 11, The State Lottery Act, had passed the Senate by a vote of 27-23, House members who had campaigned supporting lottery legislation began contacting members of the House Committee on Constitutional Amendments and Referenda to keep the bill in committee.

In the meantime, some 20 workshops were conducted throughout the state educating and motivating the Christian community about this insidious evil under the sponsorship of the League, N.C. Baptist Men, Woman's Missionary Union, the Council on Christian Life and Public Affairs, and the N. C. Christian Coalition. Resource leaders included Dr. Norman Geisler, author, *Gambling a Bad Bet*; Dr. Patrick An-

derson, Professor of Criminology, Florida Southern College; Dr. Paul Jones, Executive Director, Mississippi Christian Action Commission; Bill Brooks, Executive Director, *Citizens Against the Lottery*; from the Baptist State Convention, Doug Cole, Executive Director, Christian Life Council; along with George Reed, Director of Christian Citizenship; and members of Gamblers Anonymous.

In the closing days of the legislative session, Rep. David Redwine, (D-Brunswick), who has introduced lottery legislation for the past 10 years, requested that the bill be held over until the 1994 session.

Of course, this will give the $300 billion gambling industry some 10 months to regroup their supporters. Also it will give concerned Christians the time to get their message to lawmakers that gambling is bad public policy, and such legislation ought to be defeated.

There is also a pari-mutuel gambling proposal (horse racing with off-track betting parlors) before the General Assembly. The Senate Bill has already passed a Senate Committee and is currently in the Senate Finance Committee. The House Bill has also passed a House Committee and is currently in the House Appropriations Committee. Both bills are eligible for the 1994 session.

Someone has said: "The only lesson we learn from history is that we don't learn from history." North Carolina had an experience with pari-mutuel gambling with dog tracks in Currituck and Carteret Counties in the early 1950's. The N.C. Supreme Court closed them down as being a public nuisance.

Perhaps there is no industry that is "riddled" with corruption as much as the gambling industry. Last year we had legislators indicted in S.C. for accepting bribes from gambling lobbyists. Some 10 public officials have pled guilty to corruption charges in Kentucky over a gambling "scam", and 12 others are under investigation. In Arizona, legislators have gone to prison due to a gambling scandal. We have had Governors from West Virginia and from Maryland to go to prison due to gambling scandals in their respective states. Wherever you have legalized gambling, undoubtedly, you will find corruption in government.

This is why it is urgent for committed Christians to contact their legislators and urge them to oppose any gambling proposals.

DRUNK DRIVING: When you deal with politicians, tenacity is a key. For ten years, we have sought legislation that would establish .08 breathalyzer reading as the standard for drunk driving in North Carolina. In the past, we were able to get such legislation through the House, but the Senate was the graveyard. The measure would always be referred to a hostile Senate Committee composed largely of trial lawyers, and that would be "death" to such a proposal.

With a change in Senate leadership, the .08 breathalyzer legislation will become law on October 1, 1993, which will be a useful tool in helping to remove drunk drivers from the highways.

The League continues to assist local communities in combatting our No. 1 drug problem, alcohol. Let us know if a liquor referendum is to be held in your area, and we will be ready to help.

Thank you for standing with us in the cause of Applied Christianity through your prayer and financial support.

Sincerely,
Joe S. Lennon, President
Coy C. Privette, Executive Director

North Carolina Baptist Foundation Report

The North Carolina Baptist Foundation works diligently in service to Christ as directed by the agency's Mission Statement:

"The North Carolina Baptist Foundation is an agency of the Baptist State Convention of North Carolina committed under the guidance of the Holy Spirit to serving North Carolina Baptists and others in generating an increased awareness of Christian estate stewardship principals as a means of financially undergirding churches, institutions and mission endeavors on a permanent basis.

And further, the Baptist Foundation Staff and Board of Directors are committed to being scrupulously moral, legal, efficient and accurate in carryout out the intent of each donor and trustor whose funds are placed under management of the Foundation as a means of sustaining a tangible and perpetual involvement in presenting the Gospel, meeting human needs and strengthening all bodies of Christian fellowship where Christ is the Head."

The total market value of the assets of the Foundation at the end of 1992 was $41,880,638., an increase of almost $5.6 million over the end of 1991. Typically, assets are either held as endowments paying interest income in perpetuity to named Baptist causes, or they are held in trust with current income being paid to individuals and future income to be paid to Baptist causes in perpetuity. Additionally, the Foundation offers fund management for Baptist causes on a revocable basis.

Earned income distributed and paid to Baptist churches, institutions and mission causes during fiscal year 1992:	$1,182,203.
Earned income distributed and paid to individuals (with Baptist causes named as future beneficiaries) during the fiscal year 1992:	$1,024,007.

In 1992, and continuing into 1993, the Long Range Planning Committee of the Board of Directors met extensively to lay the groundwork for the Foundation's goals and objectives for the next five years. The previous five years were quite successful with ambitious financial goals being met early on. It is anticipated that the Board's work in evaluating the past and present status and in laying a road map for the future will result in exciting times ahead.

The staff of the Foundation consists of seven full time employees and two persons who provide part-time service in accounting and legal services. The office is located in Cary next to the Baptist State Convention building. Visitors are welcome and are encouraged to stop by for professional assistance or just to say hello.

Respectfully submitted,
Edwin S. Coates
Executive Director

Home Mission Board Annual Report

The Home Mission Board (HMB) is a missionary-sending agency of the Southern Baptist Convention (SBC). Headquartered in Atlanta, GA, the HMB's purpose is

to serve Southern Baptists by assisting churches to proclaim the gospel of Jesus Christ, start and grow New Testament congregations, and minister to people in the name of Christ.

At the end of last year, 4,868 missions personnel were serving in the United States, the Caribbean, American Samoa, and Canada. The HMB also had endorsed more than 2,200 chaplains who were serving in healthcare agencies, institutions, businesses, the military, and pastoral-care roles. More than 2,400 Mission Service Corps volunteers were serving on home mission fields. During the year there were 367,847 baptisms and 1,281 church starts.

Approximately half the HMB's support comes from individual SBC churches through the annual Annie Armstrong Easter Offering for Home Missions. In 1992, gifts to the offering totaled $37.61 million, up almost 6 percent from the 1991 total. One hundred percent of the offering goes to support the work of home missionaries in the field. The 1993 Annie Armstrong Easter Offering goal is $38 million. About 36 percent of the HMB's income comes from the denomination's Cooperative Program.

Home missions is a partnership of the HMB, state conventions, associations, and churches. The HMB's strategy is to help start churches, ministry endeavors, and evangelism efforts that will grow to self-support or be carried on by local churches or associations.

The following is a summary of program/support ministry highlights from 1992:

CHAPLAINCY MINISTRIES: The 2,293 Southern Baptists now serving as chaplains and pastoral counselors reported 24,000 professions of faith and 4,600 baptisms.

ALTERNATIVES TO ABORTION: Workers in 23 crisis pregnancy centers received training from the HMB. As a result of the ministry of these centers, 2,164 babies were born and 832 women found faith in Christ.

CHURCH LOANS: More than 1,100 churches had active loans totaling $115 million. These loans purchased, refinanced, remodeled, or constructed 106 buildings and purchased 9 building sites.

LANGUAGE MISSIONS: Home missionaries and pastors in the Language Church Extension Division serve among 102 ethnic groups using 98 languages and dialects.

PERSONAL EVANGELISM: During the Southern Baptist Convention in Indianapolis, 1,353 volunteers canvassed 45,235 residences, conducted a religious survey, and shared the gospel with 2,905 individuals, 361 of whom made professions of faith.

PRAYER AND SPIRITUAL AWAKENING: A national team began efforts to enhance effective prayer and revival ministries in churches. The Intercessory Prayerline grew from 7,500 calls in 1985 to 130,000 last year.

VOLUNTEERS: Over 71,000 Southern Baptist adults, college students and youth group members volunteered for long- and short-term projects. More than 58,000 volunteers responded to disaster relief efforts in Florida, Louisiana and Hawaii.

SPECIAL MINISTRIES: Southern Baptists minister to seamen in 37 port cities and 200 missionaries are involved in ministries related to college students, resorts, special events, and diplomats.

The Christian Life Commission of the Southern Baptist Convention

The Christian Life Commission has been charged by the Southern Baptist Convention to assist Southern Baptists in applying Christian principles in every relationship and area of their lives. During the past year, the Commission engaged in a series of programs and activities designed to help Southern Baptists apply Christian truths in family life, citizenship, religious liberty, race relations, alcohol and drug abuse, hunger, pornography, gambling, and sanctity of human life including abortion, infanticide, euthanasia, and "assisted" suicide. Commission activities included organization, education, preaching, speaking, teaching, writing, and channeling. The Commission attempted through a wide range of activities to correlate and coordinate Southern Baptists' impact concerning both private and public moral concerns and to challenge and energize Southern Baptists to engage the culture through informed and committed involvement with moral, social and public policy issues.

The Convention's action in its 1991 annual meeting, merging the Public Affairs Committee members and functions with the Commission, further enhanced the Commissions' responsibilities in the religious liberty, church-state arena. Appropriate changes in its Program Statement more accurately reflecting this responsibility were made by the Commission and the Convention responded by approving these changes in its 1992 meeting. The Commission has long had the responsibility of challenging Southern Baptists to understand their responsibility be the salt and light in society that Jesus commanded his disciples to be. It has been very helpful to have the freedom under its expanded program assignment to help Southerns understand their historic right to be involved as citizens in the public policy issues faced by our nation.

The Commission continued its long-standing efforts to work closely with state Baptist conventions with full-time and part-time Christian ethics workers and active Christian Life Committees at the association and local church levels. At the national level, the Commission gave ongoing attention to the development of closer working relationships with various Southern Baptist Convention agencies with related program assignments and interests. Cooperation at various levels with these agencies greatly enhanced and extended the Commission's effectiveness. The Commission sought to develop and maintain good working relationships with the Christian ethics departments of the six Southern Baptist theological seminaries and universities and colleges.

The Commission provided support materials to assist Southern Baptists in the observance of seven special emphasis Sundays related to Christian ethics on the denominational calendar. These are Sanctity of Human Life, Race Relations, Alcohol and Drug Abuse Prevention, Religious Liberty, and Christian Citizenship Sundays and Day of Prayer for World Peace and World Hunger Day. The Commission provided Southern Baptists support materials in these areas which included special themes, topics, art work, photographs, posters, and bulletin inserts. News releases, photographs, issue analysis articles, guest editorials, and special features were used by *Baptist Press, the Baptist Bulletin Service,* Baptist state papers, and the secular print and electronic media to support the Commission's assignment of "helping changed people change the world."

Through its Washington office, the Commission played an increasing role in moral leadership in the nation's capital. The presence of Washington-based staff greatly enhanced the Commission's ability to fulfill the part of its Program Statement which calls on it to "bring to bear Baptist statements, convictions and insights in the field of Christian ethics and religious liberty upon important policy-making groups" and to "present Southern Baptist insight for consideration in the planning of federal government programs on children and youth, aging, housing, employment, public health, and other matters pertaining to social welfare." The Washington and Nashville staffs

worked diligently to share with Congress and the White House numerous convictions and concerns of Southern Baptists. Staff members actively corresponded and met with members of the legislative and executive branches of the federal government concerning areas of Southern Baptist concern. The Commission remained particularly concerned about the serious threats to religious liberty posed by recent Supreme Court decisions and worked closely with a coalition of groups to remedy the threat through legislation and judicial action. The Commission continued to pursue the fulfillment of its Program Statement this past year through the filing of *amicus curiae* "friend of the court" briefs in cases involving religious liberty. The Commission produced, in partnership with the National Association of Evangelicals, a manual entitled *Citizen Christian Awareness Campaign: A Manual for Prayer and Action* for setting up an ongoing committee in local churches to promote church members' need to pray for government leaders and be informed voters at every level of government. The Commission called Southern Baptists to greater understanding that our faith calls us to informed participation in our nation's political process.

The Commission's 1993 annual national seminar in Nashville, Tennessee was entitled "Life at Risk: Crises in Medical Ethics." The program combined interpretive biblical themes with addresses on subjects such as "Abortion," "Euthanasia, "Physician-Assisted Suicide," "Living Wills," "Genetic Engineering," and "RU-486." The seminar also included a luncheon discussion of the public policy aspects of these critical issues where seminar participants had an opportunity to interact with various experts on these issues.

The Commission was extremely active in the area of the Sanctity of Human Life, preparing a wide range of materials to assist Southern Baptists in celebrating last January our most widespread and successful observance of Sanctity of Human Life Sunday ever. The Commission produced a new video entitled "The Sanctity of Human Life," which premiered this past September and was very enthusiastically received by Southern Baptists. The Commission provided leadership in the National Coalition Against Pornography and during Bible Preaching-Church Administration and National Student weeks at Ridgecrest and Glorieta. Commission staff served as resource persons in events held in numerous state conventions as well as for other Southern Baptist agencies and entities.

The Commission continued its responsibility assigned by the Convention for education and action related to the issue of hunger. The staff produced the 1992-1993 World Hunger Awareness/Action Guide entitled *Homeless and Displaced*, which sought to discuss hunger in the context of homelessness. This guide was mailed to every church in the Convention to encourage and support the observance of World Hunger Day.

The circulation of *Light*, the Commission's bimonthly moral concerns journal, and *Salt,* the bimonthly Washington office newsletter, continued to experience rapid growth, which reached approximately 75,500. The expanded special election edition of *Salt* (comparing the major parties' positions on numerous issues) generated an unprecedented response with more than 250,000 copies ordered and distributed.

The Commission is committed to a complete gospel for the complete person and rejects any inherent conflict between the social and salvation aspects of the gospel. It is wrong to seek to feed the hungry and not tell them about the bread of life, shameful to seek to clothe the naked and not tell them about the whole armour of God, a disgrace to seek to house the homeless and not tell them that in our Father's house are many mansions. It is also less than complete obedience or full discipleship to proclaim salvation and not also seek to minister to people's earthly needs as well.

Church Directory

Pastors Directory

(Area codes (910) unless otherwise noted)

Bethel .....Rev. David M. Kime, P.O. Box 1127, Mt. Gilead 27306; 439-6693
Biscoe First.....Rev. Larry B. Wilson, P.O. Box 36, Biscoe 27209; 428-2055
Blackwood Chapel.....Rev. Gary L. McNeill, 804 Davis Haywood Rd., Mt. Gilead 27306; 439-6418
Center .....Rev. Hubert Bennett, 1034 Breeze Hill Rd., Apt. 15A, Asheboro 27203; 625-4491
Dover .....Rev. Curtis Blake, 2527 Dover Church Rd., Seagrove 27341; 428-9903
Eagle Springs.....Rev. Kenneth McNeill, P.O. Box 118, Eagle Springs 27242; 673-3354
Eldorado .....Rev. Thomas Petty, 496 James Rd., High Point 27260; 869-4653
Exway.....Rev. Mark Garner, 3619 Cartledge Creek Rd., Mt. Gilead 27306; 439-4794
Forks of Little River.....Rev. Irvin Thompson, Rt. 2 Box 514, Troy 27371; 572-3402
Hamer Creek.....Rev. Jerry Phillips, Rt. 1 Box 33B, Mt. Gilead 27306; 439-5477
Laurel Hill .....Rev. James Williams, P.O. Box 504, Troy 27371; 576-3311
Liberty Hill .....Rev. Billy Dennis, Rt. 2 Box 93, Mt. Gilead 27306; 576-1780
Mision Bau Principe .....Rev. Cirilo Sanchez, P.O. Box 8, Ellerbe 28338; 652-2202
Mt. Gilead First .....Dr. Bob Pratt, P.O. Box 207, Mt. Gilead 27306; 439-9721
New Hope.....Rev. Gene Davis, 3852 Bower Mill Rd., Seagrove 27341; 879-3306
Pleasant Grove .....Rev. Gary Rutherford, Rt. 3 Box 249, Mt. Gilead 27306; 572-1181
Prospect .....Rev. Wayne Burris, Rt. 2 Box 186A, Mt. Gilead 27306; 439-4109
Star First .....Rev. David Boroughs, P.O. Box 455, Star 27356; 428-4085
Stoney Fork .....Rev. Terry Burris, Rt. 2 Box 53, Mt. Gilead 27306; 439-4348
Tabernacle.....Dr. William Lee Church, 412 Bell St., Troy 27371; 576-7621
Troy First .....Rev. Raleigh Castelloe, Jr., 219 E. Chestnut St., Troy 27371; 576-5861
Wadeville.....Rev. Charles Alan Gore, Rt. 2 Box 130A, Mt. Gilead 27306; 439-5718
Westbrook.....Rev. Cabot Inman, 405 E. Watkins St., Troy 27371; 572-3425
White Crest .....Rev. Nelson Chambers, Rt. 2 Box 1139, Mt. Gilead 27306; 439-5277

Missions Pastor Directory

Biscoe First .....Rev. Cirilo Sanchez, P.O. Box 8, Ellerbe 28338; 974-3323

Sunday School Directors Directory

(Area codes (910) unless otherwise noted)

Bethel .....Mr. Carl Harris, P.O. Box 194, Mt. Gilead 27306; 439-5880
Biscoe First .....Jimmy Blake, P.O. Box 666, Biscoe 27209; 428-9542
Blackwood Chapel .....Leslie T. Perry, 108 Perry Dr., Candor 27229; 572-3297
Calvary .....Mr. Graham Thompson, 230 Broughton St., Troy 27371; 572-1108
Candor .....Mrs. Sharon Thompson, P.O. Box 896, Candor 27229; 673-2321
Center .....Loy Branson, P.O. Box 133, Candor 27229; (910) 974-4423
Dover .....Mr. Douglas Kennedy, Rt. 1 Box 235, Star 27356; 428-4489
Eagle Springs .....J.C. Comer, P.O. Box 38, Eagle Springs 27242; 673-3374
Eldorado .....Clayton Cobb, Rt. 2, New London 28127; 572-1607
Exway .....Mrs. Louise Lee, Rt. 3 Box 119A, Mt. Gilead 27306; 439-6775
Forks of Little River .....Van McQueen, Rt. 3 Box 375, Troy 27371; 576-1331
Hamer Creek.....Ted Harris, P.O. Box 324, Mt. Gilead 27306; 439-4288
Holly Mount .....Mr. Lacey Ray Thompson, Rt. 3, Mt. Gilead 27306; 572-1806
Laurel Hill .....Johnny Freeman, 609 Bruton St., Troy 27371; 576-1396
Liberty Hill.....Mr. Jerry Hunsucker, Jr., Rt. 2 Box 87B, Mt. Gilead 27306
Mision Bau Principe .....Canderaria Frick, P.O. Box 897, Candor 27229; 576-6511
Mt. Carmel .....Homer Hunsucker, 509 Eldorado St., Troy 27371; 576-2971
Mt. Gilead First .....Mr. Bill Swan, P.O. Box 180A, Mt. Gilead 27306; 439-5304
New Hope .....Danny Davis, P.O. Box 324, Seagrove 27341; 873-7200
Pleasant Grove.....James Williams, Rt. 2 Box 516, Candor 27229; 572-2824
Prospect .....Larry Vanhoy, Rt. 2 Box 186, Mt. Gilead 27306; 439-5177
Star First .....Mr. Roger McIntyre, P.O. Box 15, Star 27356; 428-2552
Stoney Fork .....Ronald Lemonds, Rt. 2 Box 92, Mt. Gilead 27306
Tabernacle .....Mr. Paul Hurley, Rt. 2 Box 238, Troy 27371; 576-4731
Troy First .....Mr. John King, Box 694, Troy 27371; 576-9341
Wadeville .....Edgar Parnell, P.O. Box, Mt. Gilead 27306
Westbrook.....Ted McIntyre, Rt. 3 Box 365, Troy 27371; 576-9851
White Crest...Lonnie Talbert, 1321 Freeman Ave., Albermarle 28001; (704) 983-1995

Treasurers Directory

(Area codes (910) unless otherwise noted)

Bethel .....Mrs. Marie Lunsford, P.O. Box 667, Mt. Gilead 27306; 439-9123
Biscoe First .....Mrs. Betsy Crisco, P.O. Box 418, Biscoe 27209; 428-4904
Blackwood Chapel.....Don F. Blake, Rt. 3 Box 136, Mt. Gilead 27306; 439-5979
Calvary.....Mrs. Marsha Dunlap, P.O. Box 1424, Mt. Gilead 27306; 439-6436
Candor .....Mr. Freddie Small, Rt. 1 Box 157AA, Biscoe 27209; 974-4696
Center .....Loy Branson, P.O. Box 133, Candor 27229; (910) 974-4423
Dover .....Mrs. Vernie Rhodes, P.O. Box 576, Biscoe 27229; 428-1099
Eagle Springs.....Irene Thomas, P.O. Box 562, Eagle Springs 27242; 673-5303
Eldorado .....Mrs. Hubert Russell, Rt. 1 Box 118, Troy 27371; 572-1624
Exway .....Mrs. Gloria Airington, Rt. 3 Box 104, Mt. Gilead 27306; 652-5150
Forks of Little River .....Mr. Van McQueen, Rt. 3 Box 375, Troy 27371; 576-1331

Grace Memorial .....Ginger Hunsucker, Rt. 1 Box 186-4, Troy 27371; 572-2360
Hamer Creek .....Mrs. Teresa Browning, Rt. 1 Box 233C, Mt. Gilead 27306; 439-6291
Holly Mount .....Mr. Chester Thompson, Rt. 1, Mt. Gilead 27306; 439-6386
Laurel Hill .....Joyce Litton, P.O. Box 1096, Biscoe 27209; 576-0092
Liberty Hill.....Mrs. Dorothy Harris, P.O. Box 461, Troy 27371; 576-256?
Mision Bau Principe.....Candelaria Frick, P.O. Box 897, Candor 27229; 576-6511
Mt. Carmel .....Mrs. Anita Wood, P.O. Box 51, Troy 27371; 572-3263
Mt. Gilead First .....Mrs. Ann Edwards, P.O. Box 305, Mt. Gilead 27306; 439-6573
New Hope.....Mrs. Doris Williams, P.O. Box 452, Star 27356; 428-2628
Pleasant Grove.....Linda B. Sedberry, Rt. 3 Box 314, Troy 27371; 572-1953
Prospect .....Frances Brown, Rt. 1 Box 1134, Mt. Gilead 27306; 439-4449
Star First .....Mrs. Mary Callicutt, P.O. Box 389, Star 27356; 428-9218
Stoney Fork .....Larry Thompson, P.O. Box 463, Mt. Gilead 27306; 439-5475
Tabernacle .....Mrs. Carolyn Parsons, 518 Wooley St., Troy 27371
Troy First .....Mr. Gary Smith, 318 E. Main St., Troy 27371; 576-7961
Wadeville .....Dot Parnell, Rt. 2 Box 125, Mt. Gilead 27306; 439-5354
Westbrook .....Frances Inman, P.O. Box 207, Troy 27371; 572-1185
White Crest...Flonnie Owens, P.O. Box 1303, Albermarle 28002; (704) 982-4936

Church Clerks Directory

(Area codes (910) unless otherwise noted)

Bethel .....Mrs. Brenda Lee, Rt. 1 Box 554, Mt. Gilead 27306; 439-6385
Biscoe First .....Lucinda C. Casey, P.O. Box 813, Biscoe 27209; 428-9549
Blackwood Chapel .....Ben L. Perry, 112 Perry Dr., Candor 27229; 572-1423
Calvary .....Mrs. Aldena S. Lee, P.O. Box 548, Troy 27371; 572-1745
Candor .....Mrs. Mozelle Hicks, P.O. Box 313, Candor 27229; 974-4746
Center ....Mrs. Louise K. Spivey, P.O. Box 848, Candor 27229; (910) 974-3064
Dover .....Mrs. Sue Blake, 2527 Dover Church Rd., Seagrove 27341; 428-9903
Eagle Springs .....Dorothy Cagle, 456 Skill Rd., Eagle Springs 27242; 673-3345
Eldorado .....Mrs. Georgia H. Russell, Rt. 1 Box 130A, Troy 27372; 572-2536
Exway .....Mr. Tommy Gaddy, P.O. Box 1561, Mt. Gilead 27306; 439-4503
Forks of Little River.....Mrs. Louise Singleton, Rt. 2 Box 518, Troy 27371; 576-1761
Grace Memorial .....Teresa Morton, Rt. 1 Box 75-1, Troy 27371; 572-2428
Hamer Creek .....Cathy Lemonds, P.O. Box 131, Mt. Gilead 27306; 439-4893
Holly Mount .....Ms. Dian McCallum, P.O. Box 471, Candor 27229; 974-9363
Laurel Hill.....Barbara Freeman, 609 Bruton St., Troy 27371; 576-1396
Liberty Hill .....Mr. Jerry Hunsucker, Sr., Rt. 2 Box 87, Mt. Gilead 27306; 572-1956
Mt. Carmel .....Mr. Kevin Hunsucker, 509 Eldorado St., Troy 27371; 576-2971
Mt. Gilead First .....Ellen Skinner, P.O. Box 304, Mt. Gilead 27306; 439-6214
New Hope.....Mrs. Laville Williams, P.O. Box 52, Biscoe 27209; 428-2628
Pleasant Grove .....Linda W. Sedberry, 219 N. Main St., Troy 27371; 572-1009
Prospect .....Lisa C. Harris, Rt. 1 Box 125, Troy 27371; 576-3602

Star First .....Mrs. Joyce Barber, P.O. Box 763, Star 27356; 428-2814
Stoney Fork ....Evelyn Barringer, Rt. 2 Box 76AA, Mt. Gilead 27306; 439-4732
Tabernacle .....Mrs. Cindy Stutts, 420 Page St., Troy 27371
Troy First .....Mrs. Margaret Warner, Rt. 3 Box 222, Troy 27371; 572-3534
Wadeville .....Angela Culler, Rt. 3 Box 213, Mt. Gilead 27371; 439-5792
Westbrook .....Frances Inman, P.O. Box 207, Troy 27371; 572-1185
White Crest .....Mabel Knight, Rt. 1 Box LP1, Troy 27371; 572-3487

Ministers of Music Directory

(Area codes (910) unless otherwise noted)

Bethel .....Mr. Kenneth Mask, P.O. Box 655, Mt. Gilead 27306; 439-6235
Biscoe First .....Mrs. Rebecca Blake, P.O. Box 666, Biscoe 27209; 428-9542
Blackwood Chapel ....Vivian H. Perry, 108 Perry Dr., Candor 27229; 572-3297
Calvary .....Mrs. Myrtle Jarman, P.O. Box 87, Mt. Gilead 27306; 439-5363
Candor .....Mrs. Mozelle Hicks, P.O. Box 313, Candor 27229; 974-4746
Center .....Mr. Arlie Thomas, Rt. 1, Jackson Springs 27281; (910) 974-7426
Dover .....Miss Judy Brewer, 2379 NC Hwy. 705, Robbins 27325; 464-3216
Eagle Springs .....Mrs. Sherri McNeill, P.O. Box 118, Eagle Springs 27242; 673-3354
Exway .....Mrs. Peggy Hudson, Rt. 3 Box 75A, Mt. Gilead 27306; 439-4430
Forks of Little River .....Karen McFetters, P.O. Box 785, Star 27356; 428-9150
Hamer Creek .....Betty Haywood, Rt. 1 Box 61, Mt. Gilead 27306; 439-5414
Holly Mount .....Mr. J.C. Thompson, Rt. 3, Mt. Gilead 27306; 572-1815
Laurel Hill .....Mr. Roger Kennedy, P.O. Box 36, Troy 27371
Liberty Hill .....Mr. Clayton Harris, 845 Dennis St., Troy 27371; 576-8377
Mision Bau Principe .....Israel Medrano, P.O. Box 38, Candor 27229; 974-9320
Mt. Carmel .....Homer Hunsucker, 509 Eldorado St., Troy 27371; 576-2971
Mt. Gilead First .....Mr. John Almond, Jr., P.O. Box 351, Mt. Gilead 27306; 439-6855
New Hope .....Mrs. Sandra Newell, P.O. Box 133, Biscoe 27209; 428-4171
Pleasant Grove .....James Williams, Rt. 2 Box 516, Candor 27229; 572-2824
Prospect .....Lisa Harris, Rt. 1 Box 125, Troy 27371; 576-3602
Star First .....Mr. Jerry Thompson, P.O. Box 386, Star 27356; 428-4656
Stoney Fork .....Mrs. Ruth Smith, Rt. 2 Box 59, Mt. Gilead 27306; 439-5990
Tabernacle .....Mr. Terry Braswell, Rt. 3 Box 659, Troy 27371; 572-1241
Troy First .....Mr. Mark Hill, 522 Perry St., Troy 27371; 572-1622
Wadeville .....Barbara Morris, Rt. 3 Box 262A, Mt. Gilead 27306; 439-6310
Westbrook .....Mrs. Vi Jane Inman, 405 E. Watkins St., Troy 27371; 572-3425
White Crest .....Lisa Thompson, Rt. 1 Box CFC3, Troy 27371; 576-2722

W.M.U. Directors Directory

(Area codes (910) unless otherwise noted)

Bethel .....Mrs. Kathy Garner, Rt. 1 Box 1935, Troy 27371; 572-4428
Biscoe First .....Mary Lee James, Rt. 1 Box 10, Biscoe 27209; 428-4236
Blackwood Chapel .....Sarah J. Housley, Rt. 3 Box 498, Candor 27229; 439-4532

Candor .....Mrs. Mary Comer, 1291 Samarcand Rd., Biscoe 27209; 673-2675
Dover .....Mrs. Sue Blake, 2527 Dover Church Rd., Seagrove 27341; 428-9903
Eagle Springs .....Peggy Comer, P.O. Box 38, Eagle Springs 27242; 673-8374
Eldorado .....Mrs. Georgia H. Russell, Rt. 1 Box 130A, Troy 27371; 572-2538
Forks of Little River .....Mrs. Lois McQueen, Box 481, Troy 27371; 572-1515
Hamer Creek .....Myrtle Bauman, Rt. 1 Box 16, Mt. Gilead 27306; 439-6145
Laurel Hill .....Mrs. Janie Parnell, Rt. 3 Box 447, Troy 27371; 572-1032
Liberty Hill.....Mrs. Dorothy Harris, P.O. Box 461, Troy 27371; 576-2546
Mt. Carmel .....Mrs. Shirley Hall, P.O. Box 623, Troy 27371; 572-4042
Mt. Gilead First .....Mrs. Janet Pratt, P.O. Box 207, Mt. Gilead 27306; 439-9721
New Hope .....Mrs. Deborah Davis, P.O. Box 324, Seagrove 27356; 873-7200
Pleasant Grove .....Mrs. Ruth Johnson, P.O. Box 587, Troy 27371; 572-1511
Star First .....Mrs. Frances Williams, P.O. Box 67, Star 27356; 428-2012
Stoney Fork .....Mrs. Carolyn Thompson, Rt. 2 Box 154, Mt. Gilead 27306
Tabernacle .....Miss Kristy Blake, Rt. 3 Box 118, Troy 27371; 576-2100
Troy First .....Mrs. Brenda Mulford; Rt. 3 Box 110, Troy 27371; 572-1631
Wadeville .....Barbara Morris, Rt. 3 Box 262A, Mt. Gilead 27306; 439-6310
White Crest ..Mrs. Gay Chambers, Rt. 2 Box 1139, Mt. Gilead 27306; 439-5277

Brotherhood Directors Directory

(Area codes (910) unless otherwise noted)

Bethel .....Mr. Dick Tedder, Rt. 2 Box 221, Mt. Gilead 27306; 439-5738
Candor .....Mr. Layton Booker, P.O. Box 566, Candor 27229; 974-4098
Dover .....Mr. Fred Hare, 384 Hare Rd., Robbins 27325; 464-5975
Hamer Creek .....Jerry Phillips, Rt. 1 Box 33B, Mt. Gilead 27306; 439-5477
Liberty Hill .....Mr. Wayne Dennis, Rt. 5 Box 84, Asheboro 27203
Mt. Carmel .....David Hurley, Rt. 1 Box 180A, Troy 27371; 572-1240
Mt. Gilead First .....Mr. Howard James, P.O. Box 515, Mt. Gilead 27306; 439-5512
Pleasant Grove .....Rev. Gary Rutherford, Rt. 3 Box 249, Mt. Gilead 27306; 572-1181
Stoney Fork.....Jerry Smith, Rt. 2 Box 59, Mt. Gilead 27306; 439-5990
Troy First .....Mr. Fred Barden, Box 541, Troy 27371; 572-2161
White Crest .....John Morris, Rt. 2 Box 698, Albermarle 28001; (704) 982-3735

Discipleship Training Directors Directory

(Area codes (910) unless otherwise noted)

Blackwood Chapel.....Rev. Gary L. McNeill, 804 Davis Haywood Rd., Mt. Gilead 27306; 439-6418
Exway .....Mrs. Louise Lee, Rt. 3 Box 119A, Mt. Gilead 27306; 439-6775
Hamer Creek .....Edward Hyde, Rt. 1 Box 22, Mt. Gilead 27306; 439-4388
Troy First .....Rev. Raleigh Castelloe, 219 E. Chestnut St., Troy 27371; 576-5861

HISTORICAL DATA

Year	Church	Moderator	Clerk	Sermon	Churches	Baptisms	Membership
1889	Bethel	W.M. Bostick	J.J. Dunn	J.T. Haywood	14		960
1890	Blackwood Chapel	W.M. Bostick	J.J. Dunn	J.N. Stallings	14		849
1891	Sulphur Springs	W.M. Bostick	J.J. Dunn	J. Jordan	14		787
1892	Forks of Little River	H. Morris	J.L. McMillan	H. Morris	14		769
1893	Star	W.M. Bostick	J.M. Wright	L. Johnson	14		875
1894	Mt. Gilead	W.M. Bostick	J.M. Wright	S.W. Fuquay	14		960
1895	Mt. Carmel	W.M. Bostick	J.M. Wright	G.L. Merrill	14	48	940
1896	Hamer Creek	W.M. Bostick	J.W. Dixon	W.A. Barrett			
1897	Dover	W.M. Bostick	J.M. Wright	P.H. Seago	15	120	1089
1898	Dover	W.L. Wright	E. Lee Fox	W.L. Wright	15	72	1071
1898	Bethel	W.L. Wright	A.B. Moore	E. Lee Fox	16	34	1116
1899	Troy	W.M. Bostick	E. Lee Fox	W.H. Davis	16		
1900	Star	W.M. Bostick	E. Lee Fox	H.M. Ingram	16		
1901	Blackwood Chapel	W.M. Bostick	D.J. Blue	W.M. Bostick	17	52	1035
1902	Wadeville	W.M. Bostick	D.J. Blue	G.W. Henderson	18	94	1253
1903	Mt. Gilead	K.C. Horner	C.T. Green	K.C. Horner	18	129	1306
1904	Liberty Hill	K.C. Horner	C.T. Green	J.R. Jordan	18	103	1298
1906	Holly Mount	K.C. Horner	C.T. Green	J.W. Cobb	19	44	1337
1907	Laurel Hill	J.T. Haywood	O.B. Deaton	J.W. Williams	20	96	1426
1908	Troy	J.T. Haywood	O.B. Deaton	J.R. Jordan	20	39	1432
1909	Star	Duncan McLeod	O.B. Deaton	Duncan McLead	21	83	1497
1910	Forks of Little River	Duncan McLeod	G.H. Wright	J.S. Farmer	22	77	1537
1911	Pleasant Grove	S.W. Oldham	O.B. Deaton	S.W. Oldham	22	132	1578
1912	Stony Fork	J.G. Williams	S.W. Oldham	S.W. Oldham	22	132	1542
1913	Mt. Carmel	J.G. Williams	C.C. Broughton	R.T. Vann	22	134	1707
1914	Dover	J.G. Williams	C.C. Broughton	O.P. Campbell	22	153	1790
1915	Blackwood Chapel	J.M. Page	W.L. Freeman	J.M. Page	22	157	1925
1916	Mt. Gilead	J.M. Page	W.L. Freeman	T. Sloan Guy	22	80	2093
1917	Biscoe	Geo. E. Spruill	D.J. McLeod	T. Sloan Guy	22	80	2062
1919	Liberty Hill	Paul Hartsell	D.J. McLeod	Paul Hartsell	23	130	2053
1920	Hamer Creek	Paul Hartsell	D.J. McLeod	J.R. Jordan	22	69	1829
1921	Laurel Hill	O.L. Riggs	D.J. McLeod	O.L. Riggs	22	105	1981
1922	Beulah Hill	O.L. Riggs	D.J. McLeod	J.M. Alderman	24	187	2241
1923	Wadeville	J.M. Alderman	D.J. McLeod	T.E. Staley	25	221	2248
1924	Center	J.M. Alderman	D.J. McLeod	R.L. West	26	237	2599
1925	Star	R.L. West	D.J. McLeod	J.H. Bunn	29	259	2910
1926	Stony Fork	M.R.N. Childwell	D.C. Haywood	J.R. Jordan	29	167	2813
1927	Pine Hill	G. Van Stephens	J.A. Hunnicutt	A.B. Cranford	31	197	3023
1928	Mt. Carmel	G. Van Stephens	J.A. Hunnicutt	J.A. Hunnicutt	31	188	3091
1929	Mt. Gilead	G. Van Stephens	J.A. Hunnicutt	G.V. Stephens	31	175	3069
1930	Liberty Hill	B.S. Beach	A.A. Walker	C.E. Ruffin	3$	138	3059
1931	Bethel	B.S. Beach	A.A. Walker	B.S. Beach	31	172	3152
1932	Huldah	B.S. Beach	A.A. Walker	A.A. Walker	32	225	3320
1933	Dover	B.S. Beach	A.A. Walker	C.E. Ruffin	32	137	3304
1934	Center Cross	D.J. McLeod	A.A. Walker	A.R. Brothers	32	128	3236
1935	Forks of Little River	C.B. Vause	A.A. Walker	C.E. Ruffin	30	76	2942
1936	Holly Mount	D.J. McLeod	Grady L. Brewer	Oscar Haywood	29	167	1757
1937	Beulah Hill	D.J. McLeod	Grady L. Brewer				
1938	Troy	C.B. Trammell	Grady L. Brewer	Ernest Hancock	29	202	3129
1939	Mt. Gilead	C.B. Trammell	Grady L. Brewer	S.W. Oldham	29	185	3335
1940	Dover	C.B. Trammell	S.W. Oldham	J.R. Jordan	30	178	3292
1941	Stony Fork	C.B. Trammell	S.W. Oldham	C.B. Trammell	31	152	3472
1942	Calvary	C.B. Trammell	S.W. Oldham	J.R. Jordan	31	109	3536
1943	Mt. Carmel	C.B. Trammell	S.W. Oldham	C.E. Stevens	31	147	3520
1944	Laurel Hill	C.E. Stevens	S.W. Oldham	A.R. Brothers	31	72	3768
1945	Troy First	C.E. Stevens	S.W. Oldham	Paul J. Hopkins	31	155	3897
1946	Biscoe	Paul J. Hopkins	C.B. Trammell	C.E. Stevens	30	120	3936
1947	Hamer Creek	Paul J. Hopkins	C.B. Trammell	C.M. Strickland	30	102	3948

HISTORICAL DATA

Year	Church	Moderator	Clerk	Sermon	Churches	Baptisms	Membership
1948	Tabernacle	Paul J. Hopkins	C.B. Trammell	S.W. Oldham	30	156	4076
1949	Laurel Hill	John G. Haas	S.W. Oldham	J.C. Edwards	29	222	4077
1950	Pleasant Grove and Candor	John G. Haas	J.C. McQueen	Furman Wihoit	30	223	4242
1951	Mt. Carmel & Blackwood Chapel	Ben B. Ussery	J.C. McQueen	James E. Bryant	30	195	4349
1952	Biscoe and Liberty Hill	Ben H. Ussery	J.C. McQueen	Troy Liner	30	165	4256
1953	Stony Fork & Holly Mt.	J.C. Hough, Sr.	J.C. McQueen	J.C.McQueen	30	139	4388
1954	Mt. Gilead and Star	J.C. Hough, Sr.	J.C. McQueen	John R. Link	30	236	4339
1955	Calvary and New Hope	John Long	J.C. McQueen	Gary Long	30	170	4462
1956	Wadeville and White Crest	Marion Parker	J.A. Beukema	Marion Parker	30	156	4522
1957	West End and Eldorado	Marion Parker	J.A. Beukema	K. Wiley Jarrell	30	164	4507
1958	Troy First & Hamer Creek	K. Wiley Jarrell	J.A. Baukema	J. Wesley Cooke	29	132	4584
1959	Tabernacle & Beulah Hill	Max Gilmore	J.A. Beukema	Robert Johns	31	177	4634
1960	Mt. Gilead & Laurel Hill	Max Gilmore	K.L. Gibson	B. R. Hiatt	31	220	4723
1961	Stony Fork & Forks of Little R.	Jerry Niswonger	Kenneth Gibson	Melvin Helms	30	139	4837
1962	White Crest & Liberty Hill	Jerry Niswonger	Mrs. M. Williams	Cabot Inman	30	169	4897
1963	Mt. Carmel & Wadeville	Winfrid Allison	Mrs. M. Williams	Coleman Watkins	30	162	4891
1964	Star and Hamer Creek	Winfrid Allison	Mrs. M. Williams	Glen Moree	29	139	4548
1965	Dover & Eagle Springs	Winfrid Allison	Mrs. Winfrid Allison	Herman Greene	29	104	4604
1966	Troy First & Calvary	Marion Parker	Mrs. Dorothy Harris	P.M. Hutchinson	29	81	4570
1967	Mt. Gilead & Mt. Carmel	Marion Parker	Mrs. Dorohy Harris	Dr. Thomas A. Bland	29	109	4599
1968	Biscoe First & Stony Fork	Marion Parker	Mrs. Dorothy Harris	George Gouge	29	129	4744
1969	Tabernacle & Pleasant Grove	W. Eddie McPeters	Mrs. Dorothy Harris	W.P. Lippard	29	115	4701
1970	Star and Candor	John Long	Mrs. Dorothy Harris	John Long	29	112	4621
1971	Mt. Gilead First & Dover	George Gouge	Mrs. Dorothy Harris	Avery High	27	116	4641
1972	Troy First & Exway	W.P. Lippard	Mrs. Dorothy Harris	Bobby Martin	27	135	4685
1973	Hamer Creek & Laurel Hill	W.P. Lippard	Mrs. Dorothy Harris	Randolph Browning	27	83	4673
1974	Biscoe First & Center	W.P. Lippard	Mrs. Dorothy Harris	William Stillerman	27	96	4648
1975	Star First & Wadeville	Ray Yarborogh, Jr.	Mrs. Dorothy Harris	Marion Parker	27	139	4745
1976	Calvary & Mt. Carmel	Don Abernathy	Mrs. Dorothy Harris	Grady Blakely	28	100	4829
1977	Blackwood Chapel & Eagle Springs	Marion Parker	Mrs. Dorothy Harris	William Turnmire	28	147	5656
1978	Tabernacle & Forks of Little R.	J.B. Greene	Mrs. Dorothy Harris	Robert English	27	80	4868
1979	Hamer Creek & Mt. Gilead First	J.B. Greene	Mrs. Dorothy Harris	Tom Bodkin	27	84	4845

HISTORICAL DATA

Year	Church	Moderator	Clerk	Sermon	Churches	Baptisms	Membership
1980	Holly Mount & Dover	William Turnmire	Mrs. Dorothy Harris	Terrell Watts	27	116	4876
1981	Candor Baptist & Stony Fork	William Turnmire	Mrs. Dorothy Harris	Clyde Comer	26	98	4865
1982	Troy First & Tabernacle	A.T. Robertson	Mrs. Dorothy Harris	Eddie Brackett	26	92	4831
1983	Calvary & Star First	A.T. Robertson	Mrs. Hidla Brackett	Ronnie Stewart	26	101	4906
1984	New Hope & Liberty Hill	A.T. Robertson	Mrs. Janet Hill	Jerry Freeman	25	110	4703
1985	White Crest & Mt. Carmel	Kester O. Williams	Mrs. Janet Hill	Lonnie Gibson	26	79	4906
1986	Laurel Hill & Biscoe First	Kester O. Williams	Mrs. Rachel Kern	A.T. Robertson	26	85	4862
1987	Exway & Troy First	Lonnie Gibson	Mrs. Betsy Criscoe	Dale Robertson	28	72	4895
1988	Star First & Mt. Gilead First	Rev. Lonnie Gibson	Mrs. Betsy Criscoe	Rev. Larry Wilson	28	80	4895
1989	Bethel & Forks of Little R.	Raleigh Castelloe	Mrs. Sue Blake	Dr. Bob Campbell	28	67	4867
1990	Tabernacle & Dover	Raleigh Castelloe	Mrs. Sue Blake	Rev. Tom Teems	28	122	4889
1991	Candor Baptist & Calvary	Larry Wilson	Mrs. Sue Blake	Rev. Raleigh Castelloe	29	100	4950
1992	Mt. Gilead First & Laurel Hill	David Kime	Mrs. Sue Blake	Rev. Kenneth McNeill	29	100	4964
1993	Grace Memorial & Eagle Springs	David Kime	Mrs. Sue Blake	Rev. David Boroughs	29	115	4948

The Montgomery Baptist Association 1993 Annual Minute Book is concluded with the following Statistical Tables for your further information and reference.

Table A - Church Membership

Table B - Sunday School

Table C - Discipleship Training

Table D - Music Ministry

Table E - Woman's Missionary Union

Table F - Brotherhood

Table G - Total Receipts, Expenditures, Stewardship

Table H - Mission Expenditures

Table I - Special Information

TABLE A CHURCH MEMBERSHIP & OTHER INFO. Montgomery North Carolina Year Ending: 1993		1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19
CHURCHES	County	Pastor Y/N	Year pastor came	Year organized as a church	Location Code (1 thru 0)	Racial/ethnic group (1 thru 6)	Two Sunday services Y/N	Baptisms under 6 yrs. of age	Baptisms 6-8 yrs. of age	Baptisms 9-11 yrs. of age	Baptisms 12-17 yrs. of age	Baptisms 18-29 yrs. of age	Baptisms 30-59 yrs. of age	Baptisms 60 yrs. & over	Total Baptisms	Other additions (by letter, statement, etc.)	Members lost (by letter, death, statement, etc.)	Present resident members	Present nonresident members	Grand total present members
BETHEL	Mont.	Y	1989	1805	1	1	N	0	0	0	0	1	1	0	2	1	2	122	9	131
BISCOE, FIRST	Mont.	Y	1984	1905	3	1	N	0	0	2	1	2	0	0	5	13	0	242	88	330
BLACKWOOD CHAPEL	Mont.	Y	1985	1852	1	1	N	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	1	88	34	122
CALVARY	Mont.	N		1922	1	1	N	0	0	0	2	2	0	0	4	1	2	141	27	168
CANDOR	Mont.	N		1922	3	1	Y	0	2	0	0	0	0	1	3	2	10	130	52	182
CENTER	Mont.	Y	1990	1900	1	1	N	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	20	58	78
DOVER	Moore	Y	1991	1833	1	5	Y	0	1	3	2	5	0	0	11	0	9	361	63	424
EAGLE SPRINGS	Moore	Y	1989	1901	2	1	N	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	4	99	67	166
ELDORADO	Mont.	Y	1985	1869	1	1	N	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	15	25	40
EXWAY	Rich.	Y	1992	1934	1	1	Y	0	2	1	0	0	0	0	3	1	0	144	1	145
FORKS OF LITTLE RIV.	Mont.	Y	1993	1760	1	1	N	0	4	2	0	0	0	0	6	2	7	98	29	127
GRACE MEMORIAL	Mont.	N		1986	1	1	Y	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	6	4	63	0	63
HAMER CREEK	Mont.	Y	1991	1876	1	1	Y	0	0	2	3	0	2	0	7	9	15	215	60	275
HOLLY MOUNT	Mont.	N		1872	1	1	N	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	85	63	148
LAUREL HILL	Mont.	Y	1990	1949	1	1	N	0	1	2	1	2	0	0	6	2	4	166	45	211
LIBERTY HILL	Mont.	Y	1993	1896	1	1	N	0	1	1	0	3	1	0	6	8	4	62	38	100
* MISSION BAU PRI	Mont.	Y	1990		3	3	N	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	5	0	5
MT. CARMEL	Mont.	N		1851	1	1	Y	0	0	1	1	0	0	0	2	2	9	140	52	192
MT. GILEAD, FIRST	Mont.	Y	1990	1875	3	1	N	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	11	160	51	211
NEW HOPE	Mont.	Y	1993	1925	1	1	N	0	2	3	6	1	6	4	22	2	4	112	85	197
PLEASANT GROVE	Mont.	Y	1992	1888	1	1	Y	0	4	1	2	1	0	1	9	0	10	101	56	157
PROSPECT	Mont.	Y	1989	1985	1	1	Y	0	0	3	2	7	5	0	17	0	3	94	0	94
STAR, FIRST	Mont.	Y	1991	1888	3	1	Y	0	0	0	0	1	1	0	2	1	3	172	72	244
STONEY FORK	Mont.	Y	1990	1900	1	1	N	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	3	81	20	101
TABERNACLE	Mont.	Y	1992	1940	4	1	Y	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	10	4	162	15	177
TROY, FIRST	Mont.	Y	1985	1885	4	1	Y	0	0	0	2	0	1	0	3	7	4	323	88	411
WADEVILLE	Mont.	Y	1992	1898	2	1	N	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	1	7	5	133	33	166
WESTBROOK	Mont.	Y	1985	1985	3	1	Y	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	39	0	39
WHITE CREST	Mont.	Y	1980	1910	1	1	Y	0	0	0	0	2	4	0	6	7	3	237	12	249
* MISSION FIGURES NOT INCLUDED IN TOTALS.																				
TOTALS								0	17	21	23	27	21	6	115	89	121	3,805	1,143	4,948
PREVIOUS YEAR TOTALS																				

TABLE B SUNDAY SCHOOL
Montgomery
North Carolina
Year Ending: 1993

CHURCHES	53 Cradle Roll enrollment (Birth to 2 years)	54 Preschool enrollment (Birth through 5 years)	55 Children enrollment (6-11 years or grades 1-6)	56 Youth enrollment (12-17 years or grades 7-12)	57 Young Adult enrollment (18-24 years or H.S. graduation through 24 years)	58 Young Adult enrollment (25-34 years)	59 Adult enrollment (35-64 years)	60 Senior Adult enrollment (65 and over)	61 College Students enrollment	62 Special Education enrollment	63 Adults Away enrollment	64 Homebound enrollment	65 General officers enrollment	66 Enrollment of Missionary(s) of church	67 Other Ongoing Bible Study Enrollment	68 Total ongoing Sunday School enrollment	69 Average weekly Sunday School attendance	70 Other Average Weekly Attendance	71 V B S Church Enrollment	72 V B S Mission Enrollment
BETHEL	0	13	13	11	1	12	32	12	1	0	3	3	4	0	0	105	60	0	92	0
BISCOE, FIRST	0	19	23	26	5	21	43	36	5	0	0	7	3	43	0	231	143	0	100	0
BLACKWOOD CHAPEL	0	6	5	7	0	8	18	10	0	0	0	0	8	0	0	62	40	0	38	0
CALVARY	0	6	6	10	2	0	28	21	2	0	0	0	3	0	0	78	61	0	41	0
CANDOR	0	14	7	8	7	16	16	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	69	44	0	69	0
CENTER	0	0	0	0	0	0	4	6	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	10	7	0	0	0
DOVER	0	12	24	22	8	28	46	29	1	0	0	0	2	0	0	172	103	0	78	0
EAGLE SPRINGS	0	13	5	18	1	14	16	7	2	0	0	0	2	0	0	78	37	0	0	0
ELDORADO	4	0	1	0	0	0	2	12	0	0	0	1	3	0	0	23	12	0	0	0
EXWAY	0	20	13	16	3	3	29	17	3	0	0	0	3	0	0	107	55	0	58	0
FORKS OF LITTLE RIV	0	0	16	9	4	8	13	14	0	0	0	0	3	0	0	67	33	0	45	0
GRACE MEMORIAL	0	5	0	0	0	11	8	8	0	0	0	0	3	0	0	35	7	0	45	0
HAMER CREEK	0	10	18	21	8	24	17	25	0	0	0	0	4	0	0	127	75	0	75	0
HOLLY MOUNT	0	4	4	10	2	2	40	7	4	0	0	0	18	0	0	91	55	0	40	0
LAUREL HILL	0	7	3	5	1	5	20	42	0	0	0	0	19	0	0	102	51	0	42	0
LIBERTY HILL	0	7	4	5	0	13	16	7	0	0	0	2	0	0	0	54	37	0	0	0
* MISSION BAU PRI.	0	9	13	6	0	15	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	0	45	43	0	14	0
MT. CARMEL	0	14	13	13	1	4	17	17	2	0	0	0	3	0	0	84	59	0	50	0
MT. GILEAD, FIRST	0	4	30	13	0	13	58	12	4	0	0	0	3	0	0	137	84	0	110	35
NEW HOPE	0	9	12	14	12	7	8	15	4	0	0	0	8	0	0	89	51	0	55	0
PLEASANT GROVE	0	6	12	4	5	5	13	5	2	0	0	0	1	0	0	53	41	0	60	0
PROSPECT	2	6	14	12	8	5	17	10	0	0	0	5	11	0	0	90	43	0	42	0
STAR, FIRST	0	11	14	9	1	4	20	17	1	0	0	0	3	0	22	102	53	12	45	0
STONEY FORK	0	3	8	13	0	3	14	30	8	0	0	0	1	0	0	80	54	0	46	0
TABERNACLE	0	6	9	7	2	4	22	11	1	0	0	0	4	0	0	66	55	0	59	0
TROY, FIRST	2	16	18	34	18	12	98	49	18	0	0	0	4	0	14	283	138	8	80	0
WADEVILLE	0	0	12	11	7	7	36	13	2	0	0	0	2	0	0	90	56	0	45	0
WESTBROOK	1	0	1	7	0	0	30	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	0	41	25	0	0	0
WHITE CREST	0	1	5	1	7	4	30	20	2	0	0	0	3	0	0	73	45	0	60	0
TOTALS	9	212	290	306	103	233	711	452	62	0	3	18	121	43	36	2,599	1,524	20	1,375	35
PREVIOUS YEAR TOTALS																				

TABLE C DISCIPLESHIP TRAINING

Montgomery
North Carolina
Year Ending: 1993

CHURCHES	73 Preschool enrollment (5 years and under — not in school)	74 Children enrollment (6-11 years or grades 1-6)	75 Youth enrollment (12-17 years or grades 7-12)	76 Adult enrollment (18 and over)	77 General officers enrollment	78 New Church Member Training	79 Baptist Doctrine Study	80 DiscipleLife	81 Equipping Center	82 LIFE	82a Life Support	83 Leader Training and other Discipleship Training	84 Enrollment of mission(s) of church	85 Total Discipleship Training enrollment/participation	86 Average weekly Discipleship Training attendance
BETHEL	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
BISCOE, FIRST	0	0	0	0	1	5	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	6	0
BLACKWOOD CHAPEL	0	0	2	16	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	20	12
CALVARY	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
CANDOR	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
CENTER	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
DOVER	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
EAGLE SPRINGS	0	7	20	18	1	0	0	0	10	0	0	10	0	66	18
ELDORADO	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
EXWAY	10	7	9	20	3	0	0	0	20	0	0	0	0	69	15
FORKS OF LITTLE RIV	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
GRACE MEMORIAL	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
HAMER CREEK	5	3	15	27	13	7	0	4	0	0	0	25	0	99	32
HOLLY MOUNT	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
LAUREL HILL	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
LIBERTY HILL	0	0	0	15	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	16	12
* MISSION BAU PRI.	0	0	0	0	0	5	7	0	0	0	0	0	0	12	0
MT. CARMEL	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
MT. GILEAD, FIRST	0	0	0	0	0	0	12	0	0	0	0	0	0	12	10
NEW HOPE	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
PLEASANT GROVE	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
PROSPECT	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
STAR, FIRST	0	0	0	0	1	2	9	0	0	0	0	0	0	12	9
STONEY FORK	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
TABERNACLE	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
TROY, FIRST	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	32	0	0	0	9	0	41	22
WADEVILLE	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
WESTBROOK	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
WHITE CREST	2	3	7	50	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	65	0
TOTALS	17	20	53	146	25	14	21	36	30	0	0	44	0	406	130
PREVIOUS YEAR TOTALS															

TABLE D MUSIC MINISTRY Montgomery North Carolina Year Ending: 1993 CHURCHES	87 Preschool enrollment	88 Younger children's enrollment (6-8 years)	89 Older children's enrollment (9-11 years)	90 Youth enrollment (12-17 years)	91 Adult enrollment (18 and over)	92 Handbell ringers enrollment	93 Vocal ensembles enrollment	94 Instrumental ensembles enrollment	95 General music leaders enrollment	96 Enrollment of Mission(s) of church	97 Total ongoing Music Ministry enrollment	98 Average weekly Music Ministry attendance
BETHEL	0	0	0	0	18	0	7	0	5	0	30	12
BISCOE, FIRST	6	3	10	6	20	9	0	0	5	2	61	50
BLACKWOOD CHAPEL	0	0	0	0	15	0	0	0	3	0	18	10
CALVARY	0	0	0	0	17	0	0	0	3	0	20	14
CANDOR	9	9	0	0	16	0	0	0	3	0	37	30
CENTER	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
DOVER	3	4	7	10	24	0	3	0	5	0	56	12
EAGLE SPRINGS	2	3	1	0	13	0	2	0	4	0	25	0
ELDORADO	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
EXWAY	5	4	3	10	15	0	2	4	9	0	52	0
FORKS OF LITTLE RIV.	0	3	17	4	20	0	4	0	3	0	51	20
GRACE MEMORIAL	0	0	0	0	17	0	12	2	2	0	33	8
HAMER CREEK	0	0	0	0	22	0	3	0	2	0	27	15
HOLLY MOUNT	0	0	0	0	10	0	6	1	4	0	21	0
LAUREL HILL	0	0	0	0	14	0	0	0	3	0	17	9
LIBERTY HILL	0	0	0	0	16	0	0	0	2	0	18	10
* MISSION BAU PRI.	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
MT. CARMEL	0	0	0	3	18	0	4	0	3	0	28	15
MT. GILEAD, FIRST	5	5	13	2	15	2	5	2	5	0	54	33
NEW HOPE	0	0	1	2	20	0	6	2	5	0	36	20
PLEASANT GROVE	0	0	0	0	0	0	6	0	3	0	9	7
PROSPECT	0	2	6	10	15	0	4	2	3	0	42	10
STAR, FIRST	0	3	3	6	13	0	0	0	3	0	28	15
STONEY FORK	0	0	0	1	20	0	0	0	6	0	27	20
TABERNACLE	5	4	5	1	23	0	9	0	6	0	53	19
TROY, FIRST	3	8	8	0	23	29	0	9	9	0	89	68
WADEVILLE	1	1	7	6	15	0	0	0	4	0	34	15
WESTBROOK	0	0	0	0	15	0	0	3	1	0	19	15
WHITE CREST	0	0	0	0	25	0	8	1	5	0	39	18
TOTALS	39	49	81	61	439	40	81	26	106	2	924	445
PREVIOUS YEAR TOTALS												

TABLE E WOMAN'S MISSIONARY UNION

Montgomery

North Carolina

Year Ending: 1993

CHURCHES	99	100	101	102	103	104	105	106	107	108	109	110	111	112	113
	Number of Organizations							Enrollment							
	Mission Friends (5 years and under—not in school)	Girls in Action (6-11 years or grades 1-6)	Acteens (12-17 years or grades 7-12)	Baptist Young Women (18-34 Years or H.S. graduation through 34 years)	Baptist Women (35 and over)	Mission(s) of church	Total number of organizations	Mission Friends (5 years and under—not in school)	Girls in Action 6-11 years or grades 1-6)	Acteens (12-17 years or grades 7-12)	Baptist Young Women (18-34 years or H.S. graduation through 34 years)	Baptist Women (35 and over)	WMU officers	Mission(s) of church	Total ongoing WMU enrollment
BETHEL	1	1	1	0	1	0	4	12	4	2	6	12	5	0	41
BISCOE, FIRST	1	0	0	0	1	0	2	12	0	0	0	11	2	0	25
BLACKWOOD CHAPEL	0	0	0	0	1	0	1	0	0	0	0	8	4	0	12
CALVARY	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
CANDOR	1	1	0	0	1	0	3	12	11	0	0	8	2	0	33
CENTER	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
DOVER	0	1	1	0	1	0	3	0	5	9	0	9	2	0	25
EAGLE SPRINGS	0	0	0	0	1	0	1	0	0	0	0	7	3	0	10
ELDORADO	0	0	0	0	1	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	3	0	3
EXWAY	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
FORKS OF LITTLE RIV.	0	1	1	0	1	0	3	0	5	9	0	11	4	0	29
GRACE MEMORIAL	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
HAMER CREEK	0	1	1	0	1	2	5	0	5	9	0	20	3	6	43
HOLLY MOUNT	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
LAUREL HILL	0	0	0	0	1	0	1	0	0	0	0	6	5	0	11
LIBERTY HILL	1	0	0	0	1	0	2	3	0	0	0	12	0	0	15
* MISSION BAU PRI.	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
MT. CARMEL	0	1	1	0	1	0	3	0	2	5	0	16	2	0	25
MT. GILEAD, FIRST	1	1	0	0	2	0	4	11	14	0	0	16	5	0	46
NEW HOPE	0	1	0	0	1	0	2	0	12	0	4	3	3	0	22
PLEASANT GROVE	0	1	0	0	1	0	2	0	7	0	0	10	4	0	21
PROSPECT	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
STAR, FIRST	1	1	0	0	2	0	4	5	5	0	0	10	3	0	23
STONEY FORK	1	1	1	1	1	0	5	3	5	6	7	8	1	0	30
TABERNACLE	0	0	0	1	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	6	5	0	11
TROY, FIRST	1	1	1	1	1	0	5	5	10	8	12	70	8	0	113
WADEVILLE	0	1	1	0	1	0	3	0	3	7	0	18	4	0	32
WESTBROOK	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
WHITE CREST	0	2	1	0	1	0	4	0	5	7	0	14	2	0	28
TOTALS	8	15	9	3	22	2	59	63	93	62	29	275	70	6	598
PREVIOUS YEAR TOTALS															

TABLE F BROTHERHOOD Montgomery North Carolina Year Ending: 1993 CHURCHES	114 Lads (6-8 years or grades 1-3)	115 Crusaders (9-11 years or grades 4-6)	116 Pioneers (12-14 years or grades 7-9)	117 High school Baptist Young Men enrollment (15-17 Yrs./ Gr. 10-12)	118 Baptist Young Men enrollment (18-34 Yrs.)	119 Baptist Men enrollment (35 and Over)	120 Missions Projects Participation	121 Mission Action Groups Participation	122 Enrollment of mission(s) of church	123 Total ongoing Brotherhood enrollment/participation
BETHEL	0	0	0	5	0	0	10	0	0	15
BISCOE, FIRST	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	0	2
BLACKWOOD CHAPEL	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
CALVARY	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
CANDOR	0	0	0	0	0	11	0	0	0	11
CENTER	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
DOVER	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
EAGLE SPRINGS	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
ELDORADO	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
EXWAY	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
FORKS OF LITTLE RIV.	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
GRACE MEMORIAL	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
HAMER CREEK	2	0	2	8	0	0	0	0	0	12
HOLLY MOUNT	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
LAUREL HILL	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
LIBERTY HILL	0	3	0	0	0	5	0	0	0	8
* MISSION BAU PRI.	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
MT. CARMEL	1	3	5	0	0	10	4	1	0	24
MT. GILEAD, FIRST	8	8	0	0	0	27	0	0	0	43
NEW HOPE	3	4	3	0	0	12	0	0	0	22
PLEASANT GROVE	0	0	0	0	0	6	0	3	0	9
PROSPECT	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
STAR, FIRST	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
STONEY FORK	2	2	4	1	0	9	0	0	0	18
TABERNACLE	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
TROY, FIRST	9	5	0	0	0	16	6	0	0	36
WADEVILLE	0	0	5	3	0	0	0	0	0	8
WESTBROOK	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
WHITE CREST	0	0	0	6	7	9	0	0	0	22
TOTALS	25	25	19	23	7	105	22	4	0	230
PREVIOUS YEAR TOTALS										

TABLE G TOTAL RECEIPTS, LOCAL EXPENDITURES & STEWARDSHIP
Montgomery
North Carolina
Year Ending: 1993

CHURCHES	124 Undesignated Gifts, Offerings, etc	125 Designated Gifts, Offerings, etc	126 Total tithes, all offerings, and special gifts	127 All other receipts	128 Total Receipts	129 Money borrowed during the year	130 Church staff salaries	131 Money paid out on new construction during the year	132 Debt retirement during	133 Church literature	134 All other local expenditures	135 Total local expenditures
BETHEL	35,067	11,152	46,219	0	46,219	0	19,945	0	0	1,895	3,824	25,664
BISCOE, FIRST	84,120	6,962	91,082	645	91,727	0	26,575	0	0	3,565	16,349	46,489
BLACKWOOD CHAPEL	39,442	4,836	44,278	686	44,964	0	10,400	0	0	1,386	13,245	25,031
CALVARY	35,624	430	36,054	167	36,221	0	10,942	4,400	0	1,192	6,070	22,604
CANDOR	38,335	1,492	39,827	142	39,969	0	10,775	0	5,797	2,275	11,276	30,123
CENTER	7,130	670	7,800	0	7,800	0	3,900	0	0	397	2,120	6,417
DOVER	71,512	11,039	82,551	438	82,989	0	21,424	0	0	2,827	12,466	36,717
EAGLE SPRINGS	75,628	85,303	160,931	1,687	162,618	0	25,460	123,612	0	2,000	3,335	154,407
ELDORADO	14,368	1,131	15,499	6,839	22,338	0	5,300	0	0	466	11,627	17,393
EXWAY	37,952	4,261	42,213	316	42,529	0	14,000	0	0	2,936	15,288	32,224
FORKS OF LITTLE RIV.	27,893	2,279	30,172	274	30,446	0	14,360	0	0	2,448	6,675	23,483
GRACE MEMORIAL	42,479	2,591	45,070	0	45,070	0	20,490	0	10,450	1,114	5,840	37,894
HAMER CREEK	68,021	6,833	74,854	78	74,932	0	21,778	0	5,560	3,395	11,813	42,546
HOLLY MOUNT	21,251	5,746	26,997	2,750	29,747	0	9,480	0	0	1,025	4,447	14,952
LAUREL HILL	39,727	4,813	44,540	3,600	48,140	7,500	9,360	0	5,748	1,391	30,432	46,931
LIBERTY HILL	43,427	9,753	53,180	1,328	54,508	0	10,232	0	0	1,338	18,818	30,388
* MISSION BAU PRI.	8,094	401	8,495	2,135	10,630	22,780	0	0	4,693	713	3,465	8,871
MT. CARMEL	56,668	355	57,023	530	57,553	0	19,880	0	0	2,393	15,817	38,090
MT. GILEAD, FIRST	76,492	6,878	83,370	9,831	93,201	15,000	28,233	15,000	3,860	5,208	21,531	73,832
NEW HOPE	41,368	774	42,142	389	42,531	0	15,866	0	0	560	14,580	31,006
PLEASANT GROVE	36,000	1,000	37,000	0	37,000	0	15,260	0	0	1,280	2,000	18,540
PROSPECT	23,400	3,800	27,200	0	27,200	0	14,800	4,200	0	1,100	6,200	26,300
STAR, FIRST	56,836	5,233	62,069	240	62,309	0	20,380	0	2,008	3,033	11,124	36,545
STONEY FORK	37,598	5,406	43,004	0	43,004	0	15,130	2,000	0	1,763	9,668	28,561
TABERNACLE	45,583	2,878	48,461	447	48,908	0	18,876	0	0	1,039	10,837	30,752
TROY, FIRST	176,449	38,756	215,205	1,716	216,921	0	90,995	0	0	3,423	80,728	175,146
WADEVILLE	39,978	3,353	43,331	1,060	44,391	0	21,300	0	0	2,014	8,697	32,011
WESTBROOK	8,570	6,250	14,820	0	14,820	0	0	0	0	254	11,512	11,766
WHITE CREST	71,077	1,877	72,954	402	73,356	37,000	23,600	0	420	1,120	40,954	66,094
TOTALS	1,351,995	235,851	1,587,846	33,565	1,621,411	59,500	518,741	149,212	33,843	52,837	407,273	1,161,906
PREVIOUS YEAR TOTALS												

TABLE H MISSION EXPENDITURES

Montgomery
North Carolina
Year Ending: 1993

CHURCHES	136 CHURCH SPONSORED MISSIONS: Money paid out on new construction during the year	137 CHURCH SPONSORED MISSIONS: All other church sponsored mission expenditures	138 CHURCH SPONSORED MISSIONS: Total church sponsored mission expenditures	139 Cooperative Program	140 OTHER MISSION CAUSE EXPENDITURES: Associational missions program	141 State missions	142 SB Home Missions (incl Annie Armstrong Easter offering)	143 SB Foreign Missions (incl Lottie Moon Christmas offering)	144 SB Christian education (schools, etc.)	145 SB Children's homes (cash plus goods)	146 SB Hospitals	147 SB Homes for the Aged	148 All Other Mission Causes	149 Total other mission expenditures	150 Grand Total Mission expenditures (Total 138, 139, 149)
BETHEL	70	0	70	600	960	45	125	300	0	83	0	0	1,800	3,313	3,983
BISCOE, FIRST	0	1,800	1,800	3,000	2,200	440	0	2,950	0	0	0	0	0	5,590	10,390
BLACKWOOD CHAPEL	0	0	0	2,563	854	403	618	759	0	363	313	250	221	3,781	6,344
CALVARY	0	0	0	2,150	750	0	150	165	150	300	250	250	0	2,015	4,165
CANDOR	0	0	0	3,374	1,294	192	566	436	0	273	25	0	440	3,226	6,600
CENTER	0	0	0	609	183	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	183	792
DOVER	0	0	0	7,320	3,589	373	1,460	4,620	0	1,933	0	0	1,281	13,256	20,576
EAGLE SPRINGS	0	0	0	3,970	1,595	25	205	500	0	0	0	0	800	3,125	7,095
ELDORADO	0	0	0	823	686	250	350	700	0	500	100	100	755	3,461	4,284
EXWAY	0	0	0	4,190	1,908	129	365	3,138	0	323	189	0	300	6,352	10,542
FORKS OF LITTLE RIV.	0	0	0	1,080	1,080	415	115	1,215	0	205	0	0	0	3,030	4,110
GRACE MEMORIAL	0	0	0	1,566	1,175	0	255	700	0	0	0	0	0	2,130	3,696
HAMER CREEK	0	0	0	6,607	2,637	0	236	856	0	0	0	0	68	3,797	10,404
HOLLY MOUNT	0	0	0	2,500	1,500	434	1,000	733	0	603	0	475	0	4,745	7,245
LAUREL HILL	0	0	0	3,973	1,589	341	367	1,541	0	480	0	71	0	4,389	8,362
LIBERTY HILL	0	0	0	2,173	2,173	253	815	1,059	0	409	86	70	1,118	5,983	8,156
* MISSION BAU PRI.	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
MT. CARMEL	0	0	0	3,395	2,249	648	1,500	2,141	0	150	0	0	350	7,038	10,433
MT. GILEAD, FIRST	0	900	900	4,000	1,200	175	475	1,993	0	185	112	90	1,503	5,733	10,633
NEW HOPE	0	0	0	100	720	320	352	250	0	182	148	100	5,375	7,447	7,547
PLEASANT GROVE	400	0	400	1,747	1,400	64	503	527	0	0	0	200	2,788	5,482	7,629
PROSPECT	0	0	0	1,350	670	670	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1,340	2,690
STAR, FIRST	0	0	0	3,106	3,106	98	775	1,173	0	0	0	0	0	5,152	8,258
STONEY FORK	0	0	0	3,683	1,204	47	827	1,192	0	610	186	186	1,923	6,175	9,858
TABERNACLE	0	0	0	4,409	320	98	315	432	0	193	0	0	0	1,358	5,767
TROY, FIRST	0	0	0	9,640	8,822	239	592	1,607	0	218	61	0	198	11,737	21,377
WADEVILLE	0	0	0	3,961	500	262	533	1,093	0	134	0	0	0	2,522	6,483
WESTBROOK	0	0	0	65	405	0	0	50	0	0	0	0	0	455	520
WHITE CREST	0	0	0	5,690	2,114	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	5,650	7,764	13,454
TOTALS	470	2,700	3,170	87,644	46,883	5,921	12,499	30,130	150	7,144	1,470	1,792	24,590	130,579	221,393
PREVIOUS YEAR TOTALS															

TABLE I SPECIAL INFORMATION

Montgomery
North Carolina
Year Ending: 1993

CHURCHES	20 No members received from non-Baptist Churches	21 No members lost to non-Baptist Churches	22 Number of tithers	23 Cooperative Program goal as percent of undesignated receipts	24 Associational missions goal as percent of undesignated receipts	25 Heating & Cooling	26 Value of church property	27 Total church debt at end of this associational year	28 No Church-Type Missions Started This Year	29 No Church-Type Missions Currently Supported	30 No Church Type Missions (Mid Primary Sponsor)	31 No New SS Members	32 No Ethnic SS Members	33 Gh Lottie Moon Offering	34 Gh Annie Armstrong Offering	35 College Students Baptized	36 Sunday Morning Worship Attend	37 Sunday Evening Worship Attend	38 Broadcast 1 = None 2 = TV 3 = Radio 4 = Both	39 January Bible Study Classes 1 = None 2 = Adult 3 = Other 4 = Both	40 Budget Promo 1 = None 2 = GG 3 = Forward Prg 4 = Others 5 = Other	41 Budget Y = Yes N = No	42 Chr Life Comm	43 Does church have, observe, plan, use, etc.? Gifts to Assoc on % Basis	44 Conduct Supp Grps	45 Chr Home Emphasis	46 Computer	47 Pageant or Drama	48 Baptist Men's Day	49 Community ministries	50 Baptist Sem./Coll Day	51 Other Retirement	52 State paper in budget
BETHEL	0	0	30	1	3	1,644	60,000	0	0	0	0	22	0	300	125	0	73	0	1	4	5	Y	N	Y	N	N	Y	Y	Y	N	Y	N
BISCOE, FIRST	5	0	0	5.5	3.05	4,774	645,000	0	0	1	0	0	0	2,450	0	0	100	0	1	1	1	Y	N	N	N	Y	Y	Y	N	N	Y	Y
BLACKWOOD CHAPEL	0	1	14	12	4	2,083	300,000	0	0	0	0	2	0	759	618	0	44	0	1	1	5	Y	N	Y	N	N	Y	Y	Y	N	N	N
CALVARY	0	0	26	6	4	4,026	200,000	0	0	0	0	5	0	165	150	0	60	0	1	1	1	Y	N	Y	N	N	Y	Y	N	N	N	N
CANDOR	0	0	25	10	4	11,276	470,000	2,537	0	0	0	8	0	436	566	0	54	20	1	1	5	Y	N	Y	N	N	Y	Y	N	N	N	Y
CENTER	0	0	0	10	3	462	60,000	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	5	0	1	1	1	Y	N	Y	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	Y
DOVER	2	0	30	10	5	3,995	550,000	0	0	0	0	17	0	4,620	1,460	0	100	20	1	1	5	Y	N	Y	N	N	Y	Y	Y	N	N	Y
EAGLE SPRINGS	0	1	14	10	4	2,200	175,000	0	0	0	0	9	0	500	205	0	50	0	1	1	4	Y	N	N	N	N	Y	N	N	N	Y	Y
ELDORADO	0	0	0	6	5	1,889	182,000	0	0	0	0	0	0	700	350	0	12	0	1	1	1	N	N	N	Y	N	N	N	N	N	N	Y
EXWAY	0	0	26	11	5	2,045	329,000	0	0	0	1	4	0	3,138	365	0	59	25	1	2	1	Y	N	Y	N	N	Y	N	Y	N	N	N
FORKS OF LITTLE RIV.	0	0	10	3	3	3,500	327,080	0	0	0	0	11	0	910	115	0	34	0	1	1	4	Y	N	Y	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	Y
GRACE MEMORIAL	0	0	20	3	4	2,400	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	700	255	0	40	20	1	1	4	Y	N	Y	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N
HAMER CREEK	0	2	59	8	2	4,122	200,000	23,000	0	0	0	7	0	856	236	0	72	40	1	1	1	Y	N	Y	N	N	N	Y	Y	N	N	N
HOLLY MOUNT	0	0	5	0	0	1,273	22,500	0	0	0	0	0	0	733	1,000	0	78	0	1	1	1	N	N	N	N	N	N	Y	N	N	N	N
LAUREL HILL	0	2	25	10	4	5,985	325,000	7,130	0	0	0	0	0	1,541	367	0	64	0	1	2	1	Y	Y	N	N	N	N	Y	Y	N	N	N
LIBERTY HILL	0	1	22	5	5	2,209	338,000	0	0	0	0	5	0	1,059	815	0	45	0	1	1	1	Y	N	Y	N	N	N	Y	Y	N	N	N
* MISSION BAU PRI.	0	0	13	0	0	2,204	22,620	19,249	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	55	0	1	1	1	Y	Y	N	N	Y	N	N	N	N	N	N
MT. CARMEL	0	0	30	6	4	3,526	526,100	0	0	0	0	6	0	2,141	1,500	0	59	30	1	1	1	Y	N	Y	N	N	N	Y	Y	N	N	Y
MT. GILEAD, FIRST	0	0	10	5.37	1.6	6,379	639,150	18,000	0	1	0	11	23	911	475	0	70	0	1	2	1	Y	N	N	Y	N	N	Y	Y	N	N	Y
NEW HOPE	0	1	25	0	0	0	200,000	0	0	0	0	3	0	250	352	0	150	0	1	1	1	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N
PLEASANT GROVE	0	0	20	5	4	1,340	405,000	0	0	0	0	4	0	527	503	0	50	30	1	1	1	Y	N	Y	Y	N	Y	N	Y	N	N	N
PROSPECT	1	0	20	2.5	2.5	3,100	185,000	0	0	0	0	7	0	0	0	0	71	0	1	1	2	Y	N	Y	N	N	Y	Y	Y	N	N	N
STAR, FIRST	0	0	35	5.5	5.5	3,328	300,000	0	0	0	0	6	0	1,173	555	1	59	28	1	2	5	Y	N	Y	N	N	N	Y	Y	Y	N	N
STONEY FORK	0	0	0	12	3	1,953	300,000	0	0	0	0	5	0	1,192	827	0	53	0	1	1	5	Y	N	Y	N	N	N	Y	Y	Y	N	N
TABERNACLE	0	0	44	10	1	1,500	387,100	0	1	1	0	9	0	432	315	0	60	32	1	1	4	Y	N	N	N	N	N	Y	Y	Y	N	N
TROY, FIRST	2	0	50	5	5	12,788	1,244,000	0	0	0	0	18	0	1,607	592	0	140	24	1	2	5	Y	N	Y	N	N	Y	Y	Y	N	N	Y
WADEVILLE	0	0	16	9	2	2,926	285,000	0	0	0	0	4	0	1,093	533	0	49	0	1	1	3	Y	N	Y	N	N	N	Y	Y	N	N	Y
WESTBROOK	0	0	15	2	2	1,128	60,000	0	0	0	0	2	0	50	0	0	25	0	3	1	4	Y	N	Y	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N
WHITE CREST	1	0	36	8	3	4,175	255,000	0	0	0	0	9	0	0	0	0	70	0	1	1	1	Y	N	Y	N	N	N	Y	Y	N	N	Y
TOTALS	11	8	607			96,026	8,969,930	50,667	1	3	1	174	23	28,243	12,279	1	1,746	269														
PREVIOUS YEAR TOTALS																															

EDMONDS PRINTING CO. - LAWRENCEVILLE, VA

MONTGOMERY BAPTIST ASSOCIATION

Churches in Association:

Partners in New Work

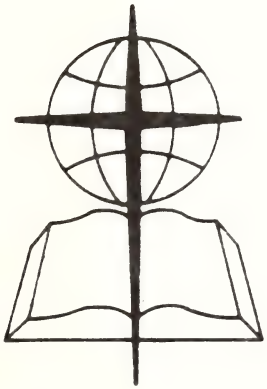
106th
Annual Meeting

October 18, 1994
7:15 P.M.
New Hope Baptist Church
Star, NC

October 19, 1994
9:15 A.M.
Blackwood Chapel
Pekin Rd., Troy

Montgomery Baptist Association

One Hundredth and Sixth Annual Meeting



October 18, 1994
NEW HOPE BAPTIST CHURCH
7:15 P.M.

October 19, 1994
BLACKWOOD CHAPEL
9:15 A.M.

Table of Contents

Baptist Children's Home 23
Baptist Foundation 27
Baptist Hospital 27
Baptist Men 10
Baptist Retirement Homes 24
Biblical Recorder 25
Budget (Proposed) 17
Christian Action League 26
Christian Higher Education 24
Church and Community Ministries 8
Church Directory 31
Church Groupings 12
Director of Missions 7
Evangelism 11
Finance Reports
  Yearly Receipts from the Churches 22
  MBA Finance Report 18
  Savings Account Report 22
  Special Account Report 20
Historian's Report 14
Memorial Report 13
Music 13
Nominating Committee Report 16
  Committees for 1994-95 16
106th Annual Meeting Program 5
Resolutions Committee Report 15
Statistical Tables 41
Sunday School 12
Time, Place and Preacher 12
WMU Report 9

Constitution

ARTICLE 1. This Association shall be known as the Montgomery Baptist Association.

ARTICLE 2. The purpose of this association shall be the promotion of Christ's Kingdom among men. The means of accomplishing this shall be in conformity with the New Testament under the leadership of Christ.

Our goal in accomplishing this purpose shall be to nurture harmony in faith and practice among the member churches; to promote missions within the association by calling churches to support local, state, national and foreign missions; providing opportunities for working together in missions, ministry, growth and training in evangelism. This should be done by enlisting the member churches in a spirit of love and cooperation that the gospel of our Lord Jesus Christ might be proclaimed effectively in our association, state, nation and around the world.

ARTICLE 3. This Association shall be composed of: (1) three messengers from each cooperating church of 100 members or less and one additional messenger for each 100 members or fraction thereof above the first hundred except that no church shall have more than ten messengers; (2) all active pastors of churches in the Association; (3) all officers of the Association; (4) the Associational Director of Missions; (5) all members of all standing committees of the Association.

ARTICLE 4. It is understood that each church in cooperation with the Association is independent and sovereign in its own affairs, and the Association has no authority over the churches, except of an advisory nature.

ARTICLE 5. The Association may invite visiting and corresponding brethren to seats, and extend to the privileges of the body, except that of voting.

ARTICLE 6. The Association shall not maintain fellowship with any of the churches which fail to observe Gospel order.

ARTICLE 7. Any church wishing to be in active cooperation with the Association shall be required to submit to the Credentials Committee a copy of its Articles of Faith and Covenant. Upon a favorable report of the Credentials Committee to the Association the church shall come under the watchcare of the Association. At the next annual session, upon a second favorable report of this Committee and a majority vote of the Association in session, the church's messengers shall be received as a part of the Association.

ARTICLE 8. Any church in cooperation with the Association, failing for two consecutive years to report by letter to the Association shall be considered no longer in cooperation with the Association until reinstated by common consent of the Association in regular or special session.

ARTICLE 9. The messengers from each Church shall bear a letter certifying their appointment, and communicating information relative to the state of the church. Provided, however, that when any church has prepared a letter and through inadvertence the letter fails to be presented, her messengers may be received without its presentation.

ARTICLE 10. The officers of the Association shall be Moderator, Vice-Moderator, Clerk, Treasurer, Historian, and Parliamentarian, who shall be chosen annually from among its members by a majority vote, and continue in office until their successors are elected. The Moderator shall not serve more than two consecutive terms in office.

ARTICLE 11. It shall be the duty of the Moderator to preside over all meetings of the Association; to enforce observance of the constitution of the Association; to preserve order; to decide all questions of order; to give his opinion on any question under discussion after others have spoken; to give the deciding vote in case of a tie; and to give general oversight to the work of the Association between sessions. In the event of the absence of the Moderator, the Vice-Moderator shall act in his stead.

ARTICLE 12. It shall be the duty of the Clerk to record the proceedings of all sessions of the Association (including Executive Committee meetings); and, in cooperation with the Director of Missions to direct the printing and distribution of the annual minutes among the churches.

ARTICLE 13. It shall be the duty of the Treasurer to receive all funds sent up by the churches or collected during the sessions of the Association, and to distribute the same as ordered by the Association. He/she shall make reports to the Executive Committee and a complete annual report to the Association in session.

ARTICLE 14. It shall be the duty of the Historian to preserve for the record of the Association any items that he may consider of historical interest to the Association.

ARTICLE 15. The Association shall appoint an Executive Committee consisting of the Moderator, Associational Director of Missions, Pastor and one member from each cooperating church, all Associational officers and Committee Chairmen, who shall cooperate with the Baptist State Convention and Southern Baptist Convention, so far as practical, in mission work within our bounds. Any members present shall constitute a quorum.

A. The Executive Committee may set regular meetings and/or should the need arise, the Moderator may call a meeting of the Executive Committee.

B. To act for and on behalf of the Association between sessions.

C. To carry out the orders and resolutions of the Association pertaining to it.

D. To fill vacancies which may occur during the year in the personnel of the Association officers or workers for the remainder of such unexpired term.

E. To make such recommendations it may deem wise for the strengthening and upbuilding of the churches and the work of the Association.

F. The Executive Committee shall not involve the Association in debt to exceed one hundred dollars over our receipts for necessary operating expenses of the Association.

G. No organizational officer of the association shall incur any debt or financial obligation to the association not authorized in the budget of the association.

ARTICLE 16. Associational Director of Missions.

Section 1. His selection shall be upon recommendation of the committee of Missions, approval by the Executive Committee, and-or by vote of the Association in an annual or called meeting. He shall be a member of all committees and organizations of the Association in a serving and advisory capacity. The relationship between the Association and its Director may be terminated by either party upon the giving of a thirty-day notice.

Section 2. The Associational Director of Missions shall promote the work of the Association and Denomination, cooperating with the churches, their pastors and officers, and the Associational committees and organizations. He shall make a quarterly report to the Executive Committee, and annual report to the Association.

Section 3. The Associational Director of Missions shall have two weeks vacation per year; the privilege of giving two weeks per year to denominational work outside the

Association; two weeks per year for revivals; the privilege of attending such state and southwide Baptist conventions or conferences as may seem wise by the Missions Committee and to the extent the budget allows; that he serve no church in the Association as interim pastor over an extended period of time.

Section 4. The Director of Missions shall work under the supervision of the Missions Committee. The Missions Committee being responsible to the Executive Committee, and that each church in the Association cooperates as fully as possible to make this work effective to the Kingdom of God.

Section 5. The associational office shall be under the direct supervision of the Director of Missions in cooperation with the Associational Council and the Executive Committee.

Section 6. An office secretary may be employed by the Association or its Executive Committee, upon recommendation of the Director of Missions in cooperation with the Missions and Executive committees.

ARTICLE 17. The purpose of the CCM Director is to assist the churches in the Association to participate in Christian ministries in the church field area and to assist in the ministries of the association.

The Church and Community Ministries Director (CCM) is to work with the Director of Missions in seeking to minister to the churches and community which the churches serve, seeking to discover areas of needs. The CCM Director is to help churches design a program to minister to the needs in the community. To become familiar with all local agencies to which referrals are made; to coordinate the work of the Sharing Place.

The CCM Director is to work under the supervision of the DOM and be a part of the Associational Council.

The relationship between the Association and the CCM Director may be terminated by either party upon the giving of a thirty day notice.

ARTICLE 18. The association shall elect committees as needed to plan and carry out the work of the association. A nominating committee shall nominate officers, denominational representatives and other committees. These committees shall serve on a three year rotating basis beginning 1990-1991 Association year. To start the rotating system, one committee member shall serve (1) one year, one committee member shall serve (2) two years, and one committee member shall serve (3) three years. All nominees for officers, denominational representatives, and committees shall be contacted before being nominated to get their consent to serve if elected. It is understood that nominations may be made from the floor for all positions to which persons are nominated.

ARTICLE 19. The annual session of the Association shall be held on Tuesday and Wednesday before the fourth Sunday in October at such places as may be chosen. In the first day's program, preference shall be given to an inspirational service. In the second day's program the reports of the Executive Committee, the Clerk, the Treasurer; election of officers; state-wide objects; and the work of the Association in general shall have preference.

ARTICLE 20. By appointment of the Association there shall be an Introductory Sermon at each annual meeting of the Association.

ARTICLE 21. The Constitution may be amended at any annual session by a vote of two-thirds of the members present, providing notice has been given on the first day of the Associational meeting.

ARTICLE 22. The Association shall appoint a Finance Committee to study and present a proposed budget each year and to direct and promote the finances of the Associa-

tion throughout the year. This committee shall be composed of no less than two pastors and the chairman of this committee shall be a member of the Executive Committee.

ARTICLE 23. The Association shall have an Associational Council to work with the Director of Missions, under the oversight of the Executive Committee. The chairman of this committee shall be the Director of Missions.

ARTICLE 24. The parliamentary guide for the association shall be *Robert's Rules of Order.*

Program

One Hundred and Sixth Annual Meeting

MONTGOMERY BAPTIST ASSOCIATION

EVENING SESSION
New Hope Baptist Church
7:15 P.M.

Prelude
Call to Order by Moderator ..... Dr. Bob Pratt
Hymn of Praise No. 355 ..... "Praise Him! Praise Him!"
Scripture and Prayer ..... Rev. Steve Mabery
Welcome by Host Pastor ..... Rev. Gene Davis
Adoption of Business ..... Rev. Gene Davis
Recognition of NCBSC Representatives
Welcome and Introduction of New Pastors ..... Rev. Ben Hall

MISSION ORGANIZATIONAL REPORTS
Woman's Missionary Union ..... Mrs. Delores Hicks
Baptist Men ..... Mr. Paul Gordon
CCM ..... Mrs. Vernie Rhodes
Offertory Hymn No. 149 ..... "Something For Thee"
Prayer and Receiving of Offering
Enrollment ..... Host Church
Special Music ..... Mr. Charlie R. Robinson
Annual Sermon ..... Rev. Gary McNeill
Pastor: Blackwood Chapel
Hymn No. 168 ..... "I'll Live For Him"
Benediction ..... Rev. Ernesto Robledo
Postlude

WEDNESDAY MORNING SESSION
Blackwood Chapel

9:00 Prelude
9:15 Call to Order by Moderator ..... Dr. Bob Pratt
Hymn No. 30 ..... "O Worship the King"
Scripture and Prayer ..... Mr. Ryan Weaver
Welcome by Host Pastor ..... Rev. Gary McNeill

9:30 REPORTS TO THE ASSOCIATION
Sunday School ..... Rev. Billy Dennis
Treasurer ..... Mrs. Elaine Weaver
Nominating Committee
Music
Evangelism
Director of Missions ..... Rev. Ben Hall

MEMORIAL SERVICE ..... Rev. James Williams

Recognition of NCBSC Representative

10:30 BUSINESS SESSION
- Budget Committee
- Enrollment Report ..... Host Church
- Resolutions ..... Mrs. Virginia Blake
- Time, Place and Preacher ..... Rev. Raleigh Castelloe

Offertory Hymn No. 461 ..... "I Love to Tell the Story"
Prayer and Receiving of Offering
Message in Song ..... Dr. John Blizzard
Voice Professor, Wingate College
Message ..... Rev. Roger Wall
Southern Baptist Mission to Jordon
Hymn No. 281 ..... "We've A Story to Tell"
Benediction and Blessing ..... Dr. Bob Pratt
Postlude

OFFICERS

Moderator ..... Dr. Bob Pratt
Acting Clerk ..... Mrs. Vernie Rhodes
Treasurer ..... Mrs. Elaine Weaver
Director of Missions ..... Rev. Ben Hall
Church and Community Ministries ..... Mrs. Vernie Rhodes
Pianist ..... Mrs. Rebecca Blake

Messengers to the Association

BETHEL: Rev. David M. Kime, Mrs. Clydene Kime, Mr. Carl Harris, Mr. Kenneth Mask

BISCOE, FIRST: Rev. Larry Wilson

BLACKWOOD CHAPEL: Linda Whittington, Ben Perry, Ruth Dennis

CALVARY: Branson Haywood, Robert McKinnon, Helen McKinnon

CANDOR: Roger Kellis, Delores Hicks, Rachel Kellis, Mozelle Hicks

CENTER: Mrs. Louise K. Spivey, Mr. Loy Branson, Mrs. Elma Thomas, Mr. Kenneth Spivey, Mr. Arlie Thomas

DOVER: Mrs. Lynnie Comer, Mrs. Rachel Brewer, Mrs. Pauline Greene, Mr. Fred Hare

EAGLE SPRINGS: Dot Cagle, Peggy Comer, Roger Martin, J.C. Comer, Johnny Cagle, Irene Thomas, Frances Martin

ELDORADO: Mrs. Ina Thompson, Mrs. Vernie Surratt, Mr. Clayton Cobb, Mrs. Clayton Cobb

EXWAY: Roger Mabe, Alice Airington, Wilbert Airington

FIRST BAPTIST, TROY: Mrs. Ethel Blake, Mrs. Elaine Weaver, Mr. Ryan Weaver, Mrs. Frances Thompson, Mrs. Phyllis Castelloe, Mrs. Estelle Ptaszynski

FORKS LITTLE RIVER: Harrison Warner, Pauline Turner, Lois McQueen, Ina Warner, Emogene Dennis, Lynn Saunders

GRACE MEMORIAL: James Butcher, Mrs. Coline Gibson, Mrs. Jessie Morton

HAMER CREEK: Maude Deaton, Myrtle Bauman, Leola Thompson
HOLLY MOUNT: Mr. Chester Thompson, Mrs. Geraldine Yarboro, Mrs. Lois Thompson
LAUREL HILL: Mr. Paul Haywood, Mrs. Virginia Blake, Mrs. Myrtle Haywood, Mrs. Hazel Freeman
LIBERTY HILL: Mr. Clayton Harris, Mrs. Beatrice Hunsucker, Mrs. Isabelle Cranford, Mrs. Lynn Davis
MT. CARMEL: Mr. Harold Whitaker, Mr. Leonard Greene, Mrs. Vada Whitaker, Mr. Homer Hunsucker
MT. GILEAD, FIRST: Dr. Bob Pratt, Mr. Howard James, Mr. Johnny Haywood, Mrs. Janet Pratt, Mr. Bill Haywood
NEW HOPE: Rev. Gene Davis, Lavelle Williams, Danny Davis, Doris Williams, Frances Hursey
PLEASANT GROVE: Rev. Gary Rutherford, Richard Lyles, Sean Hassell
STAR, FIRST: Mr. Roy Deaton, Irma Harrington, Mrs. Pauline Deaton
STONEY FORK: Mr. Sam Beasley, Mrs. Nellie Barringer, Mrs. Ruth Smith, Boots Smith
TABERNACLE: Mr. Paul Hurley, Mrs. Amy Hurley
WADEVILLE: Becky Dunn, Phillip McRae, Louis McRae, Frances McRae
WESTBROOK: Mr. Clayton Green, Janie Callicutt, Brenda McIntyre, Cozette Green, Ted McIntyre, Vi Jane Inman
WHITE CREST: Durward Epps, Bob Hodges, Bob Knight, Joan Epps, Dot Hodges, Mert Knight

Director of Missions

(Ben Hall)

It is hard to believe that the Associational Year, 1993-1994, has come to a close. As I reflect back on the year, it has been full of frustrations for both the association and the churches. We have several churches without pastors. These churches are as follows: Candor, Dover, Eagle Springs, Exway, Hamer Creek, and Wadeville. The following churches have called new pastors during the year: Calvary called Rev. Bill Turnmire, Grace Memorial called Rev. Lonnie Gibson, Holly Mount called Rev. Steve Mabery, Mt. Carmel called Rev. Grady Blakely, and Prince of Peace Spanish Mission called Rev. Ernesto Robledo.

Also, First Baptist Church of Troy lost their Music/Youth Director Mr. Mark Hill and called Mr. Ryan Weaver as Youth/Outreach Director.

We lost many of our Associational leaders such as Sunday School Director, Discipleship Training Director, and the Evangelism Director. This has made it hard to carry on the work of the association with a regular procedure. We have also been without an associational clerk this year.

Yet, all has not been negative. We have seen good work go on regardless. The highlight of the year was our World Mission Conference--with eleven of our churches participating. We were inspired, and received a new challenge to be about the work of the Lord to share Christ across our association, state, land and world. Several of our churches have become more directly involved in missions by helping with some of the work and needs on the home mission fields.

Let me encourage the churches to be on mission and involved in missions through

the Association as well as in their own setting. There are so many in our area that are hurting and need Christ. Let's make this a year of sharing as we come to the Here's Hope Crusade in 1995.

Church and Community Ministries

(Vernie Rhodes)

It is time once again to reflect over the past year with a closer focus on Church and Community Ministries within Montgomery Baptist Association. Taking time to look back at the year's end is good in that it presents a challenge to work harder and accomplish more for our Lord thru Church and Community Ministries.

A total of 356 families, 1192 individuals received help thru associational ministries this year. The Food and Clothing ministries have remained busy. The Food ministry has served more people than last year, with a total of 469 disbursements, or 1361 individuals being served. (Figures are approximate.) The Home Mission Board supported this ministry with a $2,500 contribution this year. Our clothing ministry, The Sharing Place, has served our area immensely this year. Several families were given assistance following the loss of their homes by fire. Furniture items were given to many families who were in need.

We have strived to keep the lines of communication open and work with other community organizations in our area. Many ladies and children were given clothing and household needs as they were referred to us by the Woman's Crisis Council. Many low income families and homeless people were assisted who came in seeking help, many of whom were sent to us from Social Services, the Food Stamp Office, the Health Department, and SCAP (Sandhills Community Action Program). Aid has also been given to people in cooperation with St. Joseph Medical Center, Hospice Program.

Many children were served with Christmas toys again this year--58 in fact. Then, of the families that had recently come into our office seeking help, 50 families were referred to the WMU for the annual WMU pounding.

Individual donations have made a Crisis Ministry possible on a small scale. This ministry has aided several families with things such as heat, electricity, or gas to travel back and forth to the doctor. There is a much larger need here than finances have allowed us to respond to but with God's help, it will grow.

Samarkand Manor allowed us once again to hold VBS there for the youth. Total enrollment this year was 111 youth, and 12 volunteer leaders. Average attendance was 92. Let's praise God for 26 decisions that were made there that week. One Bible Study Group has been started at Samarkand--more are needed. Some have expressed interest in "One-On-One" Ministry with the youth there. Certainly this is an area of ministry that has much potential for growth.

Please support the ministries of your association with your prayers, your time, and your talents. I pray that we will enter the 1994-95 church year with a new determination to reach more people for the Lord thru ministering to their immediate needs.

WMU Report

(Delores Hicks)

Our 1993-94 hymn, "O Lord Who Came to Earth to Show," outlines the key elements of our emphasis, Serve in Christ's Name. All Christians are called to fulfill Christ's word in the Great Commission in its entirety. The mission task is carried out by individuals, families, and large or small groups as they select avenues of involvement. WMU in the association seeks to facilitate missions involvement and to equip missions-minded people to follow the way of truth and love.

As we served in Christ's name, we wanted to create awareness of Women's Missionary Union as a proactive organization involved in redemptive ministries of comfort, peace, and hope. We had a commitment to recognize them in their efforts, to assist whenever possible, to actively work together in the spirit of Christian love for each other and for all people.

The 1993-94 Associational WMU Council members (WMU Director, Delores Hicks; WMU Assistant Director & Mission Action/Personal Witnessing Director, Shirley Hall; Baptist Woman's Director, Phyllis Parks; Acteen Director, Kathy Garner; GA Director, Shirley Murdock; Mission Friends Director, Lynn Griffith; and Secretary/Treasurer, Jean Cranford) were involved in many activities during the year.

NOVEMBER: On November 1st, we observed the Baptist Woman's Day of Prayer in a service at Troy First Baptist Chapel. There were 35 in attendance, with several churches represented. The love offering was $100.16 which we were able to forward to the North American Baptist Woman's Union, which is part of Women's Dept. of the Baptist World Alliance.

DECEMBER: The annual "Christmas Pounding" was sponsored by the Council. Shirley Hall, Mission Action Director, coordinated this project with great success. WMU organizations from 19 churches participated. This enabled us to deliver food to forty-three families.

JANUARY: Prince of Peace, in Candor started a Mission WMU. The council assisted them in purchasing some of their literature. The Acteens held a Studiact Workshop at Troy First Baptist. There were seven present.

FEBRUARY: An Associational GA activity was held at Forks of Little River Baptist Church. Shirley Murdock, GA Director, led the activity. The WMU council co-hosted an Appreciation Dinner for the volunteers and their wives who worked so faithfully getting the Hispanic Mission and the living quarters ready for the new pastor and his family.

APRIL: There were eight ladies from our association who attended the NCWMU Annual Meeting at Ridgecrest. Six of these ladies were WMU Council members. The 87th Associational WMU Annual Meeting was held at Laurel Hill Baptist Church. There were only 64 in attendance. The guest speakers were Ernesto and Irma Robledo. They shared with us what they were teaching and what they hoped to accomplish. Beth McDonald, Chairman, Camp Mundo Vista Campaign, gave a short skit and talk about the Camp Mundo Vista Dream. The love offering of $142.63 was given to Beth

McDonald for the Camp Mundo Vista Campaign. The Acteens and GA's assisted in the capacity of ushers and nursery workers.

MAY: Three of the WMU Council members, along with two ladies from Forks of Little River Baptist Church, and twelve of our GA's attended the Camp Mundo Vista 25th Celebration Day at Camp Mundo Vista.

JUNE: There were two adults and five Acteens from the First Baptist Church, Troy, that went to Birmingham, Alabama for the NAC (National Acteen Convention). These girls worked hard to raise money for their trip.

JULY: All of the WMU Council, along with Ben Hall, DOM, and Ginger Roy, Nominating Chairman, attended the State WMU Leadership Training Sessions at Caraway Conference Center.

AUGUST: Again this year, there were three council members who participated in the Samarkand VBS. Shirley Hall, worked at the VBS at Prince of Peace. Refreshments were furnished by the WMU organizations and were served by the Acteens and their leaders. The annual Baptist Woman's Retreat was led by Phyllis Parks, BW Director, at Candor Baptist Church on August 6th. Jill Forster, RN, taught the book "Hearts Cry." This is a book about prayer. There were 34 ladies present with 11 churches represented.

SEPTEMBER: Associational Leadership Training Session was held at First Baptist Troy. This training session was led by the WMU Council members. There were 30 ladies present with 10 churches represented.

This past year has enabled us to assist in starting three new age-level organizations in WMU. These were: Mt. Gilead, Acteens; Prince of Peace, Mission WMU; and Grace Memorial, WMU/BW.

Shirley Hall, Mission Action Director, has continued to lead The Sharing Place. Several churches are participating in this project.

Beginning this past January, Shirley Hall, led the WMU organizations in starting a new project--Samarkland Birthday Parties.

The Montgomery Baptist Association WMU Council has received another Certificate of Recognition from the State WMU for their outstanding work during the year.

Baptist Men

(Paul Gordon)

The purpose of the Baptist Men's Director is to support the churches of the Montgomery Association in its task of bringing men and boys to God through Jesus Christ by helping churches involve men and boys in missions.

The men of our association have been involved in (3) three areas of mission work in 1994:

1. Support was given to the Chinese Baptist Church of Charlotte in both the building program, and thru the Disaster Relief Unit. The Relief Unit fed the volun

teers. The first week of work, Gene Singleton, Phyllis and Jerry Parks were part of the feeding team.

2. Four ramps and decks were contructed in the Candor and Troy area for handicapped individuals. We are working on plans for one more ramp.
3. In July, Gene Singleton went to Albany, Georgia as part of the Disaster Relief Team from Region 6. The team was made up of 38 men and women from (5) five counties. They prepared 6,000 meals--most of which were distributed by Red Cross Emergency Response Vehicle to flood victims and relief workers.

Six churches were involved in these mission projects: Prospect, Stoney Fork, Grace Memorial, Mount Carmel, Dover, and Forks of Little River.

Grace Memorial Baptist Church has started a new Baptist Men's Unit.

Volunteers needed at Camp "Mundo Vista:" Funds are now available to continue work on the cabins. The next phase of work includes foundation for the bathrooms, framing in the bathrooms, exterior paintings of cabins, interior cabin renovation, and building of new railings on porches. There is something for anyone and everyone to do! This will begin October 3rd and go thru April 8th.

Evangelism

Preparation is underway for a major evangelism emphasis in 1995. Across America through the efforts of Southern Baptists we are hoping to see 500,000 people profess faith in Christ. This can be accomplished as an army of our people make a strong and dependable commitment to attempt to share their faith 60 times in 60 days. This will be a simultaneous effort happening between January 9 and March 9, 1995. Pray that your congregation will be a part of Here's Hope 1995. Each church is encouraged to enlist 10% of its active Sunday School members for this intensive witnessing effort. A brochure will be provided entitled "Sixty Ways for Sixty Days." The brochure will contain 60 creative suggestions to help Christians "open the door" for sharing the gospel of Christ.

Pastors of each church will be provided with a packet of preparation materials. For your convenience and assistance the local church steering committee elected by your church will be trained by the Here's Hope Association Steering Committee. The preparation packet contains materials which can be useful for five years. Use them completely or selectively. They are adaptable for each church situation.

The Pastor/Church packet provided by the Home Mission Board contains an order form for ordering materials needed for training and promotion. Marked New Testaments can be ordered from the North Carolina Evangelism Division at a cost of .50 per copy. A copy of the Roman Road adult training video is available free of charge thru the Baptist State Convention.

In past years, baptisms in NC have significantly increased during times of special evangelism emphasis. The same can occur in 1995 if we will take advantage of this cooperative effort. Schedule a Harvest Revival to follow the 60 days of witnessing. The suggested date for our area is April 2-9, 1994.

Sunday School Report

(Billy Dennis)

In 1993-94 the association sponsored three different Sunday School conferences. The first was held on March 24th, at Eagle Springs; the second took place at Mount Gilead First on May 12th; and the last was a literature workshop, held at Troy First on September 27th. Approximately 80 people received training at these conferences.

As you may know, much of the literature has taken on a new look, while much more will be undergoing improvements in the coming months. During this year, should any church have the need for a consultation, please do not hesitate to contact the ASSISTeam.

Your ASSISTeam members are:

Director ..... Rev. Billy Dennis
Adult ..... Rev. Raleigh Castelloe
Youth ..... Dr. Benny Hampton
Children ..... Mrs. Kennetha Weaver
Preschool ..... Rev. Ben Hall

Our theme for 1994-95 is "Breakthrough: Witness to Win." As this is the final year of the "Breakthrough" emphasis, let us make it our greatest year of outreach and growth as we study, and "flesh out," the Word of God.

Time, Place and Preacher

TIME
October 17, 1995 - 7:15 p.m.
October 18, 1995 - 9:15 a.m.

PLACE
Wadeville Baptist (p.m.)
Holly Mount Baptist (a.m.)

PREACHER
Rev. Lee Church
Rev. David Kime (Alt.)

Church Grouping in Association

BISCOE AREA
Biscoe First
Candor
Center
Dover
Eagle Springs
New Hope
Star First

MT. GILEAD AREA
Bethel
Blackwood Chapel
Calvary
Exway
Hamer Creek
Liberty Hill
Mt. Gilead First
Stoney Fork
Wadeville
Whitecrest
Valley View

TROY AREA
Eldorado
Forks of Little River
Grace Memorial
Holly Mount
Laurel Hill
Mt. Carmel
Pleasant Grove
Prospect
Tabernacle
Troy First
Westbrook

Music

Music has always been an important and vital part of Christian Worship. Music will often speak to our spiritual needs in ways that no other can. It reaches the depth of our soul to give hope and comfort.

An Associational Song Fest was held on April 24, at Calvary Baptist Church. Several churches and individuals participated.

Let me encourage every church to seek to have the best music program possible to share in worship and adoration to God. You may find other statistics on music in the reports of the churches.

Memorial Report

"Precious in the sight of the Lord is the death of one of His saints." Psalm 116:15

BETHEL
Mr. Carl Thompson

BISCOE FIRST BAPTIST
Mrs. Hattie Melton
Mr. Ralph Covington
Mrs. Jennie Scruggs

BLACKWOOD CHAPEL
Mrs. Frances Blake

CALVARY
Mrs. Edna Ledbetter

CANDOR
Mr. Larry Greene

CENTER
Mr. Alfred F. Haywood
Mrs. Annie Campbell Wilson

DOVER
Mrs. Cola Brewer
Mr. James Ellis Brewer, Deacon
Mr. Jonah Davis
Mrs. Mae Auman Brewer
Miss Bessie Callicutt
Mrs. Opal Miller
Mrs. Mamie Dunlap
Mrs. Lois Davis
Mr. C.E. Sykes
Mrs. Catherine Henley

EAGLE SPRINGS
Mrs. Lola Watts
Mrs. Beulah Martin

ELDORADO FIRST BAPTIST
Mr. Hubert Russell, Deacon

EXWAY
Mrs. Minnie Belle Haywood

FORKS OF LITTLE RIVER
Mr. Gayle Campbell, Deacon

HAMER CREEK
Mrs. Nell Talbert

HOLLY MOUNT
Mrs. Pneller Haywood

LAUREL HILL
Mrs. Leona Bailey
Mr. Franklin Hamilton
Mr. James Epps
Mr. Lacy Batten
Mrs. Elon Poole

LIBERTY HILL
Mr. R.L. Simmons
Mrs. Catherine Elmira Warner
Mrs. Vertie Howard
Miss Ila Hunsucker

MOUNT CARMEL
Mr. Charlie Epps

MOUNT GILEAD FIRST BAPTIST
Mrs. Betty Dickens
Miss Frances Haywood, Deacon
Mr. Lawrence Ingold
Mr. Woodrow Robinson
Mrs. Mattie Tedder

NEW HOPE
Mr. C.D. Parsons
Mr. Waye Brown
Mr. James Curtis Moore

PROSPECT
Mrs. Vickie Hall

STAR FIRST BAPTIST
Mrs. Iris Hauser
Mr. Robert Medlin
Mrs. Myrtle Vanfassen
Mr. Clarence Williamson
Mr. John Paul McIntosh III

STONEY FORK
Mrs. Delite Beasley
Mrs. Alicia Lee

TABERNACLE
Mrs. Grace Beaman
Mr. M.H. Blake, Deacon

TROY FIRST BAPTIST
Mrs. Frances Barden
Mrs. Mildred Scott
Mrs. Millie Arscott, Deacon
Mrs. Katherine Coleman

WESTBROOK
Mr. Charles Reynolds

1994 Historian's Report

BETHEL: Widened road and made other grounds improvements.
BISCOE FIRST: Nothing to report.
BLACKWOOD CHAPEL: Installed new heating and air conditioning. Bought new stove and refrigerator for fellowship building.
CALVARY: Started youth ministry. Called new pastor, Rev. William Turnmire.
CANDOR: Paid off loan on fellowship building. Bought lot adjoining church. Installed new PA system.
DOVER: Completed new fellowship building. Renovated former fellowship area into permanent classrooms. Pastor resigned.
EAGLE SPRINGS: New roof on Sanctuary. Installed exterior vinyl trim. New carpet in Sunday School rooms downstairs. New gutters on sanctuary. Two bathrooms completed in Educational Building. Interior of parsonage painted.
ELDORADO FIRST: Installed new steeple.
EXWAY: Pastor resigned.
FORKS OF LITTLE RIVER: Nothing to report.
GRACE MEMORIAL: Nothing reported.
HAMER CREEK: Relocated homecoming dinner tables from back of church to the front.
HOLLY MOUNT: Called new pastor, Rev. Steve Mabery.
LAUREL HILL: Put new carpet in parsonage and painted parsonage. Bought two new lawn mowers.

LIBERTY HILL: Had cemetery restored. Installed donated carpet in Sanctuary. Purchased pew cushions. Installed lights on each side of steps. Gave quarterly to World Hunger.

MT. CARMEL: Bought new Baptist Hymnals. Called new pastor, Rev. Grady Blakely.

MT. GILEAD FIRST: Renovated fellowship building. Put new roof on. Put in new floor tile.

NEW HOPE: Added videos and books to the library. Purchased an ice maker, gas grill, and air conditioner for fellowship hall.

PLEASANT GROVE: New ramp in memory of James Johnson

PRINCE OF PEACE MISSION: Held first VBS. Increased attendance from 10 to 60. Organized SS records. Started to pay own bills as a mission. Called Rev. Ernesto Robledo as new pastor.

PROSPECT: Tree was planted in honor of Mr. & Mrs. R.M. Owen on 10/24/93. Added classrooms and storage building to fellowship hall.

STAR FIRST: Purchased 15 passenger van.

STONEY FORK: Nothing to report.

TABERNACLE: Put in new baptistry, new carpet in Sunday School area, new carpet and flooring in parsonage.

TROY FIRST: Called Ryan Weaver as Youth and Education Director. Purchased new Allen organ. Purchased new choir robes. Donated piano and hymnals to Skilled Care Unit of Montgomery Memorial Hospital. Painted church offices and choir room and installed blinds. Re-upholstered parsonage furniture.

VALLEY VIEW: Nothing reported.

WADEVILLE: Installed new curtains in basement and new lights in vestibule. Pastor resigned. Called Rev. Gary Long as Interim Pastor.

WESTBROOK: Added new porch to church. Did some reconstruction on Sanctuary.

WHITECREST: Nothing to report.

Resolutions Committee

(Virginia Blake)

WHEREAS, God has richly blessed our churches and our Association during the past year, and

WHEREAS, in this One Hundred Sixth Annual Session of The Montgomery Baptist Association meeting at New Hope Baptist Church on October 18, 1994 and Blackwood Chapel Baptist Church on October 19, 1994, we have seen support and interest from the churches. Be it there resolved:

1. That we express our deepest gratitude to God for His blessings;
2. That we express our appreciation to Dr. Bob Pratt for his able and dedicated service as our moderator;
3. That we express our gratitude to Vernie Rhodes for her filling in as clerk pro-temp;
4. That we express our appreciation to Rev. Ben Hall for his leadership as our Associational Director of Missions;
5. That we express our gratitude to New Hope and Blackwood Chapel for the gracious manner in which they hosted the association, and for all the churches that provided the delicious meal;

6. That we express appreciation to those who faithfully worked in The Sharing Place and Food Ministry of the association;
7. That we express appreciation to Shirley Hall for her commitment and dedication in directing and planning the World Mission Conference;
8. That we encourage the churches to continue in ministry/missions work through the association as well as in the churches;
9. That we encourage the churches to be involved in opportunities for training offered by the association.

Nominating Committee Report

Proposed Associational Officers 1994-1995

Moderator ..... Dr. Bob Pratt
Vice-Moderator ..... Dr. Benny Hampton
Treasurer ..... Mrs. Elaine Weaver
Clerk ..... Mrs. Vernie Rhodes
Sunday School Director ..... Rev. Billy Dennis
Discipleship Training ..... Rev. Raleigh Castelloe
WMU Director ..... Mrs. Delores Hicks
Baptist Men Director ..... Mr. Paul Gordon
Assistant Baptist Men Director ..... Mr. Eugene Singleton
Evangelism ..... Rev. Grady Blakely
Vacation Bible School ..... Rev. Raleigh Castelloe
Baptist Literature Representative ..... Rev. Irvin Thompson
Christian Education Representative ..... Rev. Wayne Burris
Baptist Home Representative ..... Mr. Clem Morris
Stewardship Chairman
Historian
Memorial Chairman ..... Rev. James Williams
Children's Home Representative ..... Mrs. Ruth Johnson
Parliamentarian ..... Rev. Raleigh Castelloe
Music Director ..... Mr. Charlie R. Robinson
Organist/Pianist ..... Mrs. Rebecca Blake
Deacon Representative ..... Mr. Sam Beasley
Youth Director ..... Ryan and Kennetha Weaver
Senior Adult Director ..... Mr. and Mrs. Leonard Greene

Committees for 1994-1995

TIME, PLACE AND PREACHER

Raleigh Castelloe	1995
Lee Church	1996
David Kime	1997

NOMINATING COMMITTEE

Charlie Robinson	1995
Pauline Turner	1996
Carolyn Parsons	1997

EVANGELISM

Wayne Burris	1995
Gary McNeill	1996
Steve Mabery	1997
David Boroughs	1997

SEMINARY EXTENSION

Myra Taylor	
David Kime	1996
Gary McNeill	1997

RESOLUTIONS
- Homer Hunsucker 1995
- Lois McQueen 1996
- Cabot Inman 1997

CHRISTIAN LIFE
- James Williams 1995
- Terry Burris 1996
- Larry Wilson 1997

ENROLLMENT
- Host Churches

CREDENTIALS
- James Williams 1995
- Lois McQueen 1996
- Gene Davis 1997

FINANCE (BUDGET)
- Anita Wood 1995
- Grady Blakely 1996
- Bill Turnmire 1997

CONSTITUTION
- Bob Pratt 1995
- Gary Rutherford 1996
- Lonnie Gibson 1997

PROGRAM
- Director of Missions
- Moderator
- Music Director
- Host Pastors

TRUSTEES
- Jimmy Blake
- Virginia Blake
- Gene Griffith

Proposed Mission Action Budget

MONTGOMERY BAPTIST ASSOCIATION

	1993-94	1994-95
I. STAFF		
A. Salary	16,549.00	16,549.00
B. Salary Supplement (BSC)	2,000.00	1,500.00
C. Salary (Secretary)	1,815.00	1,815.00
D. Salary Supplement Secretary (BSC)	3,000.00	3,000.00
E. Salary Supplement COM (HMB)	6,000.00	5,500.00
E1. COM Salary		500.00
F. Social Security & Medicaid (COM)	826.00	826.00
G. Hispanic Ministry Pastor	3,220.00	3,220.00
H. Supplement Hispanic Ministry (BSC)	3,226.00	2,600.00
I. Utilities and Housing (DOM)	7,500.00	8,000.00
J. Retirement (DOM) 10% on Salary and 10% on Utilities & Housing	2,605.00	2,605.00
K. Hospital, Life and Disability (DOM)	4,783.00	4,783.00
SUBTOTAL	51,524.00	50,898.00
II. CHRISTIAN EDUCATION		
A. Church and Community Ministries	200.00	150.00
B. Sunday School	200.00	200.00
C. Vacation Bible School	200.00	200.00
D. Discipleship Training	150.00	150.00
E. WMU	175.00	175.00
F. Baptist Men	150.00	150.00
G. Evangelism	200.00	200.00
H. Music	150.00	150.00
I. Youth	200.00	200.00

J. Key Leadership	100.00	100.00
K. Senior Citizen Ministry	100.00	100.00
SUBTOTAL	1,825.00	1,775.00
III. ADMINISTRATIVE SUPPORT		
A. Office Expenses	600.00	600.00
B. Postage (Box Rent, Permit, Newsletter)	800.00	800.00
C. Travel DOM (at 29 cents per mile)	2,100.00	2,300.00
D. Travel COM (at 29 cents per mile)	600.00	675.00
E. Christmas Gifts (DOM 200.00, Treasurer 200.00, Secretary 100.00, Clerk 100.00)	600.00	600.00
F. Associational Minutes	200.00	200.00
G. Annual Associational Guest Speaker	150.00	150.00
H. Copy Maintenance and Lease	2,075.00	2,075.00
I. Convention (DOM)	600.00	600.00
SUBTOTAL	7,725.00	8,000.00
IV. ASSOCIATIONAL MISSIONS OFFICE		
A. Office Rent	2,400.00	2,400.00
B. Electricity	900.00	900.00
C. Telephone	850.00	850.00
D. Insurance and Bonding	250.00	250.00
E. Heat and Water	300.00	325.00
F. Office Furniture and Equipment	300.00	300.00
G. Maintenance and Repair	200.00	200.00
H. Miscellaneous	200.00	200.00
SUBTOTAL	5,400.00	5,425.00
GRAND TOTAL	66,474.00	66,098.00
AMOUNT OF BUDGET BEING SUPPLEMENTED	14,200.00	12,600.00
TOTAL NEEDED FROM CHURCHES	52,274.00	53,498.00
INCREASE NEEDED FROM CHURCHES		1,224.00

Finance Committee,
Anita Wood, Elaine Weaver

Financial Report

MONTGOMERY BAPTIST ASSOCIATION
September 30, 1993 to September 30, 1994

RECEIPTS	
Beginning Balance September 30, 1993	$ 3,012.18
Received from Churches	48,625.51
Received from NCBSC	15,130.68
Received from Liberty Hill for copies	126.35
Received for minutes	56.00
Transfer from savings for minutes	747.00
Received for WMU Pounding	20.00
Received from PeeDee Association for Hispanic work	500.00
Refund Suburban Propane	85.87

Received for World Mission Conference	3,850.00
Refund from Peachtree Travel	23.50
Refund Key Leadership	41.20
Refund World Mission Conference	107.00
Love Offering World Mission Conference	1,453.65
Received from Ernesto Robledo for phone	51.83
Received from Troy First Vata Vita SS Class for Ellen Udovich Van Fund	100.00
Transfer from Savings	900.00
Received for Youth Rally	300.00
Received from Exway designated for Ben Hall	115.75
Received for Chairs for Prince of Peace	349.50
Received offering for "Witness"	157.75
TOTAL RECEIPTS	$ 75,753.77

EXPENDITURES

I. STAFF LEADERSHIP	
1. Salary (DOM)	17,349.00
2. Salary (Sec/COM)	10,785.78
3. Tax and Social Security	824.98
4. Sanchez/Robledo	6,618.99
5. Utilities and Housing (DOM)	7,500.00
6. Retirement (DOM)	3,804.96
7. Insurance (DOM)	4,310.94
TOTAL	51,194.65
II. CHRISTIAN EDUCATION	
1. COM	88.87
2. Sunday School	167.70
3. VBS	153.51
4. Discipleship Training	0.00
5. WMU	181.96
6. Baptist Men	150.00
7. Evangelism	0.00
8. Music	150.00
9. Youth	498.35
10. Key Leadership	190.31
11. Senior Citizens	0.00
TOTAL	1,580.70
III. ADMINISTRATIVE SUPPORT	
1. Office Expense	742.65
2. Postage	712.58
3. Travel (DOM)	2,314.26
4. Travel (COM)	688.60
5. Christmas Gifts	600.00
6. Associational Minutes	970.90
7. Annual Association Guest Speaker	100.00
8. Copy Maintenance Lease	2,128.43
9. Convention	150.00
TOTAL	8,407.42

IV. ASSOCIATIONAL MISSIONS OFFICE	
1. Office Rent	2,400.00
2. Electricity	711.55
3. Telephone	820.69
4. Insurance and Bonding	250.00
5. Heat and water	328.52
6. Office Furniture and Equipment	268.65
7. Maintenance and Repairs	0.00
8. Miscellaneous	154.86
TOTAL	4,934.27
V. WORLD MISSION CONFERENCE	
1. Salary ($115.75 each Missionary)	1,273.25
2. Love Offering (each Missionary $132.15)	1,453.65
3. Travel for Missionaries	380.72
4. Uwharrie Mountain Lodge	466.58
5. Montgomery Herald	283.50
6. Standard Office	8.00
7. Tax	4.00
8. Postage	25.71
9. Peachtree Travel	1,495.00
10. Ellen Udovich from Troy First	100.00
TOTAL	5,490.41
VI. MISCELLANEOUS	
1. Building Materials for Hispanic Mission	614.72
2. Ben Hall (Designated from Exway)	115.75
3. Transfer to Savings	900.00
4. Transfer to Special Account for Hispanic Ministry	50.00
	1,680.47
TOTAL EXPENDITURES	73,287.92
BALANCE SEPTEMBER 30, 1994	2,465.85

Special Account

MONTGOMERY BAPTIST CHURCH
September 30, 1993 - September 30, 1994

RECEIPTS	
Beginning Balance September 30, 1993	2,481.76
Receipts from The Sharing Place	8,260.81
Receipts from NCBSC	2,400.00
Receipts from Annual Associational Meeting (p.m.)	106.07
Receipts from Annual Associational Meeting (a.m.)	78.10
Receipts from NCBSC for Prison Ministry	375.00
Receipts from Exway for Hispanic Ministry	275.00
Receipts from Individual for Crisis Ministry	650.00
Receipts from NCBSC for Hunger Funds	2,500.00
Receipts from NCBSC (our share of the State Mission Offering)	600.57
Received from Montgomery County Churches in Action	1,900.02

Received for Polish Ministry	600.00
Received from Mt. Gilead First for Hispanic Ministry	100.00
Received from Ernesto Robledo for phone calls	98.89
TOTAL	20,426.22
EXPENDITURES	
1. Rent	3,600.00
2. Electricity	1,218.61
3. Water	226.28
4. Colonial LP Gas	348.44
5. Ernesto Robledo	900.00
6. NC Dept. of Revenue (Sales and Use Tax)	427.25
7. Montgomery Garbage Service	60.00
8. Fidelity Bank (Hispanic Loan)	2,737.77
9. Sandhill Food Bank	1,874.22
10. Ceiling Fan for Hispanic Apt.	28.56
11. Pest A Rest	145.00
12. Robert Ham Assoc.	211.71
13. Vada Whitaker	400.00
14. Central Telephone for Hispanic Pastor	598.10
15. Crisis Ministry	
a. Colonial LP Gas	52.27
b. CP&L	50.00
c. Central Telephone	63.00
d. Troy BP	10.00
e. Uwharrie Mtn. Lodge (homeless couple)	53.64
f. Van Derveer's Gas	87.63
g. McRae Industries	90.10
h. Randolph Electric	53.00
i. Uwharrie Mtn. Lodge	71.34
j. Van Derveer's Gas	66.39
16. Van Derveer's Gas	407.03
17. Uwharrie Mtn. Lodge (Robledo Family)	69.85
18. Sunday School Board (Hispanic Literature)	26.80
19. Ernesto Robledo for Caraway	75.00
20. Wayne Burris (Materials for Hispanic Bldg.)	114.48
21. Ben Hall (Materials for Hispanic Bldg.)	119.75
22. Biscoe Supply for Hispanic Building	489.68
23. Deposit Slips	9.90
24. Missouri Dept. of Health	10.00
25. Polish Bedg	657.91
26. VBS at Samarkand	128.64
27. Ernesto Roblefdo (travel)	575.00
28. Farm Bureau (insurance on Hispanic Bldg.)	174.00
29. Ben Hall (postage)	6.11
TOTAL EXPENDITURES	$ 16,237.46
BALANCE SEPTEMBER 30, 1994	$ 4,188.76

BALANCE IN EACH ACCOUNT

The Sharing Place	$ 1,623.49
Crisis Ministry	177.61
Hunger Funds	1,329.76
Prison Ministry	480.36
Hispanic Ministry	577.54
TOTAL	$ 4,188.76

SECURITY CAPITAL SAVINGS ACCOUNT

Beginning Balance September 30, 1993	$ 2,518.75
Interest earned	67.52
Deposit (for minutes)	747.00
Transfer to Checking (for minutes)	747.00
Transfer to Checking	900.00
Transfer from Checking	900.00
BALANCE SEPTEMBER 30, 1994	2,586.27

Record of Giving

CHURCH	TOTAL 93-94
Bethel	960.00
Biscoe First	2,199.96
Blackwood Chapel	950.00
Calvary	1,449.96
Candor	1,207.44
Center	400.00
Dover	3,489.22
Eagle Springs	1,324.67
Eldorado	815.00
Exway	2,200.69
Forks of Little River	1,200.00
Grace Memorial	918.91
Hamer Creek	1,353.59
Holly Mount	1,500.00
Laurel Hill	1,578.76
Liberty Hill	2,782.78
Mt. Carmel	2,465.89
Mt. Gilead	1,550.00
New Hope	1,435.00
Pleasant Grove	965.10
Prospect	1,216.91
Star First	3,281.14
Stoney Fork	948.70
Tabernacle	360.00
Troy First	9,297.84
Valley View	0.00
Wadeville	700.00
Westbrook	315.00
Whitecrest	1,758.45
TOTAL	48,625.01

Baptist Children's Homes of North Carolina

No matter how much adults try to convince themselves otherwise, children suffer when parents divorce.

Amber suffered. Because she blamed her mother for household turmoil, and because she was young and confused, Amber told her mother she hated her. She stopped communicating and became withdrawn. She chose wrong friends and attempted to take her own life.

In today's atmosphere, when divorce rocks as many marriages as it misses, thousands of children like Amber look for anchors. And in today's atmosphere, just as in the atmosphere of the 1880's, and every year since, Baptist Children's Homes provides that anchor for hundreds of children.

In 1992-93 BCH served 1,469 young people and their families, probably an all time high.

Through services provided at 13 facilities state-wide, BCH offered residential care, maternity care, a home for teenage mothers and their babies, therapeutic camping, model day care, emergency care and behavorial change.

Through the Cooperative Program, church budgets and the Thanksgiving Offering, Baptist churches provided about one-third of the $11 million necessary to care for those children. Other revenue comes from payment for services on a sliding scale, foundations and corporations and individual gifts. A significant source of help comes from individuals who remember Baptist Children's Homes, and the children it serves, in their estate planning.

"I couldn't handle what was going on at home," Amber said, after a year in the intensive group process at Kennedy Home. "I wanted a way out. I saw (suicide) as the only way. I had totally turned my back on God."

Under the tutelage of Kennedy Home Baptist Church's pastor, Amber has rededicated her life to the Lord and was baptized. She is now memorizing Scripture and doing devotions.

Between her renewed faith and the peer group process, Amber has begun to resolve the differences with her mother. When she graduates from Kennedy Home, she plans to live with her mother and sister.

"Just being able to talk through it with group and with staff helped make it better," Amber said. "They helped me understand mom may have moved out, but she never left me. She's always been supportive."

Working through problems at BCH involves identifying your problems, putting a name to them. That helps a child realize he/she is not a "problem child" but is a "child with problems." "If I was alive without this place, I wouldn't be in a happy life," Amber said. "I'm really thankful there are places like this."

Amber's gratitude expresses the feelings of hundreds of children each year, and the staff who serves them. Many young people need BCH. Thankfully, many Baptist adults are committed to providing their needs, for Jesus' sake.

Michael C. Blackwell, President

Christian Higher Education

One year and 338 days after Pearl Harbor, the Council on Christian Higher Education was created: November 17, 1943. The first Council meeting occurred January 17, 1944, four months and 20 days before D-Day. Reports to the Baptist State Convention in those years contained many references to World War II and its effects upon churches, communities, the colleges and Baptist work in general. It was a time of weakness and confusion. War was raging in Europe and the Pacific, and the outcome was still in doubt.

In such a time there were visionary Baptists who by faith could see beyond the clouds of war to the needs of peacetime. A Convention committee of 64 members labored almost two years before recommending that the Council be established. Chowan College was closed in 1944, Gardner-Webb College was not yet funded by Convention, and Wingate College received only $5,000. The clear aim was to strengthen the colleges, increase their moral and financial support among Baptists, place Christian Higher Education high on the Baptist agenda, and to organize such efforts on a continuing basis.

In 1994, the Council on Christian Higher Education's 50th year of operation, let us give thanks for those pioneer Baptists whose foresight, insight and good works caused North Carolina Baptists to become leaders in the field of Christian Higher Education.

Baptist Retirement Homes

As a result of the wonderful support given by North Carolina Baptists, 1994 will be remembered as one of the finest years in the 43 year history of Baptist Retirement Homes. The following are some highlights from the year:

In recognition of its commitment to the spiritual well-being of the residents that it serves, Baptist Retirement Homes hired W. Paul Riggs to serve as Chaplain to the residents of the Prince Nursing Care Center in Winston-Salem and the Rickman Nursing Care Center in Asheville.

Reaffirming its commitment to the idea that retirement should be a "step-up" for Older Adults, the renovation of the Taylor House in Albemarle was completed and renovation of the Hamilton Baptist Homes in Martin County was begun. When the renovation of the Hamilton Baptist Home is completed in mid-1995, all of the facilities operated by the Baptist Retirement Homes will be "State-of-the-Art."

In recognition of the changing profile of institutionalized Older Adults (47% of the "oldest old" in North Carolina suffer from some form of dementia), a special small group approach to the care for institutionalized Older Adults suffering from dementia was instituted at the Prince Nursing Care Center in Winston-Salem. Through the implementation of this program, Baptist Retirement Homes once again demonstrated its commitment to the principle that everyone has the right to age with dignity and to enjoy a certain quality of life throughout the aging process.

In an effort to provide Older Adults with affordable care, a sub-acute unit was developed at the Prince Nursing Care Center in Winston-Salem. . . a unit where frail Older Adults can receive such treatments as IV therapy, infusion, wound care, and stroke and bone fracture rehabilitation outside of a hospital setting.

In response to the need to provide quality long-term care services to the ever growing number of frail Baptist Older Adults, Baptist Retirement Homes expanded its nursing services in 1994 to include an additional 100 Older Adults (80 percent of that group being classified as the poor elderly. . . men and women who lack sufficient financial resources to pay for the institutional services they receive).

Thank you North Carolina Baptists for helping us make for Older Adults. . . The Best of Times!

Biblical Recorder

The rapid changes taking place in our world have produced distorted values, violence, threats and uncertainty and the surrender of much that is good and wholesome while creating false heroes who fail. Baptists must rise up to face these decisions an issues before our window of opportunity is lost forever. We must not squander our heritage from yesterday and our mission for tomorrow.

There is no way to address these issues without correct and reliable information. *The Biblical Recorder* was born and continues to serve for that purpose. Never was the *Recorder* more needed than now, with charges and countercharges flying, with people trying to use and manipulate others.

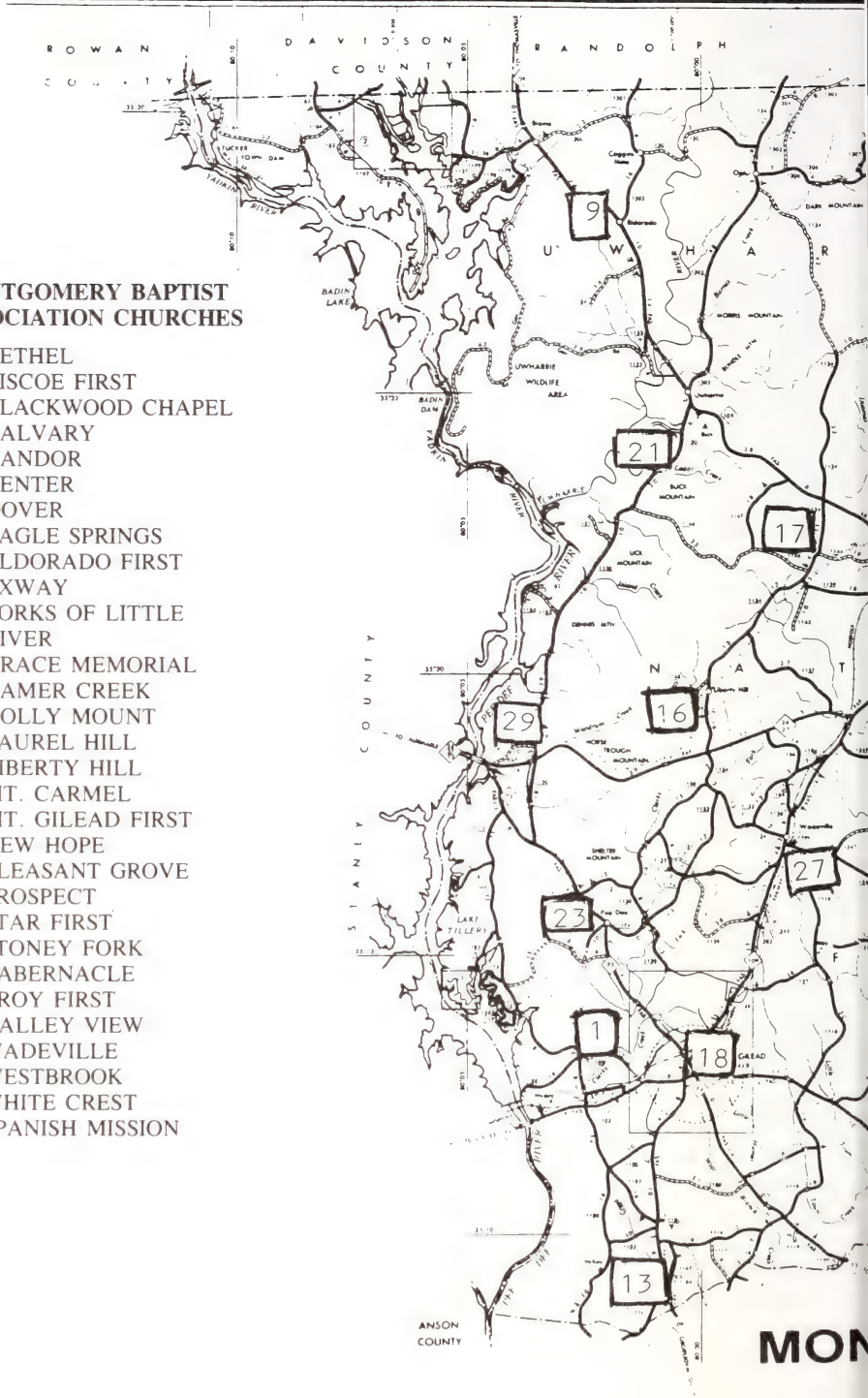
People are reading less than any time in recent history. It is true of secular publications, it is true of wholesome books from respected libraries, it is true of religious publications. We live in an electronic age where many think they know the answers to the issues only to discover they do not. It is impossible to know in depth what is happening when we depend on "60-second sound bites" of news on television or radio.

An informed Baptist is a better Baptist; an uninformed Baptist may be an uninvolved or disruptive Baptist. No democracy, including our local churches, can survive long without an informed, involved constituency which makes decisions based upon accurate information from reliable sources.

The most important thing facing us at this point is to get the *Recorder* into more Baptist homes than ever before. Your support as a subscriber and reader and your encouragement to others will enable the paper to better serve the constituency with accurate and helpful information delivered to Baptist homes and churches. We need your help!

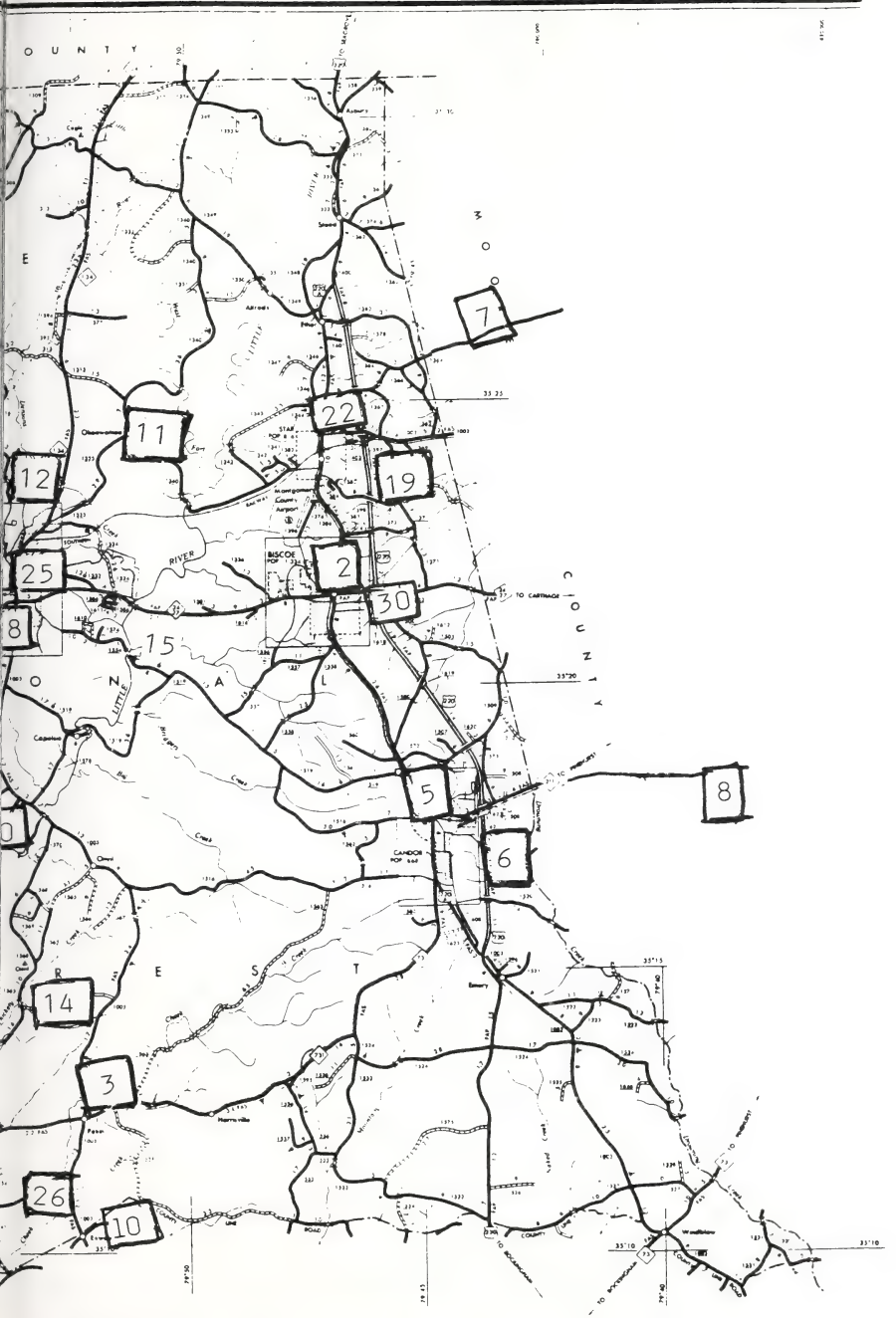
In order to save churches large amounts of money and to increase the readership of the *Recorder*, Church News Service (CNS) was launched in 1990. This system lets any congregation have their church news incorporated into the *Biblical Recorder* which saves staff time, postage and printing costs. Usually, for less than what it costs to produce the church newsletter, CNS gives the entire Baptist communication package to each family in the congregation. Anticipated increases in mailing costs make CNS a greater value in 1995 than even when it was started in 1990.

The paper focuses more and more attention on North Carolina Baptists with news, features and inspirational articles which will encourage individuals and churches in their witness and ministry. One sure way to conquer problems and overcome the barriers to effective witness and ministry is to have the facts, know the issues and be adequately informed. With all the stress and disturbance in the world, "The North Carolina Baptist Way" has become even more important to us than ever before.



MONTGOMERY BAPTIST ASSOCIATION CHURCHES

1. BETHEL
2. BISCOE FIRST
3. BLACKWOOD CHAPEL
4. CALVARY
5. CANDOR
6. CENTER
7. DOVER
8. EAGLE SPRINGS
9. ELDORADO FIRST
10. EXWAY
11. FORKS OF LITTLE RIVER
12. GRACE MEMORIAL
13. HAMER CREEK
14. HOLLY MOUNT
15. LAUREL HILL
16. LIBERTY HILL
17. MT. CARMEL
18. MT. GILEAD FIRST
19. NEW HOPE
20. PLEASANT GROVE
21. PROSPECT
22. STAR FIRST
23. STONEY FORK
24. TABERNACLE
25. TROY FIRST
26. VALLEY VIEW
27. WADEVILLE
28. WESTBROOK
29. WHITE CREST
30. SPANISH MISSION



OMERY COUNTY

This is why the *Recorder* was born; that is why is serves today. For more information on how your church can subscribe or use CNS, contact:

The *Biblical Recorder*
232 West Millbrook Road
Raleigh, NC 27609
(919) 847-2127

Christian Action League of North Carolina, Inc.

1994 REPORT TO THE ASSOCIATION

Can God's people make a difference concerning the moral climate of our state? There is no doubt about it! The $300 billion gambling industry has targeted our state for legalized gambling. Why North Carolina? The fact is that North Carolina is the largest state in the nation where the gambling industry has not been able to get their foot in the door. Furthermore, NC is the only state in the traditional Bible-belt where the gambling industry has not been able to make any inroads. In order to get their legislation enacted, they hired 14 of the most influential and effective lobbyists that money can buy to sell "their bill of goods" to the members of the NC General Assembly.

Is there anyway to defeat such money and power? Yes! Through the prayers and influence of God's people! It happened in 1994!

The legislature has adjourned--the members have gone home--the gambling lobbyists have packed their bags and left town.

How was it done? Baptists and other Christians fulfilled their Biblical responsibilities by influencing their legislators through their prayers, letters, phone calls, and personal contacts.

The Christian Action League along with the Christian Life Council of the Baptist State Convention; NC Baptist Men; and Woman's Missionary Union, has conducted 36 workshops, THE CHRISTIAN LOOKS AT GAMBLING, to educate and motivate our people into action against this insidious evil. You responded, and now, we can claim the victory.

Furthermore, when communities like Asheboro, Albemarle, Concord, Kannapolis, Thomasville, and Manteo, including Hyde and Harnett Counties, faced battles with the powerful $140 billion dollar liquor industry during the year, we were delighted to provide campaign strategy, research documents, and publicity materials. The liquor forces did not win any of these referendums.

We thank God for your support of our Ministry of Applied Christianity, and we stand ready to assist God's people in being the "salt" and "light" that He would have us be.

Coy C. Privette, Executive Director

Baptist Foundation

With the 75th anniversary of the chartering of the North Carolina Baptist Foundation approaching, it is exciting to reflect on the fulfillment of dreams of the founding fathers. The prayerful deliberation that led to the vote in the 1919 Baptist State Convention meeting for the beginning of "a trust agency" envisioned a viable entity which would promote and manage funds given by individuals for perpetual support of several struggling institutions and the mission programs at the heart of this missionary minded denomination.

As of December 31, 1993, the Foundation held $45,878,748 under management. In 1993, $1,243,217 was distributed to Baptist work and $1,196,748 was distributed to individuals for a total income distribution of $2,439,965.

The income distributions for the entire 74 year history of the North Carolina Baptist Foundation totals: $7,009,154 income paid to individuals and $10,011,893 to Baptist churches, institutions and mission causes for a grand historical total of $17,021,047.

In 1993, the staff of the Foundation consisted of seven full time employees and two persons who provided part-time service in accounting and legal services. In May of 1994, Rev. Coy H. Jeans, Jr. was employed by the Foundation Board as Western Area Manager of Trust and Endowment Development. Rev. Jeans will serve individuals in western North Carolina through estate stewardship planning to better provide for families and Christian endeavors. He will also work very closely with Associations and churches in the area. We encourage western North Carolina Baptists to contact Rev. Jeans at his office in Marion at 704-652-9548. The Foundation's main office is located at 201 Convention Drive, Cary, North Carolina 27511, telephone 919-380-7334.

Baptist Hospital

Founded in 1922, Baptist Hospital is a missionary enterprise of the Baptist churches of North Carolina. The essence of our purpose is to carry out a ministry of healing as taught by Jesus Christ. We remain as fully committed to this mission as were our founding fathers. In the midst of changing health-care norms, we have not, nor will we, deviate from this mission. The following paragraphs report, not only basic facts, but various results of how we have sought in the last year to remain true to our heritage while providing quality health care at affordable prices.

PROVIDERS AND RECIPIENTS OF HEALING

The Hospital healing team consists of 5,777 employees. The Medical Center (North Carolina Baptist Hospital and Bowman Gray School of Medicine) personnel total employment is fast approaching 9,000 people making us the second largest employer in Forsyth County. In our 806-bed facility, we had 23,545 inpatient admissions during our fiscal year 1993-94. Our Outpatient Department, physicians' clinics, and other related departments received 523,672 patient visits.

DEPARTMENT OF PASTORAL CARE

Our chaplaincy division joins with our health-care professionals to provide spiritual and emotional healing. With 15 to 35 chaplains present at various times, 58,747 ministries were provided to patients, families, staff and groups. Mission dollars from the Cooperative Program enabled this ministry to be carried out.

The Center for Congregational Health, in its second year of ministry as a part of our Department of Pastoral Care, continues to expand and strengthen. To date thru

1993, 40 ministers have completed intentional interim training and 29 are in training. The number of churches calling intentional interim pastors continues to increase. The training of consultants for conflicted churches and leadership training for young ministers were both begun.

The Pastoral Counseling Division now operates 12 counseling centers across the state. These centers provided 26,716 hours, a five percent increase over the previous year.

In December 1994, Dr. Dewey Hobbs will retire as Director of the Department of Pastoral Care. His eleven years of leadership and ministry have brought quality and expansion in every facet of the department.

BAPTIST BENEVOLENT CARE FUND

Last year Baptists across our state gave $425,734 to our annual Mother's Day Offering. All of these monies went toward relieving the financial burden of scores of former patients who have little or no health-care insurance and no financial means to pay their hospital bills. The churches and individuals help make this ministry possible and we are grateful.

EXCELLENT FINANCIAL STEWARDSHIP

In the midst of escalating health-care costs, we have a proven record of superb stewardship.

(1) The latest report of the North Carolina Database Commission comparing the average of other state academic medical center charges vs. Baptist Hospital for our most frequent diagnoses reveals our charges are 21% lower.

(2) We are one of only 17 hospitals nationally with a "AA" bond credit rating.

(3) Averaging the last two years and the projection for 1994, the Consumer Price Index will average 2.8% and the Medical CPI for hospitals will average 8.9%. Baptist Hospital rate increases for the same period will average 1.8% under both the above-mentioned indexes.

MEETING THE CHALLENGES OF THE FUTURE

The health care environment is and will continue to be changing. Baptist Hospital is proactively facing these changes on a daily basis. Below are listed several visions which have recently been or will soon be realized.

Nursing Center at Oak Summit

Opened in July 1993 this 170-bed facility offers four levels of care. It is also one of only a few nursing centers in North Carolina that provides care for ventilator-dependent patients.

Emergency Department/Dietary Building

Progressing toward a late 1995 opening, this facility will expand our ED capacity to 70,000 visits annually. It will also house three floors of patient private rooms, our Pharmacy Department, a new kitchen and 900-seat cafeteria, and a 35-bed Day Hospital.

J. Paul Sticht Center on Aging and Rehabilitation

This building will usher in a new era in rehabilitation at our Medical Center. Housing a total of 128 beds, it will contain a geriatric day hospital which will aid the transition from hospital to home, inpatient rehabilitation nursing units, a psychiatric floor, geriatric research and education. Completion is targeted for 1996.

At home health care

Our Home Health Solutions provide our local region with parenteral nutrition and intravenous antibiotic therapy, chemotherapy and pain management. Home Health

Specialists provide nursing care, personal care and physical and occupational therapy.

Center for Research on Human Nutrition and Chronic Disease Prevention

Our continued partnership with Bowman Gray School of Medicine enables our Medical Center to provide the highest quality of research, education, and patient care. Quoting Dean Richard Janeway, "We are trying to prevent the major killers such as cancer, strokes, and heart attacks. With this facility we'll be able to transfer the information straight to the patient's bedside."

COMMUNITY HOSPITAL ASSISTANCE

Developing relationships with community hospitals such as Stokes Reynolds in Danbury and Hoots Hospital in Yadkinville enables us to assist them in lowering costs as well as providing quality hospital and outpatient care. We anticipate expanding this endeavor to include other smaller, outlying hospitals. We also have significant affiliate relationships with hospitals in Wilkesboro, Lexington, and Mt. Airy and are in the process of developing other affiliate relationships.

QUALCHOICE OF NORTH CAROLINA

Joining with BGSM and Wake Forest University, Baptist Hospital has developed a managed care plan. Our design is one which offers affordable quality health care while providing the insured freedom of choice. This plan will be opened for public enrollment beginning January 1, 1995.

A CLOSING WORD

We continue to esteem our heritage, celebrate our current capabilities, and strive to position ourselves for the future. Your partnerships, prayers, and utilization of our services inspires our dedication to our mission. We are grateful to God and to the North Carolina Baptist family.

Respectfully submitted,
Len B. Preslar, Jr., President
The North Carolina Baptist Hospitals, Incorporated

1993 Annual Report Summary/Highlight
Home Missions Board

The Home Mission Board (HMB) is a missionary-sending agency of the Southern Baptist Convention (SBC). Headquartered in Atlanta, Georgia, the HMB's purpose is to serve Southern Baptists by assisting churches to proclaim the gospel of Jesus Christ, start and grow New Testament congregations, and minister to people in the name of Christ.

At the end of last year, 4,882 missions personnel were serving in the United States, the Caribbean, Guam, American Samoa, and Canada. The HMB also had endorsed more than 2,300 chaplains who were serving in healthcare agencies, institutions, businesses, the military, and pastoral-care roles. More than 1,700 Mission Service Corps volunteers were serving on home mission fields. During the year there were 1,500 church starts (more than four per day) and 349,073 baptisms.

Approximately half of the HMB's support comes from individual SBC churches through the annual Annie Armstrong Easter Offering for Home Missions. In 1993, gifts to the offering totaled $36.31 million, about 3 percent less than the 1992 total. One hundred percent of the offering goes to support the work of home missionaries in the field. The 1994 Annie Armstrong Easter Offering goal is $40 million. About

36 percent of the HMB's income comes from the denomination's Cooperative Program.

The following is a summary of program/support ministry highlights from 1993:

Chaplaincy Ministries--The 2,325 Southern Baptists now serving as chaplains and pastoral counselors reported more than 24,000 professions of faith and 4,500 baptisms.

Church Loans--Approximately 1,056 churches had active loans totaling $131.1 million. The Church Loans Division closed 120 church loans totaling $32 million, including $3.8 million of refinancing.

Language Missions--Home missionaries and pastors in the Language Church Extension Division serve among 102 ethnic groups using 98 languages and dialects.

Evangelism--During Crossover Houston, the Mass Evangelism Department coordinated 35 street evangelism events, 25 block parties, nine evangelistic rallies, and 68 special Harvest Revivals and events. These activities resulted in 1,253 conversions. The Personal Evangelism Department produced and shipped materials for "Here's Hope. Share Jesus Now." This emphasis will include 60 Days of Soul-Winning, January 9-March 9, 1995.

Volunteers--More than 74,860 Southern Baptist adults, college students, and youth group members volunteered for long- and short-term projects. In addition, several thousand more were involved in disaster relief efforts in the Midwest.

Church Evangelism Development--Over 1 million teens participated in "See You At The Pole," gathering at their flagpoles to pray for the schools of our nation.

Administration--The Home Mission Board broke ground for a new national office building which will be completed in 1995. Customer Services received more than 51,000 calls and shipped almost 5 million pieces of HMB material.

Home Mission Board Bold Mission Thrust Goals and Results

	1993		1994	1995	2000
	Goals	Results	Goals	Goals	Goals
Baptisms (Total)	412,500	349,073	425,000	437,500	500,000
Adult	189,750	154,747	195,500	201,250	230,000
Youth	104,000	80,438	107,000	110,000	125,000
Children	118,750	113,888	122,500	126,250	145,000
Membership: (Thousands)	15,740	15,405	15,920	16,100	17,000
AM Worship Att.: (Thousands)	4,300	4,610	4,400	4,500	5,000
Percentage of Churches Growing	61%	56%	63%	65%	75%
Number of Churches (Constituted)	40,500	38,741	41,000	41,500	44,000
Number of Missions Operated	4,830	7,971	4,996	5,162	6,000
Congregations	45,330	46,712	45,996	46,662	50,000
Anglo	38,534	38,497	38,886	39,238	41,000
Ethnic	5,451	6,588	5,672	5,893	7,000
Black	1,345	1,627	1,438	1,531	2,000
New Church Starts	1,500	1,500	1,500	1,500	1,500
Anglo	900	705	900	900	900
Ethnic	525	521	525	525	525
Black	75	274	75	75	75
% Churches with Ministries	60%	64%	62%	64%	75%

Chaplains (Total)	2,435	2,331	2,505	2,605	3,000
Military	1,180	1,016	1,190	1,230	1,360
Hospital	805	771	854	898	1,025
Institutional	255	303	257	259	310
Business/Industrial	195	237	204	218	305
Mission Personnel (Total)	4,275	4,882	4,378	4,481	5,000
Planters	923	1,018	1,000	1,050	1,250
Pastors	2,109	1,848	2,135	2,161	2,300
Ministries	647	472	668	689	800
DOMs	389	345	392	395	410
Evang. Missionaries	111	93	117	123	160
Mission Service Corps		977			
Other Missionaries	96	129	66	63	80
Volunteers (Total)	56,475	74,860	59,550	62,625	77,000
Mission Service Corps	1,475	1,753	1,550	1,625	2,000
Short Term	55,000	62,241	58,000	61,000	75,000
Evangelism & Language		10,866			

Source: Research Division, Planning and Finance Section, HMB

Church Directory

(Area Codes are (910) unless otherwise noted)

Bethel .....P.O. Box 1137, Mt. Gilead 27306; 439-5755
Biscoe First .....P.O. Box 36, Biscoe 27209; 428-4641
Blackwood Chapel.....6711 Pekin Rd., Candor 27229
Calvary.....P.O. Box 1424, Mt. Gilead 27306; 439-9090
Candor .....P.O. Box 614, Candor 27229; 974-4412
Center .....General Delivery, Candor 27229
Dover .....2527 Dover Church Rd., Seagrove 27341; 428-9272
Eagle Springs .....P.O. Box 118, Eagle Springs 27242; 673-3590
Eldorado .....Rt. 1, Troy 27371
Exway .....3619 Cartledge Creek Rd., Mt. Gilead 27306
First Baptist, Troy .....P.O. Box 442, Troy 27371; 576-5286
Forks Little River .....Rt. 2 Box 514, Troy 27371; 572-4047
Grace Memorial.....P.O. Box 187, Troy 27371; 572-1645
Hamer Creek .....Rt. 1 Box 33-B, Mt. Gilead 27306; 439-4595
Holly Mount.....Rt. 3, Mt. Gilead 27306
Laurel Hill.....Rt. 3 Box 720, Candor 27229; 572-1654
Liberty Hill .....Rt. 2, Mt. Gilead 27306
Mision Bau Principe .....P.O. Box 897, Candor 27229; 974-3323
Mt. Carmel.....P.O. Box 903, Troy 27371; 576-3315
Mt. Gilead First .....P.O. Box 207, Mt. Gilead 27306; 439-6474
New Hope .....P.O. Box 452, Star 27356; 428-2628
Pleasant Grove .....Rt. 3 Box 249, Mt. Gilead 27306; 572-1181
Prospect .....Rt. 1 Box 166, Troy 27371; 572-4738
Star First .....P.O. Box 358, Star 37356; 428-4142
Stoney Fork .....Rt. 2 Box 53, Mt. Gilead 27306; 439-4348

Tabernacle .....412 Bell St., Troy 27371; 576-7621
Wadeville.....Rt. 2, Mt. Gilead 27306; 439-4930
Westbrook .....Rt. 2 Box M55, Troy 27371
White Crest .....Rt. 2 Box 189E, Mt. Gilead 27306; 439-9698

Pastor's Directory

Bethel .....Rev. David M. Kime, P.O. Box 1127, Mt. Gilead 27306; 439-6693
Biscoe First.....Rev. Larry B. Wilson, P.O. Box 36, Biscoe 27209; 428-2055
Blackwood Chapel.....Rev. Gary L. McNeill, 804 Davis Haywood Rd., Mt. Gilead 27306; 439-6418
Calvary.....Rev. Bill Turnmire, Rt. 2 Box 92, Troy 27371; 576-4004
Candor .....Dr. James Gibson (Int), P.O. Box 1474, Asheboro 27204; 626-2613
Center .....Rev. Hubert Bennett, 101B Weslyan St., Troy 27371; 576-9158
Eldorado .....Rev. Thomas Petty, 496 James Rd., High Point 27260; 869-4653
Exway.....Rev. Mark Garner, 3619 Cartledge Creek Rd., Mt. Gilead 27306; 439-4794
First Baptist, Troy ....Rev. Raleigh Castelloe, 219 E. Chestnut St., Troy 27371; 576-5861
Forks Little River.....Rev. Irvin Thompson, Rt. 2 Box 514, Troy 27371; 572-3402
Grace Memorial.....Rev. Lonnie Gibson, Rt. 2 Box 90C, Mt. Gilead 27306; 572-3146
Hamer Creek .....Rev. Eugene McNeill (Int.), 125 Pinetree Tr., Rockingham 28379
Holly Mount....Rev. Steve Mabry, P.O. Box 1013, Wingate 28174; 704-233-5010
Laurel Hill .....Rev. James Williams, P.O. Box 504, Troy 27371; 576-3311
Liberty Hill .....Rev. Billy Dennis, Rt. 2 Box 83, Mt. Gilead 27306; 576-1780
Mision Bau Principe .....Rev. Ernesto Robledo, P.O. Box 897, Candor 27229; 974-3323
Mt. Carmel .....Rev. Grady Blakely, Rt. 3 Box C-25, Troy 27371; 576-1057
Mt. Gilead First .....Dr. Bob Pratt, P.O. Box 207, Mt. Gilead 27306; 439-9721
New Hope ...Rev. Gene Davis, 3852 Bower Mill Rd., Seagrove 27341; 878-3306
Pleasant Grove .....Rev. Gary Rutherford, Rt. 3 Box 249, Mt. Gilead 27306; 572-1181
Prospect .....Rev. Wayne Burris, Rt. 2 Box 186A, Mt. Gilead 27306; 439-4109
Star First .....Rev. David Boroughs, P.O. Box 455, Star 27356; 428-4085
Stoney Fork .....Rev. Terry Burris, Rt. 2 Box 53, Mt. Gilead 27306; 439-4348
Tabernacle .....Dr. William Lee Church, 412 Bell St., Troy 27371; 576-7621
Wadeville.....Rev. Gary Long (Int), 23353 Lake Tillery Rd., Albemarle 28001; 704-982-4829
Westbrook.....Rev. Cabot Inman, 405 E. Watkins St., Troy 27371; 572-3425
White Crest .....Rev. Nelson Chambers, Rt. 2 Box 1139, Mt. Gilead 27306; 439-5277

Missions Pastors Directory

Biscoe First .....Rev. Ernesto Robledo, P.O. Box 897, Candor 27229; 974-3323

Sunday School Directors Directory

Bethel.....Carl Harris, P.O. Box 194, Mt. Gilead 27306; 439-5880
Biscoe First .....Jimmy Blake, P.O. Box 666, Biscoe 27209; 428-9542
Blackwood Chapel .....Leslie T. Perry, 108 Perry Dr., Candor 27229; 572-3297
Calvary .....Graham Thompson, 230 Broughton St., Troy 27371; 572-1108
Candor.....Robert Hearne, P.O. Box 298, Candor 27229; 974-7767
Center .....Loy Branson, P.O. Box 133, Candor 27229; 974-4423
Dover .....Douglas Kennedy, Rt. 1 Box 235, Star 27356; 428-4489
Eagle Springs .....John Cagle, 456 Skill Rd., Eagle Springs 27242; 673-3345
Eldorado.....Clayton Cobb, 673 Blaine Rd., New London 28127; 572-1607
Exway.....Louise Lee, Rt. 3 Box 119A, Mt. Gilead 27306; 439-6775
First Baptist, Troy.....John King, P.O. Box 694, Troy 27371; 576-9341
Forks Little River.....Van McQueen, Rt. 3 Box 375, Troy 27371
Grace Memorial.....Gerry Brown, Rt. 2 Box 431A, Troy 27371; 572-1059
Hamer Creek.....Ted Harris, P.O. Box 324, Mt. Gilead 27306; 439-4288
Holly Mount.....Mr. Lacey Ray Thompson, Rt. 3, Mt. Gilead 27306; 572-1806
Laurel Hill.....Johnny Freeman, Rt. 3 Box 441, Troy 27371; 576-1396
Liberty Hill.....Jerry Hunsucker, Jr., Rt. 2 Box 87B, Mt. Gilead 27306
Mision Bau Principe.....Israel Medrano, P.O. Box 38, Candor 27229; 974-9297
Mt. Carmel.....Homer Hunsucker, Rt. 1 Box 194, Troy 27371; 576-2971
Mt. Gilead First .....Bill Swan, P.O. Box 188, Mt. Gilead 27306; 439-5304
New Hope .....Danny Davis, P.O. Box 324, Seagrove 27341; 873-7200
Pleasant Grove....Gary Rutherford, Rt. 3 Box 249, Mt. Gilead 27306; 572-1181
Prospect .....David Smith, Rt. 2 Box 121A, Troy 27371; 576-9436
Star First .....Jimmy Mashburn, P.O. Box 352, Star 27356
Stoney Fork .....Sam Beasley, Rt. 2 Box 52AA, Mt. Gilead 27306
Tabernacle .....Terry Wilson, Rt. 2 Box 426, Troy 27371; 576-2919
Wadeville .....Edgar Parnell, P.O. Box 156, Mt. Gilead 27306; 439-4570
Westbrook.....Ted McIntyre, Rt. 3 Box 365, Troy 27371; 576-9851
White Crest.....Lonnie Talbert, 1321 Freeman Ave., Albermarle 28001; 704-983-1995

Treasurers Directory

Bethel .....Cheryl Kime, Rt. 1 Box 27, Mt. Gilead 27306; 439-5122
Biscoe First .....Betsy Crisco, P.O. Box 418, Biscoe 27209
Blackwood Chapel ...Don F. Blake, Rt. 3 Box 136, Mt. Gilead 27306; 439-5979
Calvary.....Marsha Dunlap, P.O. Box 1424, Mt. Gilead 27306; 439-6436
Candor .....Freddie Small, 224 Small Rd., Biscoe 27209; 974-4696
Center .....Loy Branson, P.O. Box 133, Candor 27229; 974-4423
Dover .....Mrs. Vernie Rhodes, P.O. Box 576, Biscoe 27209; 428-1099
Eagle Springs .....Irene Thomas, P.O. Box 562, West End 27376; 673-5303
Eldorado .....Mrs. Hubert Russell, Rt. 1 Box 118, Troy 27371; 572-1624
Exway.....Tommy McLendon, Rt. 3 Box 142B, Mt. Gilead 27306; 439-6223

First Baptist, Troy.....Gary Smith, 318 E. Main St., Troy 27371; 576-7961
Forks Little River.....Van McQueen, Rt. 3 Box 375, Troy 27371
Grace Memorial .....Ginger Hunsucker, Rt. 1 Box 186A, Troy 27371; 572-2360
Hamer Creek.....Debbie Harris, P.O. Box 324, Mt. Gilead 27306; 439-4288
Holly Mount.....Chester Thompson, Rt. 1, Mt. Gilead 27306; 439-6386
Laurel Hill .....Joyce Litton, P.O. Box 1096, Biscoe 27209; 576-0092
Liberty Hill .....Dorothy Harris, P.O. Box 461, Troy 27371; 576-2546
Mision Bau Principe .....Candelaria Frick, P.O. Box 897, Candor 27229
Mt. Carmel.....Debbie Thompson, Rt. 1 Box 184-1B, Troy 27371; 572-4246
Mt. Gilead First.....Ann Edwards, P.O. Box 305, Mt. Gilead 27306; 439-6573
New Hope.....Doris Williams, P.O. Box 452, Star 27356; 428-2628
Pleasant Grove.....Linda B. Sedberry, Rt. 3 Box 314, Troy 27371; 572-1953
Prospect .....Kim Birckhead, P.O. Box 8, Biscoe 27209; 428-1995
Star First .....Mary Callicutt, P.O. Box 389, Star 27356; 428-9218
Stoney Fork ....John Barringer, Rt. 2 2 Box 76AA, Mt. Gilead 27306; 439-4732
Tabernacle .....Carolyn Parsons, 518 Wooley St., Troy 27371; 576-1911
Wadeville .....Ms. Dot Parnell, Rt. 2 Box 125, Mt. Gilead 27306; 439-5354
Westbrook .....Mrs. Frances Inman, P.O. Box 207, Troy 27371; 572-1185
White Crest .....Flonnie Owens, P.O. Box 1303, Albermarle 28002; 982-4936

Church Clerks Directory

Bethel .....Brenda Lee, Rt. 1 Box 554, Mt. Gilead 27306; 439-6385
Biscoe First .....Lucinda C. Casey, P.O. Box 813, Biscoe 27209; 428-9549
Blackwood Chapel .....Ben L. Perry, 112 Perry Dr., Candor 27229; 572-1423
Calvary .....Mrs. Aldena S. Lee, P.O. Box 548, Troy 27371; 572-9670
Candor .....Mrs. Mozelle Hicks, P.O. Box 313, Candor 27229; 974-4746
Center .....Louise K. Spivey, P.O. Box 848, Candor 27229; 974-3064
Dover.....Shelia Cagle, P.O. Box 76, Ether 27347; 428-9466
Eagle Springs .....Dorothy Cagle, 456 Skill Rd., Eagle Springs 27242; 673-3345
Eldorado.....Georgia H. Russell, Rt. 1 Box 130A, Troy 27372; 572-2538
Exway .....Mrs. Tissie Garner, Rt. 3 Box 117AA, Mt. Gilead 27306
First Baptist, Troy .....Margaret Warner, Rt. 3 Box 222, Troy 27371; 572-3534
Forks Little River.....Louise Singleton, Rt. 2 Box 518, Troy 27371; 576-1761
Grace Memorial .....Teresa Morton, Rt. 1 Box 75-1, Troy 27371; 572-2428
Hamer Creek .....Cathy Lemonds, P.O. Box 131, Mt. Gilead 27306; 439-1149
Holly Mount.....Mrs. Dian McCallum, P.O. Box 471, Candor 27229, 974-9363
Laurel Hill .....Barbara Freeman, Rt. 3 Box 441, Troy 27371; 576-1396
Liberty Hill.....Jerry Hunsucker, Rt. 2 Box 87, Mt. Gilead 27306; 572-1956
Mision Bau Principe .....Mrs. Candy Frick, P.O. Box 897, Candor 27229
Mt. Carmel.....Mr. Kevin Hunsucker, Rt. 1 Box 194, Troy 27371; 576-2971
Mt. Gilead First.....Charlene Inkenbrandt, Rt. 3 Box 53, Mt. Gilead 27306; 439-4554
New Hope.....Clarence Williams, P.O. Box 452, Star 27356; 428-2628
Pleasant Grove .....Kathy Lyles, 633 Tremont, Troy 27371; 572-9669
Prospect .....Lisa C. Harris, Rt. 1 Box 125, Troy 27371; 576-3602
Star First .....Mrs. Frances Williams, P.O. Box 67, Star 27356; 428-2012
Stoney Fork ....Evelyn Barringer, Rt. 2 Box 76AA, Mt. Gilead 27306; 439-4732

Tabernacle .....Cindy Stutts, 420 Page St., Troy 27371; 572-4645
Wadeville .....Angela Culler, Rt. 3 Box 213, Mt. Gilead 27371; 439-5792
Westbrook .....Frances Inman, P.O. Box 207, Troy 27371; 572-1185
White Crest .....Mary Lee, Rt. 2 Box 5026, Mt. Gilead 27306; 439-6433

Music Ministers Directory

Bethel .....Kenneth Mask, P.O. Box 655, Mt. Gilead 27306; 439-6235
Biscoe First .....Rebecca Blake, P.O. Box 666, Biscoe 27209; 428-9542
Blackwood Chapel ....Vivian H. Perry, 108 Perry Dr., Candor 27229; 572-3297
Calvary .....Myrtis Jarman, P.O. Box 87, Mt. Gilead 27306; 439-5363
Center .....Arlie Thomas, Rt. 1, Jackson Springs 27281; 974-7426
Dover .....Judy Brewer, 2379 NC Hwy. 705, Robbins 27325; 464-3216
Eagle Springs .....Sandy Stewart, Box 5554, Beacon Ridge, Seven Lakes 27376; 673-1697
Exway.....Peggy Hudson, Rt. 3 Box 75A, Mt. Gilead 27306; 439-4430
First Baptist, Troy.....David Dennis, Rt. 1 Box 28-A, Troy 27371; 576-5061
Grace Memorial ..James Butcher, 2217 Hopewell St., Asheboro 27203; 672-2417
Hamer Creek .....Betty Haywood, Rt. 1 Box 61, Mt. Gilead 27306; 439-4514
Holly Mount .....J.C. Thompson, Rt. 3, Mt. Gilead 27306; 572-1815
Laurel Hill .....Roger Kennedy, P.O. Box 36, Troy 27371; 572-2587
Liberty Hill .....Clayton Harris, 835 Dennis St., Troy 27371; 576-8377
Mt. Carmel.....Homer Hunsucker, Rt. 1 Box 194, Troy 27371; 576-2971
Mt. Gilead First .....John Almond, Jr., P.O. Box 351, Mt. Gilead 27306; 439-6855
New Hope.....Frances Owens, P.O. Box 261, Biscoe 27209; 428-2702
Prospect .....Roma Parsons, Rt. 1 Box MR2, Troy 27371; 572-5108
Stoney Fork.....Ruth Smith, Rt. 2 Box 59, Mt. Gilead 27306; 439-5990
Tabernacle.....Terry Braswell, Rt. 3 Box 659, Troy 27371; 572-1214
Wadeville .....Barbara Morris, Rt. 3 Box 262A, Mt. Gilead 27306; 439-6310
Westbrook .....Mrs. Vi Jane Inman, 405 E. Watkins St., Troy 27371; 572-3425
White Crest .....Lisa Thompson, Rt. 1 Box CFC3, Troy 27371; 576-2722

WMU Directors Directory

Bethel.....Kathy Garner, Rt. 1 Box 1935, Troy 27371; 572-9657
Biscoe First .....Mary Lee James, Rt. 1 Box 10, Biscoe 27209; 428-4236
Blackwood Chapel .....Sarah J. Housley, 621 E. Hwy. 731, Candor 27229; 439-4532
Candor .....Mary Comer, 1291 Samarcand Rd., Biscoe 27209; 673-2675
Dover.....Rachel Brewer, Rt. 1 Box 224, Star 27356; 428-4829
Eagle Springs .....Peggy Comer, P.O. Box 38, Eagle Springs 27242; 673-8374
Eldorado.....Georgia H. Russell, Rt. 1 Box 130A, Troy 27371; 572-2538
First Baptist, Troy .....Brenda Mulford, Rt. 3 Box 110, Troy 27371; 572-1631
Forks Little River.....Lois McQueen, P.O. Box 481, Troy 27371; 572-1515
Grace Memorial ....Coline Gibson, Rt. 2 Box 90C, Mt. Gilead 27306; 572-3146
Hamer Creek .....Carol Liske, P.O. Box 672, Mt. Gilead 27306
Laurel Hill .....Janie Parnell, Rt. 3 Box 447, Troy 27371; 572-1032

Liberty Hill .....Dorothy Harris, P.O. Box 461, Troy 27371; 576-2546
Mision Bau Principe.....Irma Robledo, P.O. Box 897, Candor 27229; 974-3323
Mt. Carmel.....Shirley Hall, P.O. Box 623, Troy 27371; 572-4042
Mt. Gilead First .....Janet Pratt, P.O. Box 207, Mt. Gilead 27306; 439-9721
New Hope .....Deborah Davis, P.O. Box 324, Seagrove 27356; 873-7200
Pleasant Grove.....Ruth Johnson, P.O. Box 587, Troy 27371; 572-1511
Star First.....Frances Williams, P.O. Box 67, Star 27356; 428-2012
Stoney Fork ....Carolyn Thompson, Rt. 2 Box 154, Mt. Gilead 27306; 439-9785
Tabernacle.....Kristy Blake, Rt. 3 Box 118, Troy 27371; 576-2100
Wadeville .....Barbara Morris, Rt. 3 Box 262A, Mt. Gilead 27306; 439-6310
White Crest .....Gay Chambers, Rt. 2 Box 1139, Mt. Gilead 27306; 439-5277

Brotherhood Directors Directory

Bethel.....Carl Harris, P.O. Box 194, Mt. Gilead 27306; 439-5880
Candor .....Layton Booker, P.O. Box 566, Candor 27229; 974-4098
Dover .....Fred Hare, 384 Hare Rd., Robbins 27325; 464-5975
Grace Memorial.....Rev. Lonnie Gibson, Rt. 2 Box 90C, Mt. Gilead 27306; 572-3146
Hamer Creek .....Keith Haywood, Rt. 1 Box 61, Mt. Gilead 27306; 439-4514
Liberty Hill .....Wayne Dennis, Rt. 5 Box 84, Asheboro 27203
Mt. Carmel .....David Hurley, Rt. 1 Box 180A, Troy 27371; 572-1240
Mt. Gilead First .....Sidney Greene, Rt. 1 Box 450, Mt. Gilead 27306; 439-9191
New Hope .....Danny R. Davis, P.O. Box 324, Seagrove 27341; 873-7200
Pleasant Grove....Gary Rutherford, Rt. 3 Box 249, Mt. Gilead 27306; 572-1181
Stoney Fork.....Jerry Smith, Rt. 2 Box 59, Mt. Gilead 27306; 439-5990
White Crest .....John Morris, Rt. 2 Box 698, Albermarle 28001; 982-3735

Discipleship Training Directors Directory

Blackwood Chapel .....Gary L. McNeill, 804 Davis Haywood Rd., Mt. Gilead 27306; 439-6418
Eagle Springs .....Penny Peitz, 10897 NC Hwy. 705, Eagle Springs 27242; 673-0852
Exway .....Louise Lee, Rt. 3 Box 119A, Mt. Gilead 27306; 439-6775
First Baptist, Troy .....Raleigh Castelloe, 219 E. Chestnut St., Troy 27371; 576-5286
Hamer Creek ....Johnny Eubanks, P.O. Box 1471, Mt. Gilead 27306; 439-4050
Star First.....David Boroughs, P.O. Box 455, Star 27356; 428-4085

HISTORICAL DATA

Year	Church	Moderator	Clerk	Sermon	Churches	Baptisms	Membership
1889	Bethel	W.M. Bostick	J.J. Dunn	J.T. Haywood	14		960
1890	Blackwood Chapel	W.M. Bostick	J.J. Dunn	J.N. Stallings	14		849
1891	Sulphur Springs	W.M. Bostick	J.J. Dunn	J. Jordan	14		787
1892	Forks of Little River	H. Morris	J.L. McMillan	H. Morris	14		769
1893	Star	W.M. Bostick	J.M. Wright	L. Johnson	14		875
1894	Mt. Gilead	W.M. Bostick	J.M. Wright	S.W. Fuquay	14		960
1895	Mt. Carmel	W.M. Bostick	J.M. Wright	G.L. Merrill	14	48	940
1896	Hamer Creek	W.M. Bostick	J.W. Dixon	W.A. Barrett			
1897	Dover	W.M. Bostick	J.M. Wright	P.H. Seago	15	120	1089
1898	Dover	W.L. Wright	E. Lee Fox	W.L. Wright	15	72	1071
1898	Bethel	W.L. Wright	A.B. Moore	E. Lee Fox	16	34	1116
1899	Troy	W.M. Bostick	E. Lee Fox	W.H. Davis	16		
1900	Star	W.M. Bostick	E. Lee Fox	H.M. Ingram	16		
1901	Blackwood Chapel	W.M. Bostick	D.J. Blue	W.M. Bostick	17	52	1035
1902	Wadeville	W.M. Bostick	D.J. Blue	G.W. Henderson	18	94	1253
1903	Mt. Gilead	K.C. Horner	C.T. Green	K.C. Horner	18	129	1306
1904	Liberty Hill	K.C. Horner	C.T. Green	J.R. Jordan	18	103	1298
1906	Holly Mount	K.C. Horner	C.T. Green	J.W. Cobb	19	44	1337
1907	Laurel Hill	J.T. Haywood	O.B. Deaton	J.W. Williams	20	96	1426
1908	Troy	J.T. Haywood	O.B. Deaton	J.R. Jordan	20	39	1432
1909	Star	Duncan McLeod	O.B. Deaton	Duncan McLead	21	83	1497
1910	Forks of Little River	Duncan McLeod	G.H. Wright	J.S. Farmer	22	77	1537
1911	Pleasant Grove	S.W. Oldham	O.B. Deaton	S.W. Oldham	22	132	1578
1912	Stony Fork	J.G. Williams	S.W. Oldham	S.W. Oldham	22	132	1542
1913	Mt. Carmel	J.G. Williams	C.C. Broughton	R.T. Vann	22	134	1707
1914	Dover	J.G. Williams	C.C. Broughton	O.P. Campbell	22	153	1790
1915	Blackwood Chapel	J.M. Page	W.L. Freeman	J.M. Page	22	157	1925
1916	Mt. Gilead	J.M. Page	W.L. Freeman	T. Sloan Guy	22	80	2093
1917	Biscoe	Geo. E. Spruill	D.J. McLeod	T. Sloan Guy	22	80	2062
1919	Liberty Hill	Paul Hartsell	D.J. McLeod	Paul Hartsell	23	130	2053
1920	Hamer Creek	Paul Hartsell	D.J. McLeod	J.R. Jordan	22	69	1829
1921	Laurel Hill	O.L. Riggs	D.J. McLeod	O.L. Riggs	22	105	1981
1922	Beulah Hill	O.L. Riggs	D.J. McLeod	J.M. Alderman	24	187	2241
1923	Wadeville	J.M. Alderman	D.J. McLeod	T.E. Staley	25	221	2248
1924	Center	J.M. Alderman	D.J. McLeod	R.L. West	26	237	2599
1925	Star	R.L. West	D.J. McLeod	J.H. Bunn	29	259	2910
1926	Stony Fork	M.R.N. Childwell	D.C. Haywood	J.R. Jordan	29	167	2813
1927	Pine Hill	G. Van Stephens	J.A. Hunnicutt	A.B. Cranford	31	197	3023
1928	Mt. Carmel	G. Van Stephens	J.A. Hunnicutt	J.A. Hunnicutt	31	188	3091
1929	Mt. Gilead	G. Van Stephens	J.A. Hunnicutt	G.V. Stephens	31	175	3069
1930	Liberty Hill	B.S. Beach	A.A. Walker	C.E. Ruffin	3$	138	3059
1931	Bethel	B.S. Beach	A.A. Walker	B.S. Beach	31	172	3152
1932	Huldah	B.S. Beach	A.A. Walker	A.A. Walker	32	225	3320
1933	Dover	B.S. Beach	A.A. Walker	C.E. Ruffin	32	137	3304
1934	Center Cross	D.J. McLeod	A.A. Walker	A.R. Brothers	32	128	3236
1935	Forks of Little River	C.B. Vause	A.A. Walker	C.E. Ruffin	30	76	2942
1936	Holly Mount	D.J. McLeod	Grady L. Brewer	Oscar Haywood	29	167	1757
1937	Beulah Hill	D.J. McLeod	Grady L. Brewer				
1938	Troy	C.B. Trammell	Grady L. Brewer	Ernest Hancock	29	202	3129
1939	Mt. Gilead	C.B. Trammell	Grady L. Brewer	S.W. Oldham	29	185	3335
1940	Dover	C.B. Trammell	S.W. Oldham	J.R. Jordan	30	178	3292
1941	Stony Fork	C.B. Trammell	S.W. Oldham	C.B. Trammell	31	152	3472
1942	Calvary	C.B. Trammell	S.W. Oldham	J.R. Jordan	31	109	3536
1943	Mt. Carmel	C.B. Trammell	S.W. Oldham	C.E. Stevens	31	147	3520
1944	Laurel Hill	C.E. Stevens	S.W. Oldham	A.R. Brothers	31	72	3768
1945	Troy First	C.E. Stevens	S.W. Oldham	Paul J. Hopkins	31	155	3897
1946	Biscoe	Paul J. Hopkins	C.B. Trammell	C.E. Stevens	30	120	3936
1947	Hamer Creek	Paul J. Hopkins	C.B. Trammell	C.M. Strickland	30	102	3948

HISTORICAL DATA

Year	Church	Moderator	Clerk	Sermon	Churches	Baptisms	Membership
1948	Tabernacle	Paul J. Hopkins	C.B. Trammell	S.W. Oldham	30	156	4076
1949	Laurel Hill	John G. Haas	S.W. Oldham	J.C. Edwards	29	222	4077
1950	Pleasant Grove and Candor	John G. Haas	J.C. McQueen	Furman Wihoit	30	223	4242
1951	Mt. Carmel & Blackwood Chapel	Ben B. Ussery	J.C. McQueen	James E. Bryant	30	195	4349
1952	Biscoe and Liberty Hill	Ben H. Ussery	J.C. McQueen	Troy Liner	30	165	4256
1953	Stony Fork & Holly Mt.	J.C. Hough, Sr.	J.C. McQueen	J.C.McQueen	30	139	4388
1954	Mt. Gilead and Star	J.C. Hough, Sr.	J.C. McQueen	John R. Link	30	236	4339
1955	Calvary and New Hope	John Long	J.C. McQueen	Gary Long	30	170	4462
1956	Wadeville and White Crest	Marion Parker	J.A. Beukema	Marion Parker	30	156	4522
1957	West End and Eldorado	Marion Parker	J.A. Beukema	K. Wiley Jarrell	30	164	4507
1958	Troy First & Hamer Creek	K. Wiley Jarrell	J.A. Baukema	J. Wesley Cooke	29	132	4584
1959	Tabernacle & Beulah Hill	Max Gilmore	J.A. Beukema	Robert Johns	31	177	4634
1960	Mt. Gilead & Laurel Hill	Max Gilmore	K.L. Gibson	B. R. Hiatt	31	220	4723
1961	Stony Fork & Forks of Little R.	Jerry Niswonger	Kenneth Gibson	Melvin Helms	30	139	4837
1962	White Crest & Liberty Hill	Jerry Niswonger	Mrs. M. Williams	Cabot Inman	30	169	4897
1963	Mt. Carmel & Wadeville	Winfrid Allison	Mrs. M. Williams	Coleman Watkins	30	162	4891
1964	Star and Hamer Creek	Winfrid Allison	Mrs. M. Williams	Glen Moree	29	139	4548
1965	Dover & Eagle Springs	Winfrid Allison	Mrs. Winfrid Allison	Herman Greene	29	104	4604
1966	Troy First & Calvary	Marion Parker	Mrs. Dorothy Harris	P.M. Hutchinson	29	81	4570
1967	Mt. Gilead & Mt. Carmel	Marion Parker	Mrs. Dorohy Harris	Dr. Thomas A. Bland	29	109	4599
1968	Biscoe First & Stony Fork	Marion Parker	Mrs. Dorothy Harris	George Gouge	29	129	4744
1969	Tabernacle & Pleasant Grove	W. Eddie McPeters	Mrs. Dorothy Harris	W.P. Lippard	29	115	4701
1970	Star and Candor	John Long	Mrs. Dorothy Harris	John Long	29	112	4621
1971	Mt. Gilead First & Dover	George Gouge	Mrs. Dorothy Harris	Avery High	27	116	4641
1972	Troy First & Exway	W.P. Lippard	Mrs. Dorothy Harris	Bobby Martin	27	135	4685
1973	Hamer Creek & Laurel Hill	W.P. Lippard	Mrs. Dorothy Harris	Randolph Browning	27	83	4673
1974	Biscoe First & Center	W.P. Lippard	Mrs. Dorothy Harris	William Stillerman	27	96	4648
1975	Star First & Wadeville	Ray Yarborogh, Jr.	Mrs. Dorothy Harris	Marion Parker	27	139	4745
1976	Calvary & Mt. Carmel	Don Abernathy	Mrs. Dorothy Harris	Grady Blakely	28	100	4829
1977	Blackwood Chapel & Eagle Springs	Marion Parker	Mrs. Dorothy Harris	William Turnmire	28	147	5656
1978	Tabernacle & Forks of Little R.	J.B. Greene	Mrs. Dorothy Harris	Robert English	27	80	4868
1979	Hamer Creek & Mt. Gilead First	J.B. Greene	Mrs. Dorothy Harris	Tom Bodkin	27	84	4845

HISTORICAL DATA

Year	Church	Moderator	Clerk	Sermon	Churches	Baptisms	Membership
1980	Holly Mount & Dover	William Turnmire	Mrs. Dorothy Harris	Terrell Watts	27	116	4876
1981	Candor Baptist & Stony Fork	William Turnmire	Mrs. Dorothy Harris	Clyde Comer	26	98	4865
1982	Troy First & Tabernacle	A.T. Robertson	Mrs. Dorothy Harris	Eddie Brackett	26	92	4831
1983	Calvary & Star First	A.T. Robertson	Mrs. Hidla Brackett	Ronnie Stewart	26	101	4906
1984	New Hope & Liberty Hill	A.T. Robertson	Mrs. Janet Hill	Jerry Freeman	25	110	4703
1985	White Crest & Mt. Carmel	Kester O. Williams	Mrs. Janet Hill	Lonnie Gibson	26	79	4906
1986	Laurel Hill & Biscoe First	Kester O. Williams	Mrs. Rachel Kern	A.T. Robertson	26	85	4862
1987	Exway & Troy First	Lonnie Gibson	Mrs. Betsy Criscoe	Dale Robertson	28	72	4895
1988	Star First & Mt. Gilead First	Rev. Lonnie Gibson	Mrs. Betsy Criscoe	Rev. Larry Wilson	28	80	4895
1989	Bethel & Forks of Little R.	Raleigh Castelloe	Mrs. Sue Blake	Dr. Bob Campbell	28	67	4867
1990	Tabernacle & Dover	Raleigh Castelloe	Mrs. Sue Blake	Rev. Tom Teems	28	122	4889
1991	Candor Baptist & Calvary	Larry Wilson	Mrs. Sue Blake	Rev. Raleigh Castelloe	29	100	4950
1992	Mt. Gilead First & Laurel Hill	David Kime	Mrs. Sue Blake	Rev. Kenneth McNeill	29	100	4964
1993	Grace Memorial & Eagle Springs	David Kime	Mrs. Sue Blake	Rev. David Buroughs	29	115	4948
1994	New Hope & Blackwood Chapel	Bob Pratt	Mrs. Vernie Rhodes	Rev. Gary McNeill	29	96	4758

The Montgomery Baptist Association 1994 Annual Minute Book is concluded with the following Statistical Tables for your further information and reference.

Table A - Church Membership and Other Information

Table B - Sunday School Information

Table C - Discipleship Training Information

Table D - Music Ministry Information

Table E - Woman's Missionary Union and Brotherhood Information

Table F - Financial Information

Table G - Mission Expenditures Information

Table H - Special Items

Table I - Mission Information

Church Profile Digest

TABLE A ** CHURCH MEMBERSHIP AND OTHER INFORMATION **

YEAR ENDING September 30, 1994

ASSOCIATION
MONTGOMERY BAPTIST

STATE
N.C.

1 - Year Church Organized
2 - Pastor (Y/N)
3 - Year Pastor Came
4 - Church Location Code:

1-Open Country	Medium City	Large City
2-Village	5-Downtown	8-Downtown
3-Town	6-Neighborhood	9-Neighborhood
4-Small City	7-Suburbs	0-Suburbs

5 - Racial/Ethnic Group (1 thru 28)
6 - TOTAL BAPTISMS
a) Baptisms under 6 Years of Age
b) Baptisms 6-8 Years of Age
c) Baptisms 9-11 Years of Age
d) Baptisms 12-17 Years of Age
e) Baptisms 18-29 Years of Age
f) Baptisms 30-59 Years of Age
g) Baptisms 60 Years of Age and Over
7 - Other Additions (by letter, statement, etc.)
8 - Members Lost (by letter, statement, etc.)
9 - Total Members
a) Resident Members
b) Nonresident Members
10 - Received from Non-Baptist Churches
11 - Lost to Non-Baptist Churches

CHURCHES	COUNTY	1	2	3	4	5	6	6a	6b	6c	6d	6e	6f	6g	7	8	9	9a	9b	10	11
BETHEL	MONTGOMERY	1805	Y	1989	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	3	6	128	120	8	1	0
BISCOE FIRST	MONTGOMERY	1905	Y	1984	3	1	8	0	1	1	2	1	1	0	3	4	333	247	86	1	1
BLACKWOOD CHAPEL	MONTGOMERY	1852	Y	1985	1	1	1	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	5	2	126	92	34	0	0
CALAVARY	MONTGOMERY	1922	Y	1994	1	1	2	0	0	0	0	2	0	0	8	6	160	133	27	0	5
CANDOR	MONTGOMERY	1922	N		3	1	7	0	0	3	2	0	2	0	1	12	181	141	40	0	0
CENTER	MONTGOMERY	1900	Y	1990	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	76	20	56	0	0
DOVER	MOORE	1833	N		1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	15	402	335	67	0	1
EAGLE SPRINGS	MOORE	1901	N		1	1	4	0	0	0	3	0	1	0	0	5	157	95	62	0	0
ELDORADO	MONTGOMERY	1869	Y	1985	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	33	16	17	0	0
EXWAY	RICHMOND	1934	Y	1992	1	1	2	0	1	0	0	1	0	0	0	8	103	103	0	0	0
FIRST BAPTIST, TROY	MONTGOMERY	1885	Y	1985	4	1	2	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	6	15	403	312	91	3	3
FORKS LITTLE RIVER	MONTGOMERY	1760	Y	1993	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	3	3	127	99	28	3	0
GRACE MEMORIAL	MONTGOMERY	1986	Y	1993	1	1	2	0	1	0	0	0	1	0	2	10	70	69	1	0	0
HAMER CREEK	MONTGOMERY	1876	N		1	1	5	0	0	1	2	0	2	0	1	7	268	206	62	0	0
HOLLY MOUNT	MONTGOMERY	1872	Y	1993	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	3	5	88	81	7	0	0
LAUREL HILL	MONTGOMERY	1849	Y	1990	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	7	206	161	45	0	0
LIBERTY HILL	MONTGOMERY	1896	Y	1993	1	1	1	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	3	15	88	70	18	0	1
MISION BAU PRINCIPE	MONTGOMERY	1987	Y	1994	3	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	8	3	5	0	0
MT CARMEL	MONTGOMERY	1851	Y	1994	1	1	1	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	5	11	187	137	50	0	0
MT. GILEAD FIRST	MONTGOMERY	1875	Y	1990	3	1	2	0	0	0	2	0	0	0	2	7	205	156	49	1	0
NEW HOPE	MONTGOMERY	1925	Y	1993	1	1	5	0	1	2	1	0	0	1	1	7	196	111	85	0	0
PLEASANT GROVE	MONTGOMERY	1888	Y	1992	1	1	13	0	1	2	4	3	3	0	1	4	158	104	54	5	2
PROSPECT	MONTGOMERY	1985	Y	1989	1	1	16	0	1	3	6	1	5	0	2	3	64	60	4	0	0
STAR FIRST	MONTGOMERY	1888	Y	1991	3	1	6	0	0	0	2	1	3	0	6	8	248	177	71	0	1
STONEY FORK	MONTGOMERY	1900	Y	1990	1	1	5	0	1	3	1	0	0	0	0	1	97	85	12	0	0
TABERNACLE	MONTGOMERY	1940	Y	1992	4	1	9	0	0	1	1	2	5	0	10	2	194	181	13	0	0
WADEVILLE	MONTGOMERY	1898	N		2	1	1	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	2	164	133	31	0	0
WESTBROOK	MONTGOMERY	1985	Y	1985	3	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	1	39	39	0	0	0
WHITE CREST	MONTGOMERY	1910	Y	1980	1	1	6	0	1	1	0	0	4	0	8	4	249	237	12	1	0
TOTALS							96	0	9	18	28	11	29	1	79	173	4758	3723	1035	15	14

ASSOCIATION
MONTGOMERY BAPTIST

STATE
N.C.

12 - TOTAL SUNDAY SCHOOL ENROLLMENT
- a) Cradle Roll Enrollment (Birth to 2 Years)
- b) Preschool Enrollment (Birth thru 5 Years)
- c) Children Enroll. (6-11 Yrs or Grds 1-6)
- d) Youth Enrollment (12-17 Yrs or Grds 7-12)
- e) Young Adult Enroll. (18-24 Years of Age)
- f) Young Adult Enroll. (25-34 Years of Age)
- g) Adult Enrollment (35-64 Years of Age)
- h) Senior Adult Enroll. (65 Years and Over)
- i) Special Education Enrollment
- j) Adults Away Enrollment
- k) Homebound Enrollment
- l) General Officers Enrollment
- m) Other Ongoing Bible Study Enrollment

13 - Average Weekly Sunday School Attendance
14 - New Sunday School Members
15 - Sunday School College Students
16 - Sunday School Single Adults
17 - Sunday School Bus/Van Ministry
18 - Vacation Bible School Enrollment
19 - Backyard Bible Club Enrollment

CHURCHES	12	12a	12b	12c	12d	12e	12f	12g	12h	12i	12j	12k	12l	12m	13	14	15	16	17	18	19
BETHEL	109	0	10	16	12	1	2	48	11	0	3	3	3	0	53	5	1	11	7	82	9
BISCOE FIRST	169	0	3	34	18	4	19	33	46	0	0	9	3	0	103	13	8	0	0	104	0
BLACKWOOD CHAPEL	71	0	0	6	6	7	13	15	12	0	0	0	12	0	32	2	0	2	0	34	0
CALAVARY	80	0	2	0	8	6	15	30	17	0	0	0	2	0	62	0	0	0	0	62	0
CANDOR	59	0	12	8	6	0	13	16	0	0	0	0	4	0	42	5	3	5	0	81	0
CENTER	13	0	0	0	0	0	2	3	8	0	0	0	0	0	8	2	0	3	0	0	0
DOVER	164	0	13	19	23	8	26	37	36	0	0	0	2	0	95	1	3	4	0	79	0
EAGLE SPRINGS	53	2	5	5	6	3	8	18	4	0	0	0	2	0	32	4	4	3	0	0	0
ELDORADO	15	0	3	0	0	0	0	4	7	0	0	1	0	0	10	0	0	1	0	0	0
EXWAY	99	0	4	12	8	6	19	30	0	0	0	0	20	0	40	6	1	3	0	74	0
FIRST BAPTIST, TROY	235	4	20	12	17	30	22	79	47	0	0	0	4	0	131	12	16	42	0	49	0
FORKS LITTLE RIVER	63	0	0	0	10	13	7	18	12	0	0	0	3	0	33	6	0	11	0	59	0
GRACE MEMORIAL	36	1	3	6	0	0	7	7	8	0	0	0	4	0	36	3	0	4	0	43	0
HAMER CREEK	95	0	6	12	19	5	26	11	13	0	0	0	3	0	64	0	0	0	0	60	0
HOLLY MOUNT	73	0	0	5	7	8	24	8	17	0	0	0	4	0	36	0	2	0	0	26	0
LAUREL HILL	95	0	4	9	6	4	4	21	37	0	0	0	3	7	55	0	0	0	0	45	0
LIBERTY HILL	61	0	9	5	7	0	17	17	6	0	0	0	0	0	42	5	2	0	0	0	0
MISION BAU PRINCIPE	87	0	15	16	10	0	0	41	0	0	0	0	5	0	50	0	0	0	20	0	0
MT CARMEL	92	0	12	12	15	2	10	22	16	0	0	0	3	0	60	7	0	19	0	44	0
MT. GILEAD FIRST	126	0	13	27	9	9	14	38	9	4	0	0	3	0	85	7	3	45	10	91	0
NEW HOPE	89	0	10	6	8	9	0	14	32	0	0	0	10	0	51	1	1	3	0	68	0
PLEASANT GROVE	42	0	4	7	7	4	6	9	4	0	0	0	1	0	31	8	2	3	0	48	0
PROSPECT	59	0	2	8	15	3	2	21	8	0	0	0	0	0	59	22	0	6	0	52	0
STAR FIRST	119	0	10	16	12	4	12	23	17	0	0	22	3	0	77	27	2	13	2	56	0
STONEY FORK	71	0	3	8	8	7	3	15	25	0	0	0	2	0	50	1	1	1	0	39	0
TABERNACLE	89	0	7	19	6	3	7	40	3	0	0	0	4	0	66	23	1	12	0	90	0
WADEVILLE	56	0	1	1	3	5	3	23	18	0	0	0	2	0	53	2	1	5	0	0	0
WESTBROOK	35	0	2	0	2	0	0	30	0	0	0	0	1	0	26	1	0	0	0	0	0
WHITE CREST	70	0	4	6	2	4	4	22	25	0	0	0	3	0	52	4	1	4	0	79	0
TOTALS	2425	7	177	275	250	145	285	693	438	4	3	35	106	7	1534	167	52	200	39	1365	9

ASSOCIATION
MONTGOMERY BAPTIST

STATE
N.C.

20 - TOTAL DISCIPLESHIP TRAINING ENROLL./PART.
a) Preschool Enrollment (5 Yrs and under)
b) Children Enrollment (6-11 Yrs or Grd 1-6)
c) Youth Enrollment (12-17 Yrs or Grd 7-12)
d) Adult Enrollment (18 Years and Over)
e) General Officers Enrollment
f) New Church Member Training
g) Baptist Doctrine Study
h) DiscipleLife
i) LIFE
j) LIFE Support
k) Other Discipleship Training
21 - Average Weekly Discipleship Training Attendance

CHURCHES	20	20a	20b	20c	20d	20e	20f	20g	20h	20i	20j	20k	21
BETHEL	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
BISCOE FIRST	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
BLACKWOOD CHAPEL	28	0	2	1	23	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	12
CALAVARY	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
CANDOR	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
CENTER	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
DOVER	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
EAGLE SPRINGS	18	1	5	6	2	2	2	0	0	0	0	0	3
ELDORADO	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
EXWAY	45	3	9	7	11	4	0	0	0	0	0	11	30
FIRST BAPTIST, TROY	16	0	0	14	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	11
FORKS LITTLE RIVER	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
GRACE MEMORIAL	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
HAMER CREEK	35	4	0	12	18	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	25
HOLLY MOUNT	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
LAUREL HILL	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
LIBERTY HILL	21	0	0	0	21	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	15
MISION BAU PRINCIPE	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
MT CARMEL	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
MT. GILEAD FIRST	26	0	0	0	0	0	4	12	0	0	0	10	24
NEW HOPE	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
PLEASANT GROVE	9	0	0	0	8	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	9
PROSPECT	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
STAR FIRST	16	0	0	0	0	1	4	0	0	0	0	11	9
STONEY FORK	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
TABERNACLE	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
WADEVILLE	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
WESTBROOK	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
WHITE CREST	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
TOTALS	214	8	16	40	83	13	10	12	0	0	0	32	138

ASSOCIATION
MONTGOMERY BAPTIST

STATE
N.C.

22 - TOTAL MUSIC MINISTRY ENROLLMENT
a) Preschool Enrollment (3 Years)
b) Preschool Enrollment (4-5 Years)
c) Children Enrollment (6-8 Yrs or Grd 1-3)
d) Children Enrollment (9-11 Yrs or Grd 4-6
e) Youth Enrollment (12-17 Yrs or Grd 7-12)
f) Adult Enrollment (18 Yrs and Over)
g) Senior Adult Choir Enrollment
h) Handbell Enrollment
i) Vocal Ensemble Enrollment
j) Instrumental Ensemble Enrollment

CHURCHES	22	22a	22b	22c	22d	22e	22f	22g	22h	22i	22j
BETHEL	24	0	0	0	0	0	18	0	0	6	0
BISCOE FIRST	56	7	0	4	10	6	20	0	9	0	0
BLACKWOOD CHAPEL	17	0	0	0	0	0	17	0	0	0	0
CALAVARY	17	0	0	0	0	0	17	0	0	0	0
CANDOR	44	0	6	8	0	7	17	0	0	0	6
CENTER	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
DOVER	46	2	4	4	4	6	22	0	0	4	0
EAGLE SPRINGS	20	0	0	0	0	0	20	0	0	0	0
ELDORADO	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
EXWAY	19	0	0	0	1	0	14	0	0	0	4
FIRST BAPTIST, TROY	64	0	0	5	8	0	21	0	22	0	8
FORKS LITTLE RIVER	41	0	0	3	10	4	20	0	0	4	0
GRACE MEMORIAL	29	0	0	0	0	0	18	0	0	9	2
HAMER CREEK	33	0	0	0	0	3	22	0	0	6	2
HOLLY MOUNT	19	0	0	0	0	0	12	0	0	7	0
LAUREL HILL	14	0	0	0	0	0	14	0	0	0	0
LIBERTY HILL	19	0	0	0	0	0	19	0	0	0	0
MISION BAU PRINCIPE	3	0	0	0	0	1	2	0	0	0	0
MT CARMEL	26	0	0	0	0	4	18	0	0	4	0
MT. GILEAD FIRST	23	0	0	3	4	0	16	0	0	0	0
NEW HOPE	27	0	0	3	1	2	10	4	0	2	5
PLEASANT GROVE	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
PROSPECT	37	0	0	0	0	1	18	0	0	12	6
STAR FIRST	28	0	0	0	4	9	11	0	0	4	0
STONEY FORK	21	0	0	0	0	0	2	19	0	0	0
TABERNACLE	51	0	3	6	8	0	25	0	0	9	0
WADEVILLE	19	0	0	0	0	0	19	0	0	0	0
WESTBROOK	12	0	0	0	0	2	0	10	0	0	0
WHITE CREST	36	0	0	0	0	0	22	0	0	12	2
TOTALS	745	9	13	36	50	45	414	33	31	79	35

ASSOCIATION
MONTGOMERY BAPTIST

STATE
N.C.

23 - TOTAL WMU ENROLLMENT
a) Mission Friends Enroll. (5 Yrs and Under)
b) Girls in Action Enroll. (6-11 Yrs/Gr 1-6)
c) Acteens Enroll. (12-17 Yrs/Grades 7-12)
d) Baptist Young Women Enroll. (18-34 Years)
e) Baptist Women Enroll. (35 Years and Over)
f) WMU Officers Enrollment

24 - TOTAL BROTHERHOOD ENROLLMENT/PARTICIPATION
a) Lads Enrollment (6-8 Yrs or Grades 1-3)
b) Crusaders Enrollment (9-11 Yrs or Grades 4-6)
c) Pioneers Enrollment (12-14 Yrs or Grades 7-9)
d) H.S. Bapt Young Men (15-17 Yrs/Grades 10-12)
e) Baptist Young Men Enrollment (18-34 Years)
f) Baptist Men Enrollment (35 Years and Over)
g) Missions Project Participation
h) Ongoing Mission Action Groups

CHURCHES	23	23a	23b	23c	23d	23e	23f	24	24a	24b	24c	24d	24e	24f	24g	24h
BETHEL	30	6	5	3	0	14	2	17	5	1	1	0	0	10	0	0
BISCOE FIRST	7	4	0	0	0	0	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
BLACKWOOD CHAPEL	15	0	0	0	0	12	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
CALAVARY	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
CANDOR	39	11	13	0	0	10	5	9	0	0	0	0	0	9	0	0
CENTER	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
DOVER	15	0	0	0	0	8	7	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
EAGLE SPRINGS	11	0	0	0	8	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
ELDORADO	7	0	0	0	0	7	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
EXWAY	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
FIRST BAPTIST, TROY	100	6	4	11	0	70	9	31	6	5	0	0	0	14	6	0
FORKS LITTLE RIVER	28	0	10	5	0	9	4	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
GRACE MEMORIAL	12	0	0	0	0	7	5	6	0	0	0	0	0	6	0	0
HAMER CREEK	37	2	0	10	2	18	5	16	0	0	5	5	3	3	0	0
HOLLY MOUNT	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
LAUREL HILL	12	0	0	0	0	9	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
LIBERTY HILL	12	2	0	0	0	10	0	8	0	3	0	0	0	5	0	0
MISION BAU PRINCIPE	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
MT CARMEL	21	0	0	0	0	17	4	25	4	2	3	2	0	10	3	1
MT. GILEAD FIRST	59	10	11	5	0	26	7	25	0	0	0	0	0	25	0	0
NEW HOPE	22	0	5	0	0	14	3	26	0	18	0	0	0	8	0	0
PLEASANT GROVE	16	0	0	0	0	11	5	21	0	0	0	0	0	7	7	7
PROSPECT	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
STAR FIRST	34	6	6	0	0	18	4	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
STONEY FORK	25	3	0	8	7	6	1	16	2	2	2	2	1	7	0	0
TABERNACLE	15	0	0	0	0	11	4	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
WADEVILLE	23	0	0	2	2	15	4	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
WESTBROOK	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
WHITE CREST	28	0	5	7	0	14	2	22	0	0	0	6	7	9	0	0
TOTALS	568	50	59	51	19	309	80	222	17	31	11	15	11	113	16	8

ASSOCIATION
MONTGOMERY BAPTIST

STATE
N.C.

27 - TOTAL RECEIPTS
a) Undesignated Gifts, Offerings, etc.
b) Designated Gifts, Offerings, etc.
c) All Other Receipts
28 - TOTAL LOCAL EXPENDITURES
a) Church Staff Salaries
b) Monday Paid Out on New Construction During the Year
c) Debt Retirement During the Year
d) Church Literature
e) All Other Local Expenditures
30 - Value of Church Property
31 - Money Borrowed
32 - Church Debt

CHURCHES	27	27a	27b	27c	28	28a	28b	28c	28d	28e	30	31	32
BETHEL	44388	33625	10763	0	37249	9233	8950	0	2546	16520	60000	0	0
BISCOE FIRST	100519	85000	15519	0	51501	27575	2326	0	3600	18000	645000	0	0
BLACKWOOD CHAPEL	45525	38249	6576	700	25296	14691	0	0	1018	9587	300000	0	0
CALAVARY	42666	40659	2007	0	30490	12738	0	0	2057	15695	200000	0	0
CANDOR	39642	39549	0	93	32585	16000	0	2567	2791	11227	470000	0	0
CENTER	10519	10283	236	0	6167	3900	0	0	303	1964	60000	0	0
DOVER	85707	76151	7162	2394	166349	17803	105340	0	2701	40505	410000	0	0
EAGLE SPRINGS	48684	40032	7080	1572	20019	14474	680	0	2165	2700	542900	0	0
ELDORADO	18187	13727	1711	2749	12020	5150	1963	0	484	4423	182000	0	0
EXWAY	49216	42248	6740	228	17989	15192	0	0	2797	0	329000	0	0
FIRST BAPTIST, TROY	235535	188035	45781	1719	193652	57066	0	0	6325	130261	1220580	0	0
FORKS LITTLE RIVER	39571	30212	9359	0	25898	15136	0	0	1878	8884	347000	0	0
GRACE MEMORIAL	28637	27520	814	303	34535	17394	0	10450	783	5908	155000	0	49500
HAMER CREEK	65380	48095	17285	0	30901	14471	0	6784	1629	8017	675000	0	16700
HOLLY MOUNT	28655	23136	3719	1800	19151	9300	0	0	639	9212	225000	0	0
LAUREL HILL	46053	39452	3568	3033	35928	14700	0	2862	1153	17213	325000	0	4850
LIBERTY HILL	63264	51656	9592	2016	51712	14924	0	0	1608	35180	362000	0	0
MISION BAU PRINCIPE	9535	8480	235	820	8139	0	0	1955	87	6097	22620	0	16244
MT CARMEL	72609	61624	10483	502	34221	21075	0	0	3395	9751	526000	0	0
MT. GILEAD FIRST	91838	76217	9806	5815	78428	29421	25000	3163	5755	15089	638150	0	16000
NEW HOPE	52380	51798	200	382	31441	15300	0	0	586	15555	200000	0	0
PLEASANT GROVE	31136	28646	2490	0	28557	14300	1592	0	830	11835	405000	0	0
PROSPECT	32459	31676	783	0	19210	14800	166	0	811	3433	135000	0	0
STAR FIRST	76730	65263	11190	277	31360	19220	0	0	2777	9363	300000	0	0
STONEY FORK	52748	47261	5487	0	32180	21265	0	0	1456	9459	300000	0	0
TABERNACLE	63200	57578	5622	0	50192	22862	0	0	1251	26079	387100	0	0
WADEVILLE	51737	42838	8088	811	25032	15030	0	0	1710	8292	285000	0	0
WESTBROOK	16932	7932	9000	0	15773	0	0	0	472	15301	60000	0	0
WHITE CREST	67538	65041	2497	0	78022	28850	0	13024	1220	34928	255000	0	25950
TOTALS	1610990	1371983	213793	25214	1223997	481870	146017	40805	54827	500478	10022350	0	129244

TABLE G ** MISSION EXPENDITURES INFORMATION ** YEAR ENDING September 30, 1994

29 - TOTAL MISSION EXPENDITURES
a) Mission - New Construction
b) Mission - Other
c) Cooperative Program
d) Associational Missions
e) State Missions
f) Annie Armstrong Easter Offering
g) Other Home Missions
h) Lottie Moon Christmas Offering
i) Other Foreign Missions
j) SB Christian Education (schools, etc.)
k) SB Children's Homes (cash plus goods)
l) Southern Baptist Hospitals
m) Southern Baptist Homes for the Aged
n) All Other Mission Causes

ASSOCIATION
MONTGOMERY BAPTIST

STATE
N.C.

CHURCHES	29	29a	29b	29c	29d	29e	29f	29g	29h	29i	29j	29k	29l	29m	29n
BETHEL	3272	0	0	600	960	75	189	567	317	37	0	16	0	13	498
BISCOE FIRST	29919	0	0	3000	2200	5095	475	0	2849	500	0	0	0	0	15800
BLACKWOOD CHAPEL	7593	0	122	2809	950	537	931	206	700	0	0	530	450	358	0
CALAVARY	4330	0	0	1200	1450	0	370	0	360	0	150	300	250	250	0
CANDOR	6236	0	0	3161	1199	171	500	0	575	0	0	230	0	0	400
CENTER	1500	0	0	1100	400	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
DOVER	17515	0	0	6960	3489	288	1183	0	2654	0	0	2561	0	0	380
EAGLE SPRINGS	11591	0	0	4008	1601	0	206	0	575	0	0	0	0	0	5201
ELDORADO	3562	0	0	697	815	250	200	0	500	0	0	500	100	0	500
EXWAY	12198	0	0	4733	2151	284	335	275	2370	0	0	250	0	0	1800
FIRST BAPTIST, TROY	19785	0	0	5733	9282	410	688	150	1657	0	0	470	0	20	1375
FORKS LITTLE RIVER	4937	0	0	480	1200	330	346	0	965	300	0	691	0	0	625
GRACE MEMORIAL	2161	0	0	1004	1002	0	155	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
HAMER CREEK	6996	0	0	4673	1146	0	126	0	1026	0	0	0	0	0	25
HOLLY MOUNT	5090	0	0	1500	1500	225	448	0	569	0	0	377	0	471	0
LAUREL HILL	8263	0	0	3945	1578	321	467	0	1266	0	0	379	16	86	205
LIBERTY HILL	9368	0	0	2585	2585	260	794	0	1369	443	0	414	77	106	735
MISION BAU PRINCIPE	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
MT CARMEL	10752	0	0	3665	2443	720	1510	0	2003	411	0	0	0	0	0
MT. GILEAD FIRST	10578	0	0	4000	1300	415	376	530	874	755	0	128	82	145	1973
NEW HOPE	19424	0	0	100	1435	350	170	0	230	0	0	213	200	130	16596
PLEASANT GROVE	5202	0	0	1451	1146	0	100	0	500	0	0	0	0	0	2005
PROSPECT	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
STAR FIRST	11454	0	0	3558	3558	580	1185	0	1500	0	0	550	400	55	68
STONEY FORK	8629	0	0	4254	851	0	919	0	1235	0	0	394	0	0	976
TABERNACLE	6640	0	0	5459	360	0	375	0	446	0	0	0	0	0	0
WADEVILLE	6566	0	0	4198	600	331	533	0	704	0	0	200	0	0	0
WESTBROOK	705	0	0	315	315	0	0	0	75	0	0	0	0	0	0
WHITE CREST	7542	0	0	5245	1897	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	400
TOTALS	241808	0	122	80433	47413	10642	12581	1728	25319	2446	150	8203	1575	1634	49562

TABLE H ** SPECIAL ITEMS **

YEAR ENDING September 30, 1994

ASSOCIATION
MONTGOMERY BAPTIST

STATE
N.C.

33 - Budget Promotion (1 thru 5)
34 - Broadcast (TV/Radio) (N/T/R/B)
35 - Senior/Single Adult Council (N/Sr/Si/B)
36 - A.M. Worship Service Attendance
37 - College Student Baptisms
38 - Mission Project Participants
39 - Legally Blind Persons
40 - Congregational Services (Y/N)
41 - Visitation (Y/N)
42 - Week of Prayer - Home Missions (Y/N)
43 - Home Mission Study (Y/N)
44 - Week of Prayer - Foreign Missions (Y/N)
45 - Foreign Mission Study (Y/N)
46 - Deacon Family Ministry (Y/N)
47 - Conduct Support Groups (Y/N)
48 - Community Ministries (Y/N)
49 - Tithing Commitments (Y/N)
50 - Observe RA Week (Y/N)
51 - Library/Media Center (Y/N)
52 - Computer Processing (Y/N)
53 - Pastor Medical Insurance (Y/N)
54 - Budget (Y/N)
55 - State Paper in Budget (Y/N)
56 - Give to Association on a Percentage Basis (Y/N)
57 - Church Archives (Y/N)
58 - Building/Renovating(Y/N)

CHURCHES	33	34	35	36	37	38	39	40	41	42	43	44	45	46	47	48	49	50	51	52	53	54	55	56	57	58
BETHEL	5	1	1	65	0	0	0	N	Y	N	N	N	N	N	N	Y	N	N	N	N	Y	Y	N	Y	Y	Y
BISCOE FIRST	1	1	2	85	0	12	2	N	N	N	N	Y	Y	Y	N	Y	N	N	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	N	Y	Y
BLACKWOOD CHAPEL	5	1	2	60	0	12	0	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	Y	Y	N	N	N	N	Y	N	Y	Y	Y
CALAVARY	1	1	1	67	0	0	0	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	Y	N	N	N	N	N
CANDOR	5	1	1	46	0	6	0	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	N	N	Y	N	Y	N	N	N	Y	Y	Y	N	N
CENTER	5	1	1	10	0	0	0	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	Y	Y	Y	N	N
DOVER	4	1	2	138	0	8	0	Y	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	N
EAGLE SPRINGS	2	1	1	35	0	7	0	N	Y	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	Y	N	N	N	Y	Y	N	Y	N	N
ELDORADO	1	1	1	12	0	0	0	Y	N	N	Y	Y	N	N	N	N	Y	N	N	N	N	N	Y	Y	N	Y
EXWAY	1	1	1	48	0	0	0	Y	N	Y	N	Y	N	N	N	Y	N	N	N	N	Y	Y	N	Y	Y	N
FIRST BAPTIST, TROY	1	1	2	135	0	0	0	Y	Y	N	Y	Y	Y	N	N	Y	N	N	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	N
FORKS LITTLE RIVER	4	1	1	58	0	5	0	N	N	N	Y	N	Y	N	N	N	N	N	Y	N	Y	Y	Y	Y	N	Y
GRACE MEMORIAL	4	1	1	34	0	0	0	Y	Y	N	N	N	N	N	N	Y	Y	N	N	N	N	Y	N	Y	Y	N
HAMER CREEK	1	1	2	56	0	0	0	Y	Y	Y	N	N	Y	N	N	Y	N	N	Y	N	Y	Y	N	Y	Y	N
HOLLY MOUNT	1	1	1	42	0	0	0	N	N	Y	N	Y	N	N	N	Y	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N
LAUREL HILL	1	1	1	56	0	6	0	Y	Y	N	Y	Y	Y	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	Y	N	Y	N	N
LIBERTY HILL	1	1	1	51	0	0	0	N	N	Y	Y	Y	Y	N	N	Y	N	N	N	N	Y	Y	N	Y	Y	N
MISION BAU PRINCIPE	2	1	1	60	0	3	0	Y	Y	N	N	N	N	N	N	Y	N	N	N	N	Y	N	N	N	N	Y
MT CARMEL	1	1	1	123	0	0	0	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	N	N	N	N	N	Y	N	Y	Y	Y	Y	N	Y
MT. GILEAD FIRST	1	1	1	70	0	25	0	N	N	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	Y	Y	N	N	N
NEW HOPE	5	1	1	44	0	0	0	N	N	N	N	Y	N	N	N	Y	N	N	Y	N	N	N	Y	N	N	N
PLEASANT GROVE	1	1	1	35	0	11	0	Y	Y	Y	N	Y	N	N	Y	Y	N	N	Y	Y	Y	Y	N	Y	N	N
PROSPECT	2	1	1	53	0	0	1	Y	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	Y	Y	Y	Y	N
STAR FIRST	5	1	1	77	0	0	0	Y	N	Y	N	Y	N	Y	N	Y	N	N	Y	N	Y	Y	N	Y	N	N
STONEY FORK	5	1	1	60	0	2	0	Y	N	Y	Y	Y	Y	N	N	Y	N	N	N	N	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	N
TABERNACLE	4	1	1	80	0	0	0	Y	Y	Y	N	Y	Y	N	N	Y	N	N	Y	N	N	Y	N	N	Y	Y
WADEVILLE	3	1	1	41	0	8	0	N	N	Y	Y	Y	Y	N	N	Y	N	N	N	N	N	Y	Y	Y	Y	N
WESTBROOK	1	1	1	30	0	0	0	Y	Y	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	Y	N	N	N	Y	Y	N	Y	N	N
WHITE CREST	1	1	1	75	0	0	0	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	Y	Y	N	N	N	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	N
TOTALS				1746	0	105	3																			

TABLE I ** MISSION INFORMATION ** YEAR ENDING September 30, 199

25 - Mission Type Churches Started
26 - MISSION TYPE CHURCHES OPERATING
a) Sunday School Mission
b) Discipleship Training Mission
c) Music Ministry Mission
d) WMU Mission
e) Brotherhood Mission
f) Baptisms Mission

ASSOCIATION
MONTGOMERY BAPTIST

STATE
N.C.

CHURCHES	25	26	26a	26b	26c	26d	26e	26f
BETHEL	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
BISCOE FIRST	0	1	60	0	0	0	0	0
BLACKWOOD CHAPEL	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
CALAVARY	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
CANDOR	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
CENTER	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
DOVER	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
EAGLE SPRINGS	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
ELDORADO	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
EXWAY	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
FIRST BAPTIST, TROY	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
FORKS LITTLE RIVER	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
GRACE MEMORIAL	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
HAMER CREEK	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
HOLLY MOUNT	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
LAUREL HILL	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
LIBERTY HILL	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
MISION BAU PRINCIPE	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
MT CARMEL	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
MT. GILEAD FIRST	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
NEW HOPE	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
PLEASANT GROVE	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
PROSPECT	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
STAR FIRST	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
STONEY FORK	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
TABERNACLE	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
WADEVILLE	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
WESTBROOK	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
WHITE CREST	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
TOTALS	0	1	60	0	0	0	0	0

ASSOCIATION
MONTGOMERY BAPTIST

STATE
N.C.

6 - Total Baptisms
7 - Other Additions (by letter, statement, etc.)
9 - Total Membership
12 - Total Sunday School Enrollment
16 - Church Vacation Bible School Enrollment
20 - Total Discipleship Training Enroll./Part.
22 - Total Music Ministry Enrollment
23 - Total WMU Enrollment
24 - Total Brotherhood Enrollment/Participation
26 - Number of Missions Operating
27 - Total Receipts
29 - Total Mission Expenditure
29c - Cooperative Program
29d - Associational Missions
30 - Value of Church Property
32 - Church Debt

CHURCHES	COUNTY	6	7	9	12	16	20	22	23	24	26	27	29	29c	29d	30	32
BETHEL	MONTGOMERY	0	3	128	109	82	0	24	30	17	0	44388	3272	600	960	60000	0
BISCOE FIRST	MONTGOMERY	6	3	333	169	104	0	56	7	0	1	100519	29919	3000	2200	645000	0
BLACKWOOD CHAPEL	MONTGOMERY	1	5	126	71	34	28	17	15	0	0	45525	7593	2809	950	300000	0
CALAVARY	MONTGOMERY	2	8	160	80	62	0	17	0	0	0	42666	4330	1200	1450	200000	0
CANDOR	MONTGOMERY	7	1	181	59	81	0	44	39	9	0	39642	6236	3161	1199	470000	0
CENTER	MONTGOMERY	0	0	76	13	0	0	0	0	0	0	10519	1500	1100	400	60000	0
DOVER	MOORE	0	2	402	164	79	0	46	15	0	0	85707	17515	6960	3489	410000	0
EAGLE SPRINGS	MOORE	4	0	157	53	0	18	20	11	0	0	48684	11591	4008	1601	542900	0
ELDORADO	MONTGOMERY	0	0	33	15	0	0	0	7	0	0	18187	3562	697	815	182000	0
EXWAY	RICHMOND	2	0	103	99	74	45	19	0	0	0	49216	12198	4733	2151	329000	0
FIRST BAPTIST, TROY	MONTGOMERY	2	6	403	235	49	16	64	100	31	0	235535	19785	5733	9282	1220580	0
FORKS LITTLE RIVER	MONTGOMERY	0	3	127	63	59	0	41	28	0	0	39571	4937	480	1200	347000	0
GRACE MEMORIAL	MONTGOMERY	2	2	70	36	43	0	29	12	6	0	28637	2161	1004	1002	155000	49500
HAMER CREEK	MONTGOMERY	5	1	268	95	60	35	33	37	16	0	65380	6996	4673	1146	675000	16700
HOLLY MOUNT	MONTGOMERY	0	3	88	73	26	0	19	0	0	0	28655	5090	1500	1500	225000	0
LAUREL HILL	MONTGOMERY	0	2	206	95	45	0	14	12	0	0	46053	8263	3945	1578	325000	4850
LIBERTY HILL	MONTGOMERY	1	3	88	61	0	21	19	12	8	0	63264	9368	2585	2585	362000	0
MISION BAU PRINCIPE	MONTGOMERY	0	1	8	87	0	0	3	0	0	0	9535	0	0	0	22620	16244
MT CARMEL	MONTGOMERY	1	5	187	92	44	0	26	21	25	0	72609	10752	3665	2443	526000	0
MT. GILEAD FIRST	MONTGOMERY	2	2	205	126	91	26	23	59	25	0	91838	10578	4000	1300	638150	16000
NEW HOPE	MONTGOMERY	5	1	196	89	68	0	27	22	26	0	52380	19424	100	1435	200000	0
PLEASANT GROVE	MONTGOMERY	13	1	158	42	48	9	0	16	21	0	31136	5202	1451	1146	405000	0
PROSPECT	MONTGOMERY	16	2	64	59	52	0	37	0	0	0	32459	0	0	0	135000	0
STAR FIRST	MONTGOMERY	6	6	248	119	56	16	28	34	0	0	76730	11454	3558	3558	300000	0
STONEY FORK	MONTGOMERY	5	0	97	71	39	0	21	25	16	0	52748	8629	4254	851	300000	0
TABERNACLE	MONTGOMERY	9	10	194	89	90	0	51	15	0	0	63200	6640	5459	360	387100	0
WADEVILLE	MONTGOMERY	1	0	164	56	0	0	19	23	0	0	51737	6566	4198	600	285000	0
WESTBROOK	MONTGOMERY	0	1	39	35	0	0	12	0	0	0	16932	705	315	315	60000	0
WHITE CREST	MONTGOMERY	6	8	249	70	79	0	36	28	22	0	67538	7542	5245	1897	255000	25950
TOTALS		96	79	4758	2425	1365	214	745	568	222	1	1610990	241808	80433	47413	10022350	129244

EDMONDS PRINTING/COLOR IMAGES, INC.
P.O. Box 666, Lawrenceville, VA 23868

MONTGOMERY BAPTIST ASSOCIATION

Churches in Association

Partners in Evangelism

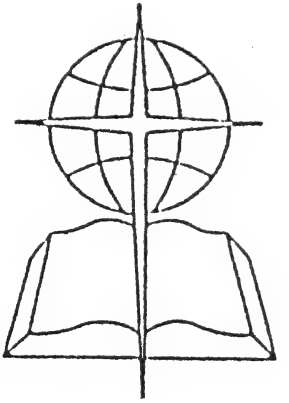
107th
Annual Meeting

October 17, 1995
7:15 P.M.
Wadeville Baptist Church
Route 2
Mt. Gilead, N.C.

October 18, 1995
9:15 A.M.
Holly Mount Baptist Church
Route 3
Mt. Gilead, N.C.

Montgomery Baptist Association

One Hundredth and Seventh Annual Meeting



October 17, 1995
WADEVILLE BAPTIST CHURCH
7:15 P.M.

October 18, 1995
HOLLY MOUNT BAPTIST CHURCH
9:15 A.M.

Alphabetical Table of Contents

Baptist Men 10
Budget (Proposed) 17
Church and Community Ministries 8
Church Groupings 14
Constitution 1
Deacons 11
Director of Missions 7
Discipleship 12
Finance Reports
  Yearly Receipts from the Churches 22
  MBA Finance Report 19
  Savings Account Report 22
  Special Account Report 20
Historian's Report 15
Memorial Report 14
Nominating Committee Report 16
  Committees for 1995-96 17
Resolutions Committee Report 13
Senior Adults 13
Sunday School 11
Time, Place and Preacher 12
WMU Report 9
Youth 12

Constitution

ARTICLE 1. This Association shall be known as the Montgomery Baptist Association.

ARTICLE 2. The purpose of this association shall be the promotion of Christ's Kingdom among men. The means of accomplishing this shall be in conformity with the New Testament under the leadership of Christ.

Our goal in accomplishing this purpose shall be to nurture harmony in faith and practice among the member churches; to promote missions within the association by calling churches to support local, state, national and foreign missions; providing opportunities for working together in missions, ministry, growth and training in evangelism. This should be done by enlisting the member churches in a spirit of love and cooperation that the gospel of our Lord Jesus Christ might be proclaimed effectively in our association, state, nation and around the world.

ARTICLE 3. This Association shall be composed of: (1) three messengers from each cooperating church of 100 members or less and one additional messenger for each 100 members or fraction thereof above the first hundred except that no church shall have more than ten messengers; (2) all active pastors of churches in the Association; (3) all officers of the Association; (4) the Associational Director of Missions; (5) all members of all standing committees of the Association.

ARTICLE 4. It is understood that each church in cooperation with the Association is independent and sovereign in its own affairs, and the Association has no authority over the churches, except of an advisory nature.

ARTICLE 5. The Association may invite visiting and corresponding brethren to seats, and extend to the privileges of the body, except that of voting.

ARTICLE 6. The Association shall not maintain fellowship with any of the churches which fail to observe Gospel order.

ARTICLE 7. Any church wishing to be in active cooperation with the Association shall be required to submit to the Credentials Committee a copy of its Articles of Faith and Covenant. Upon a favorable report of the Credentials Committee to the Association the church shall come under the watchcare of the Association. At the next annual session, upon a second favorable report of this Committee and a majority vote of the Association in session, the church's messengers shall be received as a part of the Association.

ARTICLE 8. Any church in cooperation with the Association, failing for two consecutive years to report by letter to the Association shall be considered no longer in cooperation with the Association until reinstated by common consent of the Association in regular or special session.

ARTICLE 9. The messengers from each Church shall bear a letter certifying their appointment, and communicating information relative to the state of the church. Provided, however, that when any church has prepared a letter and through inadvertence the letter fails to be presented, her messengers may be received without its presentation.

ARTICLE 10. The officers of the Association shall be Moderator, Vice-Moderator, Clerk, Treasurer, Historian, and Parliamentarian, who shall be chosen annually from among its members by a majority vote, and continue in office until their successors are elected. The Moderator shall not serve more than two consecutive terms in office.

ARTICLE 11. It shall be the duty of the Moderator to preside over all meetings of the Association; to enforce observance of the constitution of the Association; to preserve order; to decide all questions of order; to give his opinion on any question under discussion after others have spoken; to give the deciding vote in case of a tie; and to give general oversight to the work of the Association between sessions. In the event of the absence of the Moderator, the Vice-Moderator shall act in his stead.

ARTICLE 12. It shall be the duty of the Clerk to record the proceedings of all sessions of the Association (including Executive Committee meetings); and, in cooperation with the Director of Missions to direct the printing and distribution of the annual minutes among the churches.

ARTICLE 13. It shall be the duty of the Treasurer to receive all funds sent up by the churches or collected during the sessions of the Association, and to distribute the same as ordered by the Association. He/she shall make reports to the Executive Committee and a complete annual report to the Association in session.

ARTICLE 14. It shall be the duty of the Historian to preserve for the record of the Association any items that he may consider of historical interest to the Association.

ARTICLE 15. The Association shall appoint an Executive Committee consisting of the Moderator, Associational Director of Missions, Pastor and one member from each cooperating church, all Associational officers and Committee Chairmen, who shall cooperate with the Baptist State Convention and Southern Baptist Convention, so far as practical, in mission work within our bounds. Any members present shall constitute a quorum.

A. The Executive Committee may set regular meetings and/or should the need arise, the Moderator may call a meeting of the Executive Committee.

B. To act for and on behalf of the Association between sessions.

C. To carry out the orders and resolutions of the Association pertaining to it.

D. To fill vacancies which may occur during the year in the personnel of the Association officers or workers for the remainder of such unexpired term.

E. To make such recommendations it may deem wise for the strengthening and upbuilding of the churches and the work of the Association.

F. The Executive Committee shall not involve the Association in debt to exceed one hundred dollars over our receipts for necessary operating expenses of the Association.

G. No organizational officer of the association shall incur any debt or financial obligation to the association not authorized in the budget of the association.

ARTICLE 16. Associational Director of Missions.

Section 1. His selection shall be upon recommendation of the committee of Missions, approval by the Executive Committee, and-or by vote of the Association in an annual or called meeting. He shall be a member of all committees and organizations of the Association in a serving and advisory capacity. The relationship between the Association and its Director may be terminated by either party upon the giving of a thirty-day notice.

Section 2. The Associational Director of Missions shall promote the work of the Association and Denomination, cooperating with the churches, their pastors and officers, and the Associational committees and organizations. He shall make a quarterly report to the Executive Committee, and annual report to the Association.

Section 3. The Associational Director of Missions shall have two weeks vacation per year; the privilege of giving two weeks per year to denominational work outside the Association; two weeks per year for revivals; the privilege of attending such state and southwide Baptist conventions or conferences as may seem wise by the Missions Com-

mittee and to the extent the budget allows; that he serve no church in the Association as interim pastor over an extended period of time.

Section 4. The Director of Missions shall work under the supervision of the Missions Committee. The Missions Committee being responsible to the Executive Committee, and that each church in the Association cooperates as fully as possible to make this work effective to the Kingdom of God.

Section 5. The associational office shall be under the direct supervision of the Director of Missions in cooperation with the Associational Council and the Executive Committee.

Section 6. An office secretary may be employed by the Association or its Executive Committee, upon recommendation of the Director of Missions in cooperation with the Missions and Executive committees.

ARTICLE 17. The purpose of the CCM Director is to assist the churches in the Association to participate in Christian ministries in the church field area and to assist in the ministries of the association.

The Church and Community Ministries Director (CCM) is to work with the Director of Missions in seeking to minister to the churches and community which the churches serve, seeking to discover areas of needs. The CCM Director is to help churches design a program to minister to the needs in the community. To become familiar with all local agencies to which referrals are made; to coordinate the work of the Sharing Place.

The CCM Director is to work under the supervision of the DOM and be a part of the Associational Council.

The relationship between the Association and the CCM Director may be terminated by either party upon the giving of a thirty day notice.

ARTICLE 18. The association shall elect committees as needed to plan and carry out the work of the association. A nominating committee shall nominate officers, denominational representatives and other committees. These committees shall serve on a three year rotating basis beginning 1990-1991 Association year. To start the rotating system, one committee member shall serve (1) one year, one committee member shall serve (2) two years, and one committee member shall serve (3) three years. All nominees for officers, denominational representatives, and committees shall be contacted before being nominated to get their consent to serve if elected. It is understood that nominations may be made from the floor for all positions to which persons are nominated.

ARTICLE 19. The annual session of the Association shall be held on Tuesday and Wednesday before the fourth Sunday in October at such places as may be chosen. In the first day's program, preference shall be given to an inspirational service. In the second day's program the reports of the Executive Committee, the Clerk, the Treasurer; election of officers; state-wide objects; and the work of the Association in general shall have preference.

ARTICLE 20. By appointment of the Association there shall be an Introductory Sermon at each annual meeting of the Association.

ARTICLE 21. The Constitution may be amended at any annual session by a vote of two-thirds of the members present, providing notice has been given on the first day of the Associational meeting.

ARTICLE 22. The Association shall appoint a Finance Committee to study and present a proposed budget each year and to direct and promote the finances of the Association throughout the year. This committee shall be composed of no less than two pastors and the chairman of this committee shall be a member of the Executive Committee.

ARTICLE 23. The Association shall have an Associational Council to work with the Director of Missions, under the oversight of the Executive Committee. The chairman of this committee shall be the Director of Missions.

ARTICLE 24. The parliamentary guide for the association shall be *Robert's Rules of Order.*

Program

One Hundred and Seventh Annual Meeting

Montgomery Baptist Association

EVENING SESSION
Wadeville Baptist Church
7:15 P.M.

Moderator.....Dr. Bob Pratt
Clerk.....Mrs. Vernie Rhodes
Treasurer.....Mrs. Elaine Weaver
Director of Missions.....Rev. Ben Hall
Church and Community Ministries.....Mrs. Vernie Rhodes
Pianist.....Mrs. Rebecca Blake

Prelude.....Mr. Steve Jarman
Call to Order by Moderator.....Dr. Bob Pratt
*Hymn of Praise No. 1.....“All Hail the Power of Jesus’ Name”
Scripture and Prayer.....Rev. Gary Long
Welcome by Host Pastor.....Rev. Gary Long
Adoption of Business
Recognition of NCBSC Representatives.....Dr. Bob Pratt
Welcome and Introduction of New Pastors.....Rev. Ben Hall
MISSION ORGANIZATIONAL REPORTS
Woman’s Missionary Union.....Mrs. Delores Hicks
Baptist Men.....Mr. Paul Gordon
CCM.....Mrs. Vernie Rhodes
*Offertory Hymn No. 233.....“Wonderful Words of Life”
Prayer and Receiving of Offering.....Mr. David Morris, Sr.
Enrollment.....Host Church
Special Music.....The Jarman Family
Scripture.....Rev. David Kime
Annual Sermon.....Dr. Lee Church
Pastor: Tabernacle
*Hymn No. 236.....“Lead On O King Eternal”
Benediction.....Rev. Mike Holyfield
Postlude.....Mr. Steve Jarman

*Congregation Please Stand.

WEDNESDAY MORNING SESSION
Holly Mountain Baptist Church

9:00 Prelude.....Mrs. Frances Culbertson
9:15 Call to Order by Moderator.....Dr. Bob Pratt
*Hymn No. 151.....“O Zion Haste”

Scripture and Prayer ..... Rev. Alex Willoughby
Welcome by Host Pastor ..... Rev. Steve Mabry
9:30 REPORTS TO THE ASSOCIATION
Sunday School ..... Rev. Billy Dennis
Treasurer ..... Mrs. Elaine Weaver
Nominating Committee ..... Mr. C.R. Robinson
Director of Missions ..... Rev. Ben Hall
MEMORIAL SERVICE ..... Rev. James Williams
10:30 BUSINESS SESSION
Budget Committee ..... Rev. Grady Blakely
Enrollment Report ..... Host Church
Resolutions ..... Mr. Homer Hunsucker
Time, Place and Preacher ..... Rev. Raleigh Castelloe
Recognition of NCBSC Representative
*Offertory Hymn No. 150 ..... "Jesus Shall Reign"
Prayer and Receiving of Offering ..... Rev. David Boroughs
Message in Song ..... Mr. Charlie Robinson
Message ..... Rev. Lonnie Reynolds
Baptist Men's Division BSC, Former Missionary to Spain
*Hymn No. 117 ..... "Send the Light"
Benediction and Blessing ..... Rev. Brad Williams
Postlude ..... Mrs. Frances Culbertson

Messengers to the Association

BETHEL: Rev. David M. Kime, Mrs. Clydene Kime, Mr. Carl Harris, Mr. Kenneth Mask
BISCOE FIRST: Rev. Larry Wilson, Alta Lee Stewart, Gene Criscoe, Lucinda Casey
BLACKWOOD CHAPEL: Ruth Dennis, Linda Whittington, Ben Perry
CALVARY: Bobby Blake, Meriam Blake, Joe Hamilton, Elsie Lee Hamilton
CANDOR: Mr. & Mrs. Roger Kellis, Mr. & Mrs. John Thompson, Mrs. Nancy Parsons, Mrs. Delores Hicks, Mrs. Mozelle Hicks
CENTER: Loy Branson, J. Dewey Reeder
DOVER: Mr. Fred Hare, Mrs. Lynnie Comer, Mrs. Myrtle Nelson, Mrs. Pauline Greene
EAGLE SPRINGS: John Cagle, Dorothy Cagle, Irene Thomas, Brad Williams, Michelle Williams, J.C. Comer, Peggy Comer
ELDORADO: Mrs. Frances Culbertson, Mrs. Vernie Surratt, Annie Bell Harris
FORKS OF LITTLE RIVER: Mr. Harrison Warner, Mrs. Lynn Saunders, Mrs. Ina Warner, Mrs. Pauline Turner, Mrs. Emogene Dennis, Mrs. Lois McQueen
EXWAY: Wilbert Airington, Rev. David Peitz
GRACE MEMORIAL: Coline Gibson, Jessie Morton, Cordell Weeler
HAMER CREEK: Leola Thompson, Myrtle Bauman, Maude Deaton, Alex Willoughby, Deborah Willoughby
HOLLY MOUNT: Mr. Chester Thompson, Mrs. Mary King, Mr. Grady Goforth, Mrs. Lois Thompson, Mrs. Josephine Parsons
LAUREL HILL: Mrs. Myrtle Haywood, Mr. Paul Haywood, Mrs. Rose Bowman, Miss Annie Dickens
LIBERTY HILL: Mrs. Isabelle Cranford, Mr. Clayton Harris, Mrs. Lynn Davis
MT. CARMEL: Homer Hunsucker, Harold Whitaker, Leonard Greene, Ruth Greene, Rev. Grady Blakely, Alma Blakely

MT. GILEAD FIRST: Geraldine Blake, Janet Pratt
NEW HOPE: Doris A. Williams, Clarence R. Williams, Frances W. Hursey, Mabel Davis, Frances Owens, Rev. Gene E. Davis
PLEASANT GROVE: None
PRINCE OF PEACE: Rev. Ernesto Robledo, Irma Robledo, Candy Frick
PROSPECT: None
STAR FIRST: Roy Deaton, Pauline Deaton, Betty Auman, Margaret Mabe
STONEY FORK: Boots Smith, Nellie Barringer, Virginia Chappell, Lee Chappell
TABERNACLE: Paul & Amy Hurley
TROY FIRST: Mrs. Ethel Blake, Mrs. Frances Thompson, Mrs. Estelle Ptaszynski, Mrs. Phyllis Castelloe, Mrs. Addie Dismukes, Mr. Ryan K. Weaver
WADEVILLE: Peggy Frix, Becky Dunn, Louise McRae, Joann Blue, Elgie Parnell, Prances McRae
WESTBROOK: Vi Jane Inman, Janie Callicutt, Ted McIntyre, Vera Kimble
WHITE CREST: Durward & Joan Epps, Bob & Dot Hodges, Bob & Mert Knight

Director of Missions

(Ben Hall)

The year 1994-95 is history. As we come to the end of the year, we have seen changes in the churches, with pastors resigning, new pastors coming and several churches still without pastors.

At this time, Candor, Center, Holly Mount, Stoney Fork, and Valley View are without pastors.

New pastors have come to these churches during the year: Eldorado called Rev. Bill Culbertson, Exway called Rev. David Peitz, Eagle Springs called Rev. Brad Williams, Dover called Rev. Mike Holyfield, and Hamer Creek called Rev. Alex Willoughby.

As we come to the end of this year, we have events before us which will be good. Again we are beginning plans for a long range planning for the association.

Along with this we are planning to have a team later in October from the convention as a part of the Listening Team experience where key leaders and pastors will sit down with leaders from the convention to have an open forum and discussion.

As an association, we are no greater than the churches and what the churches seek to make it. Be involved in the work of the association. Pastors, encourage your people to be a part of all that is planned for the association in the coming year.

As a part of the DOM report, I wish to include some of the ministries in which the association has been involved this past year. Some are budgeted items, and others were funded from The Sharing Place.

* Food ministries: We have assisted many families with food during the year. We purchase food from the N.C. Food Bank with money we received from Hunger Funds of the Home Mission Board. Some food has been donated by the churches.
* The Sharing Place: We have served almost as many families with clothing and furniture as we have with food.
** Hispanic Mission: We have shared continually with this work as we share in the salary of the pastor, as well as helping with the repair work on the building. The money for the repair has come from State Convention and the Sharing Place.
* We have been supplementing the Hispanic Pastor's salary from Sharing Place funds.

* Helped line up Back Yard Bible School at Twin Harbor in July.
* Sponsored birthday parties for the youth at Samarkand monthly. (The WMU helped line up this ministry.)
* Baptist Men's Project: Helped in roofing of Hispanic Mission, and build ramps for shut-ins.
* Christmas Pounding for the needy at Christmas. (WMU Leadership Team helped sponsor this ministry.)
* Helping Hand Ministry (Crisis): Aided families in extreme needs such as utilities, medicine and shelter on an urgent basis.

* Items not in Association budget.
** Items partially in Association budget.

Church and Community Ministries

(Vernie Rhodes)

How will we remember 1994-95 when it comes to missions and ministries within our churches and our association? Many of our churches have been actively involved in the associational ministries with support above and beyond their financial gifts. Volunteers from several churches have come into the association to work with the clothing ministry. These ladies have put forth the manpower that it takes to keep such a ministry operating. They have spent countless hours sorting, repairing, hanging, and tagging each item. The Sharing Place continues to give assistance to low income families, the homeless, and burn-out victims. This year The Sharing Place has assisted more than 100 families in this manor. Receipts from The Sharing Place have been used in The Hispanic Ministry, the Crisis Ministry, and the food ministry.

The Food Ministry has continued strong throughout this year also. Five hundred seventy-six (576) families/1,619 individuals have been given food this year. At times a family needs just enough to last until payday or until their food stamps arrive, other times larger amounts are needed. We have tried to serve the need at the time, giving enough to feed the number in the family for the length of time they have a need.

The Christmas Toy Ministry grew this year serving seventy-five (75) children with toys from the associational office. Again several church groups sponsored families at Christmas. The associational office supplied names for these families. Families were referred to the WMU for the annual Christmas pounding from the families who had been into the associational office seeking help in the previous three months.

Individual donations as well as some money from The Sharing Place have made it possible to continue some work with a Crisis Ministry. This year we have assisted sixteen (16) families with crisis situations such as electricity, heat, medicine, and shelter. This is a ministry that has much potential for growth in our area. Please join with me in praying for the means to expand it greatly in the next few years.

Samarkand Ministries increased somewhat this year. For a good portion of the year two (2) weekly Bible Studies were conducted there. Volunteers are greatly needed for this area of work. Vacation Bible School was held there for the third consecutive year. There were six churches involved in this ministry with twenty-two (22) volunteers. We expanded from six groups to eight this year with an enrollment of 152, an average attendance of 128. Many decisions and rededications were made that week.

Your continued support for these ministries is encouraged and appreciated. Support comes in many forms–your prayers–your time–your talents–as well as finances. Please pray that God will open the door for new ministries to be added or for expansion of our current ministries in the coming year.

WMU Report

(Delores Hicks)

The 1994-95 WMU Emphasis, "A Time To Grow," reflects the intent of the Emphasis Objectives:

1. To enlist more members in WMU by providing dynamic organizations that appeal to a diversity of people for in-depth and lifelong missions involvement.
2. To challenge church members to grow spiritually as they:
   a. Accept responsibility for a lost and hurting world;
   b. Develop witnessing skills for ministry and personal, marketplace, and inter-faith evangelism;
   c. Identify the pioneer spirit of missions and take similar risks to minister and witness in new and difficult areas (geographical, cultural, and social);
   d. Pray about and make life-style changes for missions involvement.

As your WMU Council, (WMU Director, Delores Hicks; WMU Assistant Director & Mission Action/Personal Witnessing Director, Shirley Hall; Baptist Women's Director, Phyllis Parks; Acteen Director, Kathy Garner; GA Director, Shirley Murdock; Mission Friends Director, Lynne Griffeth; and Secretary/Treasurer, Jean Cranford) we worked hard to meet the challenge of fulfilling these objectives. We were involved in many other activities during the year:

NOVEMBER: On November 7th, we observed the Baptist Woman's Day of Prayer in a service at Biscoe First Baptist Church. There were 34 in attendance with several churches represented. The love offering was $121.65 which we were able to forward to the North American Baptist Woman's Union, a part of the Women's Department of the Baptist World Alliance. Pat Peele, Associational WMU Director of Pee Dee Association, graciously conducted this service.

DECEMBER: The annual "Christmas Pounding" was sponsored by the Council. Shirley Hall, Mission Action Director, coordinated this project with excellent success. There were 19 churches that participated enabling us to deliver 40 boxes of food to needy families.

FEBRUARY: The council, under the direction of Shirley Hall, sponsored the Project HELP 1994-95: Hunger. We had 16 churches that participated. With this we were able to collect 1,199 cans of food and $322.50 was collected for paper products and dry food.

MARCH: There were five ladies from our Association who attended the NCWMU Annual Meeting at Ridgecrest.

APRIL: Our Associational WMU Annual Meeting was held on April 20th at Tabernacle Baptist Church, Troy. There were 58 in attendance with 13 churches represented. Mrs. Irma Duke, Executive Director, NCWMU was our guest speaker.

On April 29th, several of the ladies from our Association and most of our council members attended a special Workshop at Indian Trail. This was for the church WMU leaders and Pastors. The Workshop was a special training of the new changes in the WMU.

MAY: Your WMU Director attended the Key Leadership Training at Caswell.

JULY: The State Leadership Training for the Associational Council at Caraway was attended by all the council with the exception of one.

SEPTEMBER: The Associational Baptist Woman's Retreat and Leadership Training was held at Troy First Baptist on September 30th from 9 a.m. until 1 p.m. There were 10 churches represented with 30 in attendance.

The WMU from 11 churches have sponsored Birthday Parties at Samarkand each month with great success.

Five churches have volunteered almost monthly in The Sharing Place by sorting, repairing, tagging and hanging clothes. They are Liberty Hill, Forks of Little River, Mt. Carmel, Star and Stoney Fork.

The Montgomery Baptist Associational WMU Council has received another Certificate of Recognition from the State WMU for their outstanding work during the year.

WOMEN ON MISSION

Baptist Men

(Paul Gordon)

The purpose of the Baptist Men's Director is to support the churches of the Montgomery Association in its task of bringing men and boys to God through Jesus Christ by helping churches involve men and boys in mission.

The men of our association have been involved in five (5) areas of mission work in 1995:

1. HAITI: Two trips from the Montgomery Association involving five (5) men. The first one in November, 1994 to start the Haiti Relief Effort sponsored by The Southern Baptist Foreign Mission Board and Brotherhood Commission. The work was to restore the mission vehicles, build bunks and tables, remodel a warehouse, build a loading dock, a block and concrete wall with a metal gate, and a kitchen with a roofed patio. The second trip in February 1995 was to build a barn to be used as the base of operations for a Southern Baptist Medical/Dental Project. It will also be used as a base for well repair. We also built two outhouses and painted some on the missionary's house.
2. PRINCE OF PEACE BAPTIST MISSION: Work was accomplished on the roof by replacing wood and replacing shingles on part of the roof.
3. MUNDO VISTA: Support was given by building block foundations for new bathrooms.

4. YADKINVILLE: Fred Hare gave support on several days for new mission work on the Baptist church.
5. RAMPS: A total of six (6) new ramps and decks were built in the Troy, Mt. Gilead, Candor and Pee Dee areas.

Seven churches were involved in these mission projects: Dover, Exway, Forks of Little River, Grace Memorial, Mt. Carmel, Stoney Fork and Laurel Hill.

Sunday School Report

(Billy Dennis)

CARRY THE LIGHT: LIVE GOD'S WORD! What an encouragement to each of us as we go forward in a dark and lonely world. This year the theme, "Carry The Light," replaces the "Breakthrough" theme we have used for the last five years in Sunday School.

Another change that you will notice this year is the distribution of Baptist Sunday School Board materials on a seasonal basis beginning in June, 1996. The new release dates will be as follows: Summer - June, July, August; Fall - September, October, November; Winter - December, January, February; and Spring - March, April, May. Don't forget to order according to the new deadlines beginning in 1996.

Finally, let me remind you that your ASSISTeam is trained and willing to assist you with any concerns you may have in the area of Sunday School. Last November we did a Direct Assistance Conference for leaders for Stoney Fork. In March, 21 people from 9 different churches attended our Associational Training School, and in September, 19 people from 6 different churches attended our Sunday School Rally and teacher improvement workshop.

Your ASSISTeam members are:

Director.....Rev. Billy Dennis
Adult.....Rev. Raleigh Castelloe
Youth.....Dr. Benny Hampton
Children.....Mrs. Kennetha Weaver
Preschool.....Rev. Ben Hall

Contact the Associational office if we can assist you.

Deacons

(Sam Beasley)

Thank you for your participation in the one-night seminar at Troy. This was a learning process for all as we shared how to better work together in our churches. It was evident that we experience the same challenges.

It is my desire in the coming year to be able to offer more of these kinds of retreats. There are also some state retreats that are coming up that we may have an opportunity to participate in. Please watch your monthly newsletter for information.

Again, thank you all. Let us pray for one another and our churches that we may grow in spirit and in truth, to increase in number and in Christian love.

I would like to extend a special thanks to Rev. Ben Hall, our Director of Missions, for all of his help this year.

Discipleship

(Raleigh Castelloe)

The associational discipleship goal in the Montgomery Association is to serve as a support system for the discipleship efforts of the local church. The associational discipleship leader seeks to encourage and assist the churches to discover discipling needs, determine strategies and methodologies to meet those needs, and make every effort to provide for the spiritual progression of the people. Therefore, the goal is to begin new discipling processes and to strengthen and support existing growth options.

At the present time six of our churches have ongoing discipleship programs. Some of our other churches may need to begin continuous discipleship efforts. Other churches use short-term discipleship programs to meet their discipling needs. When planned well these short-term projects are very effective.

Our statistics for ongoing discipleship programs are more accurate than those for short-term efforts. Some churches don't consider short-term projects a discipleship program, but they are. Others forget short-term projects which were conducted a good while before reports were made. We need to know about these efforts.

Every church is encouraged to adopt the discipleship strategy which will best meet its needs. We are looking forward to a successful year of deepening discipleship in 1995-96.

Time, Place, Preacher

TIME
October 22, 1996 - 7:15 p.m.
October 23, 1996 - 9:15 a.m.

PLACE
Mt. Carmel Baptist Church (p.m.)
Biscoe First (a.m.)

PREACHER
Rev. David Kime
Rev. Billy Dennis (Alt.)

Youth

(Ryan and Kennetha Weaver)

The purpose of associational youth events is two-fold: to unite young Christians together and to reach out to lost souls. To accomplish these goals, the association sponsored two Youth Rallies in the 1994-95 year.

In October, national Christian recording artist, Jimi Ray, formerly of the group "Age of Faith," performed an associational concert at Troy First. Ray, a former member of the host church, also shared experiences from his recent mission trip to Peru. About 50 youth and adults from the association attended.

In July the association was host to the "Witness" concert at Troy First. "Witness," a singing group composed of 12 students attending North Carolina colleges, is sponsored by the Baptist State Convention. About 110 youth and adults from several churches in the association attended. Three youth made first time decisions to accept Jesus Christ as their Savior and six others made rededications of faith.

Senior Adults

(Leonard and Ruth Greene)

The Senior Adults of the Montgomery Baptist Association met for two prayer breakfasts during the year.

Our first meeting was in February. We met at Uwharrie Mountain Lodge. Rev. Grady Blakely, Pastor of Mt. Carmel, brought the inspirational message.

Rev. William Culbertson, Pastor of Eldorado Baptist, accompanied by his wife, Frances, provided music for the meeting.

The second meeting was in May at the same location. Rev. David Kim, Pastor of Bethel Baptist, Mt. Gilead, brought the inspirational message.

Music was provided by Charlie Robinson of Calvary Baptist Church.

Resolutions Committee

(Homer Hunsucker)

WHEREAS, God has richly blessed our churches and our Association during the past year, and

WHEREAS, in this One Hundred Seventh Annual Session of The Montgomery Baptist Association meeting at Wadeville Baptist Church on October 17, 1995 and Holly Mount Baptist Church on October 18, 1995, we have seen support and interest from the churches. Be it therefore resolved:

1. That we express our deepest gratitude to God for His blessings;
2. That we express our appreciation to Dr. Bob Pratt for his able and dedicated service as moderator;
3. That we express our gratitude to Vernie Rhodes for serving as our clerk;
4. That we express our appreciation to Rev. Ben Hall for his leadership as our Director of Missions and to the members of the various committees, the heads of our different departments and to all who have served this year in our associational work.
5. That we express our gratitude to Wadeville and Holly Mount for the gracious manner in which they hosted the association, and for all the churches that provided the delicious meal;
6. That we continue to express our appreciation for those who work in the Sharing Place and Food Ministry;
7. That we encourage our churches to support our association and other missions at home and abroad with their generous gifts and prayers.

Church Grouping in Association

BISCOE AREA
Biscoe First
Candor
Center
Dover
Eagle Springs
New Hope
Star First

MT. GILEAD AREA
Bethel
Blackwood Chapel
Calvary
Exway
Hamer Creek
Liberty Hill
Mt. Gilead First
Stoney Fork
Wadeville
Whitecrest
Valley View

TROY AREA
Eldorado
Forks of Little River
Grace Memorial
Holly Mount
Laurel Hill
Mt. Carmel
Pleasant Grove
Prospect
Tabernacle
Troy First
Westbrook

Memorial Report

"Precious in the sight of the Lord is the death of one of His saints." Psalm 116:15

BISCOE FIRST BAPTIST
Mr. Floyd Barber, Deacon

BLACKWOOD CHAPEL
Mr. Chester Kearns

CALVARY
Mr. Branson Haywood, Deacon

CANDOR
Mrs. Betty Parsons
Mr. Calvin Hicks

CENTER
Mr. Kenneth Spivey, Deacon
Rev. Hubert Bennett
(Ordained Minister)

DOVER
Mrs. Strawda Farlow
Mrs. Blanche Luck
Mr. Leon Rose

EAGLE SPRINGS
Mrs. Lessie Williams

ELDORADO
Mrs. Opal Brewer

HOLLY MOUNT
Mr. Ernest Hurley, Deacon
Mrs. Rethie Thompson
Mr. Gum Shepherd

LAUREL HILL
Mrs. Elbie Batten
Miss Myrtle McCaskill
Mrs. Irene Stewart
Daniel Lamonds (8 yr. old son of
Jerome and Gail Lamonds)
Mrs. Virginia Blake

MOUNT GILEAD FIRST BAPTIST
Mrs. Betty Dickens
Miss Frances Haywood, Deacon
Mrs. Bertha Haire
Mrs. Laura Edwards

MOUNT CARMEL
Mrs. Pauline Hunsucker

NEW HOPE
Mr. Fred Callicutt
Mrs. Josephine Parker

STAR FIRST BAPTIST
Mrs. Madie Haywood
Mrs. Mabel Lassiter
Mr. Lark Newsome

STONEY FORK
Mrs. Ila Thompson
Mrs. Mollie Livengood
Mr. Sherrill Thompson

TABERNACLE
Mr. Horace Braswell

TROY FIRST
Mrs. Esther Vuncannon
Mr. Fred M. Scott
Mr. Jack Cole
Mr. Paul McIntyre
Mrs. Mary Lassiter
Mrs. Sudie Dennis

WHITECREST
Mr. Lester Harwood

WADEVILLE
Mrs. Barbara McRae

1995 Historian's Report

BETHEL: Remodeled and enlarged sanctuary with addition of a new entrance porch has begun.

BISCOE FIRST: No report.

BLACKWOOD CHAPEL: Started new building program (fellowship building), new hymnals given to church.

CALVARY: Ordained four Deacons, new well, parking lot improvement, piano donated to church.

CANDOR: Rewired and purchased new lighting system for sanctuary, roof on church, new Sunday school class started for college and career, received Baptismal robes as a gift.

CENTER: Nothing reported.

DOVER: Called Mike Holyfield as Pastor, Ordained him on Dec. 11, 1994.

EAGLE SPRINGS: New gutters on pastorium, water pump and tank, hot water heater, blinds, new refrigerator, new faucets and carpet in bathroom, expanded cemetery.

ELDORADO: New brick sign erected at church.

EXWAY: Purchased playground equipment.

FORKS OF LITTLE RIVER: New lights in sanctuary, rewired the church, sent one volunteer missionary on construction to Haiti.

GRACE MEMORIAL: Added exit signs at all doors, added a kitchen, back door and porch, bought lawnmower.

HAMER CREEK: Nothing reported.

HOLLY MOUNT: Nothing reported.

LAUREL HILL: Nothing reported.

LIBERTY HILL: Pictorial Directory published, purchased lot beside church, landscaped lawn and paved driveway at parsonage, ordained new deacon, continued giving quarterly to World Hunger.

MT. CARMEL: Sold parsonage, surveyed and plotted the cemetery.

MT. GILEAD: Nothing reported.

NEW HOPE: Floor covering in fellowship building, added video's to library, television and V.C.R. donated to church, placed new American and Christian flags on outside flagpole.

PLEASANT GROVE: Remodeling fellowship hall.

PRINCE OF PEACE MISSION: Baptized four persons, revival with 22 professions of faith - nine for baptism, dedicated seven children and five wedding ceremonies.

PROSPECT: Nothing reported.

STAR FIRST: Purchased playground equipment, installed chandelier lights in sanctuary, installed exterior vinyl trim and gutters, installed fire extinguishers.

STONEY FORK: Ordained a minister.

TABERNACLE: Remodeled sanctuary, front and side doors along with all doors to sanctuary replaced, electrical wiring replaced, new carpet, pews re-upholstered, new light fixtures and ceiling fans, new sound system with choir microphones installed, cement sidewalk and wrought iron railings installed at side entrance, old air conditioning unit replaced.

TROY FIRST: Purchased new van, donated used van to Hispanic Mission in Candor, donated used organ to Holly Mount Church, installed storm windows in sanctuary, installed carpet in Youth Building, purchased new recreational equipment, purchased paper folder/perforator for office.

VALLEY VIEW: No report.

WADEVILLE: New side wall to the handicap ramp, new church sign at Highway 109, new roof on parsonage.

WESTBROOK: Installed new interior door to basement and new heating and cooling system.

WHITECREST: Adopted Constitution and By-Laws.

Nominating Committee Report

Associational Officers 1994-1995

PROPOSED OFFICERS

Moderator	Dr. Benny Hampton
Vice-Moderator	Dr. Lee Church
Treasurer	Mrs. Elaine Weaver
Clerk	Mrs. Vernie Rhodes
Sunday School Director	Rev. Billy Dennis
Discipleship Training	Rev. Raleigh Castelloe
WMU Director	Mrs. Delores Hicks
Baptist Men Director	Mr. Paul Gordon
Assistant Baptist Men Director	Mr. Eugene Singleton
Evangelism	Rev. Alex Willoughby
Vacation Bible School	Rev. Raleigh Castelloe
Baptist Literature Representative	Rev. Irvin Thompson
Christian Education Representative	Rev. David Kime
Baptist Home Representative	Mr. Clem Morris
Stewardship Chairman	Rev. Bill Turnmire
Historian	Rev. Lonnie Gibson
Memorial Chairman	Mrs. David Kime
Children's Home Representative	Mrs. Ruth Johnson
Parliamentarian	Rev. William Culbertson
Music Director	Mr. Charlie R. Robinson

Organist/Pianist ..... Mrs. Rebecca Blake
Deacon Representative ..... Mr. Sam Beasley
Youth Director ..... Ryan and Kennetha Weaver
Senior Adult Director ..... Rev. and Mrs. Lee Church

Committees for 1995-1996

TIME, PLACE AND PREACHER
- Lee Church 1996
- David Kime 1997
- Gary McNeill 1998

NOMINATING COMMITTEE
- Pauline Turner 1996
- Carolyn Parsons 1997
- Bobby Blake 1998

EVANGELISM
- Gary McNeill 1996
- David Boroughs 1997
- Billy Dennis 1998

SEMINARY EXTENSION
- David Kime 1996
- Gary McNeill 1997
- Lee Church 1998

RESOLUTIONS
- Lois McQueen 1996
- Cabot Inman 1997
- Curtis Blake 1998

CHRISTIAN LIFE
- Terry Burris 1996
- Larry Wilson 1997

ENROLLMENT
- Host Churches

CREDENTIALS
- Lois McQueen 1996
- Gene Davis 1997
- David Boroughs 1998

FINANCE (BUDGET)
- Grady Blakely 1996
- Bill Turnmire 1997
- Kim Burkhead 1998

CONSTITUTION
- Gary Rutherford 1996
- Lonnie Gibson 1997
- Gary Long 1998

PROGRAM
- Director of Missions
- Moderator
- Music Director
- Host Pastors

TRUSTEES
- Jimmy Blake
- Bill Swan
- Gene Griffith

Proposed Mission Action Budget

MONTGOMERY BAPTIST ASSOCIATION

	1994-95	1995-96
I. STAFF		
A. Salary	16,549.00	16,920.00
B. Salary Supplement (BSC)	1,500.00	1,000.00
C. Salary (Secretary)	1,815.00	1,815.00
D. Salary Supplement Secretary (BSC)	3,000.00	3,000.00
E. Salary Supplement CCM (HMB)	5,500.00	5,000.00
E1. CCM Salary	500.00	1,000.00
F. Social Security & Medicaid (CCM)	826.00	826.00
G. Hispanic Ministry Pastor	3,220.00	3,820.00
H. Supplement Hispanic Ministry (BSC)	2,600.00	2,000.00

I. Utilities and Housing (DOM)	8,000.00	8,500.00
J. Retirement (DOM) 10% on Salary & 10% on Utilities & Housing	2,605.00	2,642.00
K. Hospital, Life and Disability (DOM)	4,783.00	4,783.00
SUBTOTAL	50,898.00	51,306.00
II. CHRISTIAN EDUCATION		
A. Church & Community Ministries	150.00	150.00
B. Sunday School	200.00	200.00
C. Vacation Bible School	200.00	225.00
D. Discipleship Training	150.00	200.00
E. WMU	175.00	200.00
F. Baptist Men	150.00	150.00
G. Evangelism	200.00	200.00
H. Music	150.00	150.00
I. Youth	200.00	300.00
J. Key Leadership	100.00	100.00
K. Senior Citizen Ministry	100.00	100.00
SUBTOTAL	1,775.00	1,975.00
III. ADMINISTRATIVE SUPPORT		
A. Office Expenses	600.00	600.00
B. Postage (Box Rent, Permit, Newsletter)	800.00	800.00
C. Travel DOM (at 30 cents per mile)	2,300.00	2,300.00
D. Travel CCM (at 30 cents per mile)	675.00	700.00
E. Christmas Gifts (DOM 200.00, Treasurer 200.00 Secretary 100.00, Clerk 100.00)	600.00	600.00
F. Associational Minutes	200.00	200.00
G. Annual Associational Guest Speaker	150.00	150.00
H. Copy Maintenance & Lease	2,075.00	1,500.00
I. Convention (DOM)	600.00	600.00
SUBTOTAL	8,000.00	7,450.00
IV. ASSOCIATIONAL MISSIONS OFFICE		
A. Office Rent	2,400.00	2,400.00
B. Electricity	900.00	900.00
C. Telephone	850.00	850.00
D. Insurance & Bonding	250.00	265.00
E. Heat and Water	325.00	325.00
F. Office Furniture & Equipment	300.00	300.00
G. Maintenance & Repair	200.00	200.00
H. Misc.	200.00	200.00
SUBTOTAL	5,425.00	5,440.00
GRAND TOTAL	66,098.00	66,171.00
AMOUNT OF BUDGET BEING SUPPLEMENTED	12,600.00	11,000.00
TOTAL NEEDED FROM CHURCHES	53,498.00	55,171.00
INCREASE NEEDED FROM CHURCHES	1,224.00	1,673.00

Financial Report

MONTGOMERY BAPTIST ASSOCIATION

September 30, 1994 - September 30, 1995

RECEIPTS	
Beginning Balance September 30, 1994	2,465.85
Received from Churches	49,577.67
Received from NCBSC	13,660.32
Received from Annual Assoc. Meeting (p.m.)	124.00
Received from Annual Assoc. Meeting (a.m.)	94.00
Received for copies	139.46
Received for Minutes	171.00
Received for Christmas Pounding	282.25
Tax refund for food	22.65
Hickman Donation	100.00
King Donation	200.00
Convention Refund	50.00
AT&T Refund	2.37
Key Leadership refund	13.00
Witness Offering	146.00
Transfer from Special Acct. to Reg. Acct.	165.00
Received for Chairs for Prince of Peace	37.50
Received from Insurance on Computer	216.50
Received from Assoc. Rally offering	9.00
Received for Baptist Men from Dover WMU and Mont. Bap. Assoc. WMU	90.00
TOTAL RECEIPTS	67,566.57
EXPENDITURES	
A. STAFF LEADERSHIP	
1. Salary (DOM)	17,348.74
2. Salary (Sec/CCM)	10,519.40
3. Tax & Social Security	761.76
4. Rev. Ernesto Robledo	5,985.00
5. Utilities & Housing (DOM)	7,500.00
6. Retirement	3,804.96
7. Hospital, Life & Disability Ins.	4,216.56
TOTAL	50,136.42
B. CHRISTIAN EDUCATION	
1. Sunday School	202.84
2. CCM	104.32
3. WMU	174.08
4. Baptist Men	150.00
5. Youth	150.00
6. V.B.S.	210.03
7. Evangelism	6.24
8. Music	100.00
9. Key Leadership	86.50
TOTAL	1,184.01

C. ADMINISTRATIVE SUPPORT	
1. Office Expense	398.53
2. Postage	804.90
3. Travel (DOM)	1,558.17
4. Travel (CCM)	720.70
5. Christmas Gifts	600.00
6. Associational Minutes	181.78
7. Annual Assoc. Guest Speaker	100.00
8. Copy Maintenance Lease	1,370.85
9. Convention	650.00
TOTAL	6,384.93
D. ASSOCIATIONAL MISSIONS OFFICE	
1. Rent	3,300.00
2. Electricity	670.21
3. Telephone	808.79
4. Insurance and Bonding	250.00
5. Heat & Water	200.86
6. Office Furniture & Equipment	294.10
7. Maintenance & Repairs	316.50
8. Misc.	211.60
TOTAL	6,052.06
E. MISC.	
1. Office Depot (Chairs for Hispanic)	385.71
2. Food King (for Christmas Pounding)	400.23
3. NCBSC for Witness	146.00
4. Deluxe Checks & Deposit Slips	117.70
TOTAL	1,049.64
TOTAL EXPENDITURES	64,807.06
BALANCE SEPTEMBER 30, 1995	2,759.51

Financial Report

MONTGOMERY BAPTIST ASSOCIATION

September 30, 1994 - September 30, 1995

RECEIPTS	
Beginning Balance September 30, 1994	4,188.76
Receipts from The Sharing Place	12,680.30
Received for Hispanic Ministry	315.00
Received for Crisis Ministry	625.00
Receipts for Hunger Ministry	353.25
Received from NCBSC for Prison Ministry	300.00
Received from NCBSC (State Missions Offering)	580.98
Received from NCBSC for Hispanic Building	3,000.00
TOTAL RECEIPTS	22,043.29

EXPENDITURES

1.	Rent	3,600.00
2.	Electricity	1,210.09
3.	Water	238.43
4.	Ernesto Robledo	1,800.00
5.	N.C. Dept. of Revenue	691.44
6.	Colonial L.P. Gas	312.09
7.	Browning Ferris	200.00
8.	Bill Cagle (mowing grass)	125.00
9.	Robert Ham Assoc.	163.14
10.	Sandhill Food Bank	1,618.72
11.	Paul Gordon	100.00
12.	Jerry Smith	100.00
13.	Gene Singleton	100.00
14.	N.C. Farm Bureau	100.00
15.	Returned check + 2.00 bank charge	28.90
16.	Ministers Dinner Program	22.50
17.	Missions trip to West Virginia	200.00
18.	Deluxe Checks	42.92
19.	Vada Whitaker (work at Sharing Place)	200.00
20.	Ginger Roy (work at Sharing Place)	100.00
21.	Christian Audio Visuals Specialties	33.47
22.	Prison Ministry:	
	a. SS Board for VBS Material for Samarkand	39.22
	b. Mont. Foods for VBS at Samarkand	52.66
23.	Crisis Ministry	
	a. CP&L	98.00
	b. CP&L	84.96
	c. CP&L	106.00
	d. Rent	100.00
	e. Revco	2.64
	f. White Star	11.75
	g. White Star	45.25
	h. Randolph EMC	194.89
	i. Crisis Council	25.00
	j. Troy BP	20.00
	k. Uwharrie Mtn. Lodge	41.08
	l. Uwharrie Mtn. Lodge	36.94
	m. Uwharrie Mtn. Lodge	58.21
	n. Uwharrie Mtn. Lodge	39.81
24.	Hispanic Ministry	
	a. Kime Electric	106.20
	b. Pest A Rest	190.00
	c. Central Lumber	2,566.03
	d. Me G Construction	101.92
	e. Health Kits	117.11
	f. Biscoe Appliance (lite Pilot)	35.00
	g. Ernesto Robledo (travel)	450.00
	h. Baptist State Convention (Ernesto)	70.00

i. Travel to Convention	20.30
j. Van Derveers (Prince of Peace)	244.16
k. Baltazo Cardins, Jr. (Hispanic Revival)	300.00
l. Uwharrie Mtn. Lodge (Hispanic Revival)	198.89
m. Biscoe Appliance (2 air conditioners)	1,083.96
n. N.C. Farm Bureau Ins. for Prince of Peace	171.00
o. N.C. Farm Bureau Ins. for Prince of Peace	144.00
p. Harry Lynch Electric	75.00
q. Fidelity Bank (loan pmt. for Hispanic)	391.11
TOTAL EXPENDITURES	18,207.79
BALANCE SEPTEMBER 30, 1995	3,835.50
BALANCE IN EACH ACCOUNT	
The Sharing Place	2,785.95
Crisis Ministry	83.89
Hunger Funds	64.29
Prison Ministry	688.48
Hispanic Ministry	212.89
TOTAL	3,835.50
FIRST FEDERAL SAVINGS & LOAN	
Balance September 30, 1994	2,586.27
Interest earned	80.80
Received for Minutes	903.82
Paid Edmonds Printing for Minutes	903.82
Balance September 30, 1995	2,666.45

Record of Giving

CHURCH	1994-95 TOTAL
Bethel	1,041.61
Biscoe First	2,400.00
Blackwood Chapel	1,026.40
Calvary	1,800.00
Candor	1,015.69
Center	490.01
Dover	4,126.88
Eagle Springs	1,372.85
Eldorado	833.00
Exway	1,912.41
Forks of Little River	1,320.00
Grace Memorial	639.65
Hamer Creek	1,167.95
Holly Mount	1,500.00
Laurel Hill	1,379.00
Liberty Hill	2,771.00
Mt. Carmel	3,949.50
Mt. Gilead	1,200.00

New Hope	1,200.00
Pleasant Hope	1,007.88
Prospect	0.00
Star First	3,429.32
Stoney Fork	879.67
Tabernacle	639.07
Troy First	9,732.20
Valley View	0.00
Wadeville	300.00
Westbrook	350.00
Whitecrest	2,093.58
TOTAL	49,577.67

Baptist Children's Homes of North Carolina Report

For six-year old Malinda, darkness brought sleepless nights listening to her mother's boyfriend beat her brother and sister - and praying she wouldn't be next, watching her mom choose her lover's whims over her children's needs, and finally, being abandoned on Christmas Eve in pouring rain on a dirt road.

Her darkness, more than just a light switch clicked off, swirled with pain, fear, confusion and despair.

Today, a bright-eyed teenager living at Broyhill Home, one of four Baptist Children's Homes residential campuses, Malinda finally sees light. After becoming a Christian in 1992, she can forgive her mom and let go of her painful past. "Learning to deal with my issues is a lot easier since I became a Christian," said Malinda. "I'm happy here at Broyhill. The people believe in me, support me and are here for me."

Believing in children and families, offering light to pierce their darkness has been Baptist Children's Homes' goal since its beginning 110 years ago.

Serving 1,513 children and families in 1993-94 in 12 facilities across the state, BCH provides intentionalized programs of residential group care, emergency care, therapeutic camping, maternity care, teenage mother/babies, model day care and behavioral change for girls. Gaston County emergency care cottages in Dallas, operated on a yearly contract basis, were not renewed with BCH following Gaston County's decision to change the facilities' direction to a level of service BCH doesn't provide.

Commemorating 110 years of ministry, BCH published *Intent to Serve*, a history depicting the last decade of BCH's child-centered, family-focused services. Each church was to receive a complimentary copy in the Fall of 1995.

Founded in 1970, the Baptist Maternity Home in Asheville celebrated in October 25 years serving over 900 young, unmarried, pregnant women who were given a quiet, supportive atmosphere to make decisions about their future.

A chapter of BCH life closed with the death of alumni, employee and friend Bill Sisk. Investing 52 years of himself, Sisk, who came to Mills Home at age 8 and returned to work on staff 42 years, died May 21, 1995. "An era has passed," said BCH President Michael C. Blackwell. "It's extremely unlikely Baptist Children's Homes will ever see another individual who invests himself so fully in this place as did my friend Bill Sisk."

Adding to the light, Baptist churches, through Cooperative Program, designated gifts and the Thanksgiving Offering funded about one-fourth of BCH's $12 million budget with gifts totaling $2,934,304.

Trustee Jim Goldston held his sixth annual Goldston's Carnival for Children raising $28,633 and providing two fun-packed days of rides, games, entertainment and food for children and area residents. "There is nothing more important in this life than children," said Goldston. "This is just one thing we can do to show our commitment, to put our feet to our prayers."

Putting words into action described numerous individuals who gave time and effort with special campus work projects.

This year, the Friends of Children committee added a twist to their annual spring bus tour by pulling on gloves and work clothes to help beautify Odum Home in Pembroke and Cameron Boys Camp near Southern Pines.

A team of volunteers from Denver Baptist Church worked at Broyhill Home clearing brush, painting inside a cottage and building a storage shed; and at Kennedy Home tearing down an old gym built in the 1930's, restructuring an old picnic shelter into an arts and crafts center, removing old heating equipment from Biggs cottage and renovating family conference rooms in the new gym.

"We pray about these kids, and we pray that we will be an example," said Allen Holmes, Denver Baptist mission trip coordinator. "This is more important than any building or construction work."

Trustees, intent on strengthening BCH's leadership position and continuing its tradition of giving light to families and children, approved a $10.1 million campaign, "Light Their Way," to raise money for special projects, operational needs and endowment. The campaign will run September 1995 - May 1997.

Many children, like Malinda, suffer in darkness. Many families linger in pain waiting for answers, waiting for help. Because of Baptists' support, BCH is able to "Light Their Way," offering hope, security and love.

Michael C. Blackwell, President
H. Lee Davis, Jr., Chairman of Trustees

Baptist College/University Report

Gardner-Webb University 1905	Wingate University 1896	Meredith College 1891	
Campbell University 1887	Mars Hill College 1856	Chowan College 1848	Wake Forest University 1834

The Baptist State Convention is 165 years old. For 161 of those years the Convention has been in the business of founding, adopting, supporting and nurturing Baptist colleges and universities. North Carolina Baptists are known for their broad and deep commitment to Christian higher education. Our seven Convention-related education institutions are: Campbell University, Chowan College, Gardner-Webb University, Mars Hill College, Meredith College, Wingate University and Wake Forest University.

For 1995 the Convention's Christian higher education budget is $6,000,540, or 20.41 per cent of the total. These funds are divided among six colleges. Wake Forest is not in the budget, but receives designated gifts from churches and shares in student financial aid funding through the State Missions Offering.

The 1994 enrollment in North Carolina Baptist colleges and universities was 22,473 with 4,075 graduates. Approximately 476 students were enrolled in church-related vocation studies.

Baptist Retirement Homes of North Carolina, Inc. Report

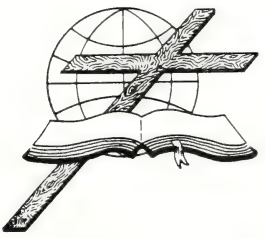
Making Life for Older Adults...The Best of Times

As a result of the wonderful support given by North Carolina Baptists, 1995 will be remembered as one of the finest years in the forty-four year history of the Baptist Retirement Homes of North Carolina, Inc. The following are some highlights from the year:

- In recognition of its commitment to the spiritual well-being of the residents that it serves, Baptist Retirement Homes hired Luther Osment of Sylva, North Carolina as its first full-time Chaplain. Reverend Osment's work responsibilities include ministry to the residents of the Brookridge Retirement Community in Winston-Salem and the Western North Carolina Baptist Home in Asheville.
- Reaffirming its commitment to the idea that retirement should be a "step up" for Older Adults, the final phase of the renovation of The Taylor House Facility in Albemarle was completed in the Fall of 1995. The renovation of The Hamilton Baptist Home in Martin County was also begun in 1995 and hopefully will be completed by year end. When the renovation of The Hamilton Baptist Home is completed, all of the facilities operated by the Baptist Retirement Homes will be "state-of-the-art."
- In recognition of the changing profile of institutionalized Older Adults (47% of the "oldest old" in North Carolina suffer from some form of dementia), the Young Solarium addition was completed in the Fall of 1995. The Young Solarium will house a new small-group program designed to enhance the quality of life experienced by institutionalized Older Adults suffering from dementia.
- In an effort to provide Older Adults with affordable care, a sub-acute unit was developed at the Prince Nursing Care Center in Winston-Salem...a unit where frail Older Adults can receive IV therapy, infusion, wound care, and stroke and bone fracture rehabilitation outside of a hospital setting.
- In response to the need to provide quality long-term care services to the ever growing number of frail Baptist Older Adults who may not need institutionalized care, the Baptist Retirement Homes developed a new home and community based service program, In Home Care, Inc. ... the new service designed primarily to extend the amount of time that frail Baptist Older Adults can remain in the home environment.

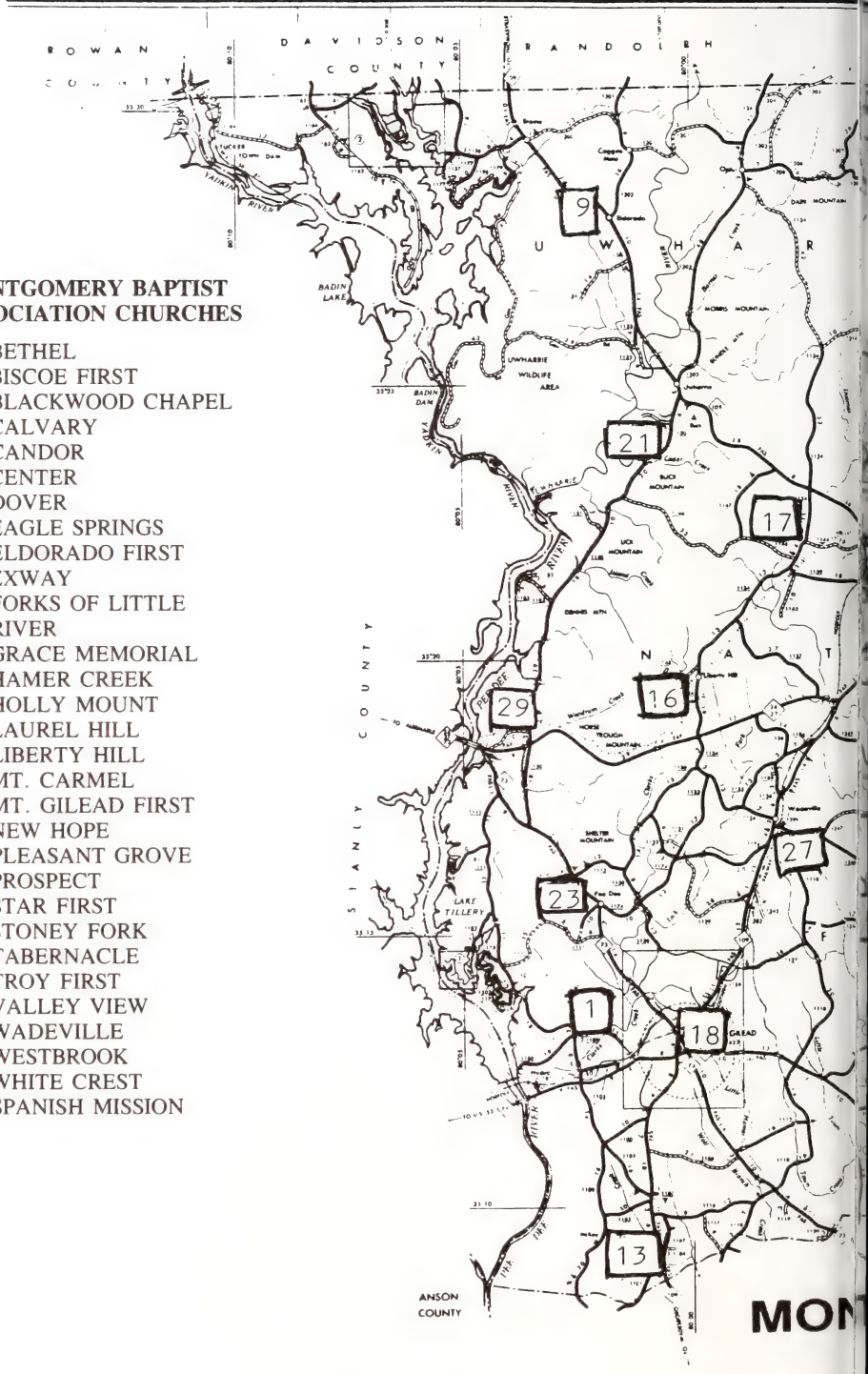
Thank you North Carolina Baptists for helping us make life for Older Adults...The Best of Times!

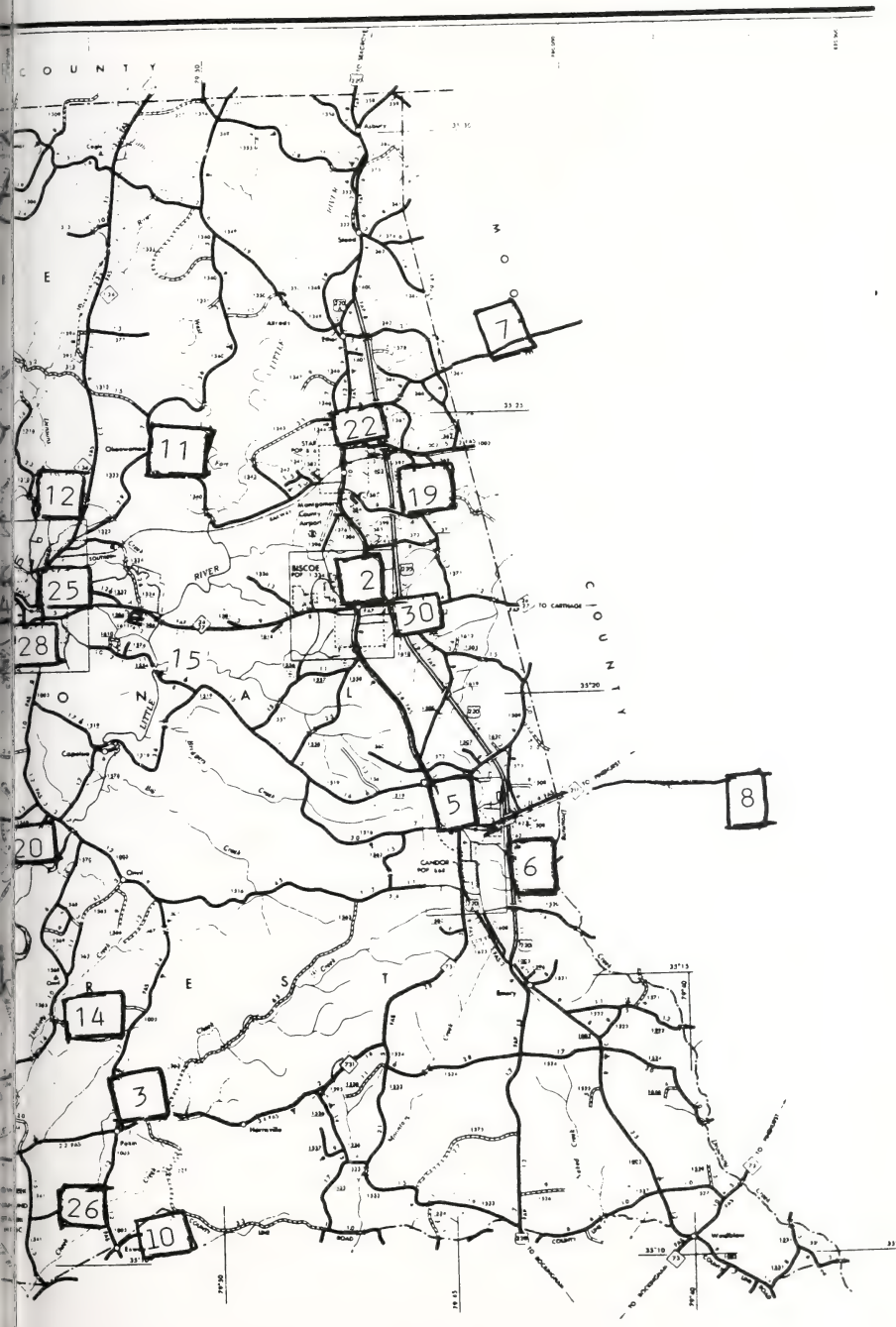
William B. Stillerman, President
Baptist Retirement Homes of North Carolina, Inc.



MONTGOMERY BAPTIST ASSOCIATION CHURCHES

1. BETHEL
2. BISCOE FIRST
3. BLACKWOOD CHAPEL
4. CALVARY
5. CANDOR
6. CENTER
7. DOVER
8. EAGLE SPRINGS
9. ELDORADO FIRST
10. EXWAY
11. FORKS OF LITTLE RIVER
12. GRACE MEMORIAL
13. HAMER CREEK
14. HOLLY MOUNT
15. LAUREL HILL
16. LIBERTY HILL
17. MT. CARMEL
18. MT. GILEAD FIRST
19. NEW HOPE
20. PLEASANT GROVE
21. PROSPECT
22. STAR FIRST
23. STONEY FORK
24. TABERNACLE
25. TROY FIRST
26. VALLEY VIEW
27. WADEVILLE
28. WESTBROOK
29. WHITE CREST
30. SPANISH MISSION





GOMERY COUNTY

The *Biblical Recorder* Report

The headlines each day–Bosnia, O.J. Simpson, interest rates, tax overhaul, etc.–often include Southern Baptists. The secular media show special interest in our conflicts but all too often do not tell the whole story of the good things Baptists are doing. The *Biblical Recorder* tells the whole story–the many positive things people are doing in their churches along with the negative issues which cannot be concealed and ignored if we honor our heritage from yesterday and fulfill our mission for tomorrow.

There is no way to address these issues without correct and reliable information. The *Biblical Recorder* was born and continues to serve for that purpose. In the 162 years of state Baptist papers in North Carolina, never was the *Recorder* more needed than now for people to have the truth.

People are reading less than any time in recent history. It is true of secular publications, it is true of wholesome books from respected libraries, it is true of religious publications. We live in an electronic age where many think they know the answers to the issues only to discover they do not. It is impossible to know in depth what is happening when we depend on "60-second sound bites" of news on television or radio.

An informed Baptist is a better Baptist; an uninformed Baptist may be an uninvolved or disruptive Baptist. No democracy, including our local churches, can survive long without an informed, constituency which makes decisions based upon accurate information from reliable sources.

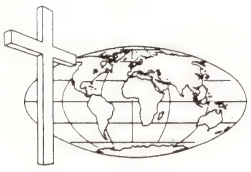
The *Biblical Recorder* should be in every Baptist home in North Carolina. Your support as a subscriber and reader, coupled with your encouragement to others, will enable the paper to better serve the constituency with accurate and helpful information.

In order to save churches large amounts of money and to increase the readership of the *Recorder*, Church News Service (CNS) was launched in 1990. This system lets any congregation have their church news incorporated into the *Biblical Recorder* which saves staff time, postage and printing costs. Usually, for less than what it costs to produce the church newsletter, CNS gives the entire Baptist communication package to each family in the congregation. Recent and anticipated increases in mailing costs makes CNS a greater value in 1995-96 than when it was started in 1990.

The paper focuses more and more attention on North Carolina Baptists with news, features and inspirational articles which will encourage individuals and churches in their witness and ministry. One sure way to conquer problems and overcome the barriers to effective witness and ministry is to have the facts, know the issues and be adequately informed. With all the stress and disturbance in the world, "The North Carolina Baptist Way" has become even more important to us than ever before.

That is why the *Recorder* was born; that is why it serves today. For more information on how your church can subscribe or use CNS, contact:

The *Biblical Recorder*
232 West Millbrook Road
Raleigh, NC 27609
(919) 847-2127



Christian Action League of North Carolina, Inc. Report

This year has been a significant one for the Christian Action League of N.C. as we gave leadership and support to local communities in their battle against the proliferation of alcohol, provided a voice for Christian morals and ethics in the halls of the legislature and continued our battle against ongoing legislation concerning the lottery and other anti-family issues.

1. Legislative Issues:

A. Alcohol

The alcohol industry sought to implement state-wide Liquor-by-the-Drink and beer/wine sales through legislative action. House Bill 599 would have implemented LBD without a vote of the people. The Christian Action League prompted churches to action and strong opposition developed from across the state, the bill was withdrawn and died in committee.

B. Lottery

In the 1995 Session of the General Assembly, there were four lottery bills introduced. Several times in the past decade, gambling forces were able to secure the passage of a lottery measure in the Senate, but not in 1995. Lottery legislation was defeated in the Senate by a 28-20 vote. In the House, HB 838 (Lottery for School Buildings) was brought out of committee by an unusual parliamentary move and placed on the House calendar. Calls and Prayers from CAL members and the Christian community were honored when the measure was sent back to committee where it remained until the end of session.

We praise the Lord for this victory and for the fact that N.C. remains the largest state in the nation that has no state-sponsored lottery. However, we request your prayers as the Christian Action League will continue to be on the front-line fighting this battle again in 1996.

C. Abortion

The Christian Action League and other Christian organizations have continuously lobbied for abolition of the state abortion fund. House Bill 229 has passed and will **cut** the **abortion funding** from $1.2 million to $50,000 and then to be used only in cases of rape or incest.

For many years we have been working for legislation requiring **Parental Consent** before a minor can obtain an abortion. House Bill 481 was adopted this year providing this "common sense" legislation.

D. Abstinence Education

Another proposal that the Christian Action League has been working on became law this year. House Bill 834 (Teaching Abstinence Until Marriage) is pro-family and supports biblical and moral values. This bill requires schools to offer a program encouraging abstinence until marriage and also provides for parental review of teaching materials before comprehensive sex education instruction can be implemented.

2. League Leadership:

Reverend Johnny R. Henderson became the League's Executive Director in July upon the retirement of Coy C. Privette. Johnny brings a wealth of experience to this position. A trustee since 1977, he is the North Carolina Baptist Men's Correctional Ministries Coordinator and serves on the Executive Committee of Prison Fellowship of North Carolina. Also, his church was featured on ABC News last year for its outstanding prison ministry.

We are grateful to God for the prayer and financial support that the League receives from the churches of your association. May others join you as we seek to be the "Salt and Light" in a world hostile to Biblical ethics and morality.

Respectfully submitted,
Joe S. Lennon, President

North Carolina Baptist Foundation, Inc. Report

The messengers present at the Baptist State Convention meeting 75 years ago, when the establishment of the Baptist Foundation was approved, believed that the services to be provided by the Foundation could benefit both the individuals who would use its services as well as Christian purposes for which the Convention had organized many years earlier.

With a well trained and dedicated staff, the Baptist Foundation is now in position to assist any Baptist church member who has a desire to preserve their estate for their families and provide greater financial service to their church, association, missions, Baptist institutions or the Convention in its program of work.

Those who have become involved with the Foundation thus far, many of whom no longer are alive today are providing critically needed resources for either their family members and/or the Christian causes they dearly love. In many instances their use of a trust or endowment fund has helped reduce income and/or estate taxes and increased the value of assets they left for their families at their death. In addition, they continue to provide for sharing the Gospel with the income from endowment funds they created while they were living.

Many North Carolina Baptists are today enjoying the benefit of increased retirement income through the creation of an annuity trust with the transfer of property or other assets which the Foundation sold and invested under guidance of professional managers. When these trusts were created, the individuals were provided tax benefits which enhanced their estates. In most cases, the income they now receive is greater than that received prior to starting the trust. At some future date of their choosing, the assets in trust will serve the Lord in ways chosen by the donors.

During the past year, an area manager was employed to serve the western portion of the state. A twelve-minute video, "Pillars of the Church," was prepared which shares through personal example how the Foundation can serve every church member. A copy of this video is available by request in writing to 201 Convention Drive, Cary, North Carolina 27511. Personal and confidential assistance is available by calling our office at 919-380-7334 or written request directed to the above address.

The total assets under management by the Foundation at the end of 1994 were $47,312,575. A total of $1,241,756 was paid to Baptist churches, institutions and mission causes during 1994. The amount paid to individuals from trusts, which will eventually pay to Baptist causes, was $1,499,098 during the year. During the first six months of 1995, the total performance of the charitable endowment funds under management was 15.3% (annualized).

Edwin S. Coates, Executive Committee
W. Jesse Spencer, Chairman of the Board

The North Carolina Baptist Hospitals, Inc. Report

Founded in 1922, Baptist Hospital is a missionary enterprise of the Baptist churches of North Carolina. The essence of our purpose is to carry out a ministry of healing as taught by Jesus Christ. We remain as fully committed to this mission as were our founding fathers. In the midst of changing health-care norms, we have not, nor will we, deviate from this mission. The following paragraphs report not only basic facts, but various results of how we have sought in the last year to remain true to our heritage while providing quality health care at affordable prices.

"THE BAPTIST"

Affectionately known to many simply as "The Baptist," our hospital now employs 5,544 members who comprise our healing team. We are joined with Bowman Gray School of Medicine and thus The Medical Center has over 9,000 employees making us the largest employer in Forsyth County. In fiscal year 1994-95, our 806-bed facility provided care for 23,712 inpatient admissions. Our rapidly growing Outpatient Department provided care for 557,511 patient visitors.

A NEW DIVISION: PASTORAL CARE AND CHURCH RELATIONS

In May restructuring created a new division with the consolidation of the departments of Pastoral Care and Church/Community Relations. This division consists of four ministry components which are listed below with a brief ministry synopsis:

- DEPARTMENT OF CHAPLAINCY AND PASTORAL EDUCATION - Through spiritual and emotional healing to patients, families, and staff, approximately 55,000 ministries were provided by our chaplains.
- THE CENTER FOR CONGREGATIONAL HEALTH - This rapidly expanding ministry to churches, pastors and staff, and congregational leaders also enables the training of intentional interim pastors. Also, training is provided for leadership and church consultants. Workshops and other events are held as well.
- DEPARTMENT OF CHURCH AND DENOMINATIONAL RELATIONS - This department serves as the liaison between Baptist Hospital and the churches, associations, and convention, as well as other church groups. By facilitating appointments, policy interpretation, understanding of our health care services, this function helps keep our vital bond with North Carolina Baptists strong. Mission dollars for benevolent care through this department in excess of $452,000 were given by Baptists to the Mother's Day Offering. This mission effort helps relieve the financial burdens of patients who have little or no healthcare insurance. This is truly a ministry of renewing hope in their lives and is a source of great joy for us.
- PASTORAL COUNSELING - With increasing requests from churches and associations across the state, this ministry continues to expand. Our thirteen strategically located counseling centers provided 27,000 ministry hours last year.

Thank You Letters From Mother's Day Offering Recipients

"I would like to take this opportunity to tell you how grateful I am for the generous contribution made to help me with my recent medical expenses. I have been extremely concerned as to how this account would be settled. I never dreamed that such a fund was available. To all Southern Baptists across the state of North Carolina, I sincerely thank them for their generosity and concern for my well-being. This gift has definitely lightened my life's load. The gratitude I have in my heart is difficult to express on paper, but truly one deeply appreciated.

"Please accept my sincere appreciation for the financial assistance you and Southern Baptists contributed toward my late husband's hospital bill. This was a gracious gesture on your part that truly helped lighten the financial burden left to me due to his extended illness. A gift of this magnitude will not be forgotten by me or my family. Through all this ordeal my faith in God has been unshaken, and your kindness only strengthens that faith."

POINTS OF EXCELLENCE AND PROGRESS

- FINANCIAL STEWARDSHIP - Annually Baptist Hospital's rate increases consistently are less than both the medical consumer price index for hospitals and general inflation. The most recent North Carolina Database Commission report comparing the average of charges at other instate academic medical centers for our most frequent diagnoses reveals our charges are 21% lower. For all hospitals statewide we are 7.7% lower on those same charges, despite treating the most critically ill patients from across the state.
- QualChoice OF NORTH CAROLINA - A managed care plan providing quality health-care and patient physician choice. Established by The North Carolina Baptist Hospitals, Incorporated and Bowman Gray School of Medicine and Wake Forest University, QualChoice is now expanding to employers in our region.
- ACCREDITATION WITH COMMENDATION - This distinction was awarded us by the Joint Commission of Accreditation of Healthcare Organizations. With a grade of 96 we earned the distinction as one of America's most highly rated hospitals.
- EMERGENCY DEPARTMENT/DIETARY BUILDING - With a Fall 1995 opening date this 300,000 square foot facility will expand our Emergency Department capacity to 70,000 visitors annually. It will also house a 35-bed Day Hospital, as well as a 900-seat cafeteria, and will double the proportion of private beds available to patients.
- COMPREHENSIVE OUTPATIENT REHABILITATION FACILITY - A 64,000 square foot facility scheduled for completion in the Summer of 1996.
- STICHT CENTER ON AGING AND REHABILITATION - Housing a geriatric research and education center, geriatric day hospital and inpatient acute rehab beds, gero-psychiatry, and adult acute psychiatry, a planned completion and opening date for this center is the Spring of 1996.
- HOME HEALTH SOLUTIONS AND HOME HEALTH SPECIALISTS - Specialists provide at home care such as intravenous chemotherapy, pain management, nursing care, and physical and occupational therapy.
- COMMUNITY HOSPITAL ASSISTANCE - Baptist Hospital continues to develop relationships with hospitals and physicians in other communities inviting them to join our expanding healthcare delivery system.

A CLOSING WORD

Historical methods of delivering healthcare are changing in significant ways. We are constantly seeking to position ourselves to develop the methodologies, services, and delivery systems to meet these challenges. In the midst of the multiplicity of changes remain several treasured, time tested constants. Among these are our commitment to excellence and compassion in providing care, the demonstrated support of North Carolina Baptists, and most significantly, the providence of our Lord. Trusting in these, we move forward boldly and confidently into the future.

Respectfully submitted,
Len B. Preslar, Jr., President
The North Carolina Baptist Hospitals, Incorporated

Home Mission Board, SBC Report

The Home Mission Board (HMB) is a missionary-sending agency of the Southern Baptist Convention (SBC). With national offices in the Atlanta, Georgia area, the HMB's purpose is to serve Southern Baptists by assisting churches to proclaim the gospel of Jesus Christ, start and grow New Testament congregations, and minister to people in the name of Christ.

As of December 31, 1994, there were 4,913 missions personnel serving in the United States, the Caribbean, Guam, American Samoa, and Canada. This is only 87 short of the Bold Mission Thrust (BMT) goal of 5,000 home missionaries. The HMB also had endorsed more than 2,300 chaplains who were serving in healthcare agencies, institutions, businesses, the military, and pastoral-care roles. More than 2,000 Mission Service Corps volunteers were serving on home mission fields, exceeding another BMT goal six years early. During the year there were nearly 1,300 church starts. Southern Baptist churches baptized 378,463 people in 1994, an increase of nearly 30,000 over 1993.

Approximately half of the HMB's support comes from individual SBC churches through the annual Annie Armstrong Easter Offering for Home Missions. In 1994, gifts to the offering totaled $37,177,500, about 2 percent more than the 1993 total and the second largest in HMB history. One hundred percent of the offering goes to support the work of home missionaries in the field. The 1995 Annie Armstrong Easter Offering goal is $50 million, in commemoration of the HMB's 150th Anniversary. About 35 percent of the HMB's income comes from the denomination's Cooperative Program.

The following is a summary of program/support ministry highlights from 1994:

Chaplaincy Ministries – The 2,364 Southern Baptists now serving as chaplains and pastoral counselors reported more than 24,000 professions of faith.

Church Loans – The Church Loans Division closed 107 church loans totaling $21.5 million, including $3.9 million of refinancing.

Language Missions – Home missionaries in the Language Church Extension Division serve among 102 ethnic groups and 97 American Indian tribes, using 102 languages and dialects, in addition to sign language.

Volunteers – Volunteers continue to serve in record numbers and represent more than $100 million in value to the HMB. In 1994, nearly 80,000 persons served as volunteers, about 5,000 more than in 1993. Mission Service Corps missionaries, numbering 2,016, and serving in 1,385 locations, represent a cadre of committed people responding to God's call to be personally involved in home missions.

Christian Social Ministries – More than 2,500 volunteers were trained to teach English as a second language, tutor children and youth, and assist adult non-readers.

Church Extension – Through Praxis, 47 men and 31 women from six Southern Baptist seminaries participated in church planting during the summer.

Special Ministries – International ministries were conducted at the United Nations, in Washington, D.C., in 40 port cities, and among international students.

Prayer and Spiritual Awakening – The Home Missions Intercessory Prayerline received 82,000 calls in 1994.

Christian Life Commission Report

The Christian Life Commission's assignment from the Southern Baptist Convention is one of Christian moral development by emphasizing the application of the principles of the Christian faith in personal and public life. Effort is made to provide Christian ethics services to other Southern Baptist agencies, state conventions, associations, churches and individuals to enable Southern Baptists to deal with the serious moral challenges of our time. The Commission encourages the formation of Christian Life Committees at all levels of Southern Baptist life beginning with the local church.

Through its Washington, D.C. office, open since 1987, the Commission has a moral leadership role in the nation's capital. The staff in Washington includes the Director of Government Relations, the Director of Media and News Information-Baptist Press Reporter and the General Counsel-Director of Christian Citizenship and Religious Liberty Concerns. The Washington staff has sought to fulfill the program statement assigned to the Commission to "bring to bear Baptist statements, convictions and insights in Christian ethics and religious liberty upon important policy making groups"; and to "present Southern Baptist insight for consideration in the planning of federal government programs on children and youth, aging, housing, employment, public health and other matters pertaining to social welfare."

During the past year, the Washington and Nashville staffs have worked diligently to share with Congress and the White House convictions and concerns of Southern Baptists. The staff has corresponded and met with members of both the legislative and executive branches of the federal government on areas of Southern Baptist concern. *Salt*, a newsletter, is published six times a year to keep Southern Baptists informed on public policy and issues in the administrative, judicial and legislative branches of government. Abortion, drug abuse and pornography are among the issues in which the staff has been involved in the past year. The continuing concern about serious threats to religious liberty posed by recent Supreme Court decisions has been the basis for the Commission to address both legislature and judicial concerns. The Commission continued filing *amicus curiae*, "friend of the court," briefs in cases involving areas within its program statement. The Commission continued to call Southern Baptists to a greater understanding of the truth that our faith calls us to informed participation in our nation's political process.

The 1995 annual national seminar, entitled "The War of the Worlds: The Struggle for America's Soul," was held at Southeastern Baptist Theological Seminary in Wake Forest, North Carolina, February 27-March 1, 1995. The seminar program combined interpretive biblical themes with addresses on subject such as "What are World Views and Why They are Important?," "The Issue is Truth," "The Struggle for the Right to Be Involved," "The Struggle for the Inner City," "The Struggle for the Media" and "The Battle for Human Life." The seminar also included a discussion of the public policy aspects of critical issues impacting the world.

The Commission has been extremely active in the area of the sanctity of human life by publishing a wide range of materials to assist Southern Baptists in celebrating Sanctity of Human Life Sunday in January. The video, entitled "The Sanctity of Human Life," continues to be received enthusiastically by Southern Baptists. The Commission hosted a consultation on violence at abortion clinics in September 1994, which resulted in the publication, "Why Killing Abortion Doctors is Wrong: The Nashville Statement of Conscience," which has generated considerable interest among Southern Baptists as well as news media.

Commission staff also served as resource persons in events held in numerous state conventions as well as for other Southern Baptist agencies and entities. The Commission produced a video on race relations and continues to assist Southern Baptists in the observance of Race Relations Sunday. The Commission also continued its assignment from the Convention for education and action on the hunger issue. The film, "What Shall We Do in a Hungry World?," continued to be used significantly to heighten Southern Baptists' awareness on this issue.

The Commission produced a gambling video, entitled "Gambling: The Hidden Realities," which has been widely distributed by state convention offices to associations in several states. The staff has been very active in providing information to state conventions, associations and local churches on the gambling issue. A new video was produced, entitled "Bites Like a Snake: Students Speak on Alcohol and Drugs," that seeks to help churches warn young people about the dangers of alcohol and tobacco.

The circulation of *Light*, the bi-monthly moral concerns journal of the Commission, and *Salt*, the bi-monthly newsletter produced in the Washington, D.C. office, continues to experience rapid growth. Circulation is currently around 91,150 for each.

The Commission plans to undertake numerous initiatives during the years ahead. These include: expanding the Nashville and Washington, D.C. staffs to increase its ability to fulfill its program statement; sponsoring seminars on the challenging moral and social issues of our time; implementing every means possible to inform, challenge and energize Southern Baptists to become involved with the vast array of moral and social issues confronting our society; and updating, revising and expanding literature and audio/video material available to Southern Baptists on moral and social issues.

In reviewing its program activities for the past year, the Commission remains encouraged and faces the future with faith and hope in furthering the cause of applied Christianity among Southern Baptists. The trustees and staff solicit the prayers of Southern Baptists as it seeks to discern the Lord's will and work in serving Southern Baptists.

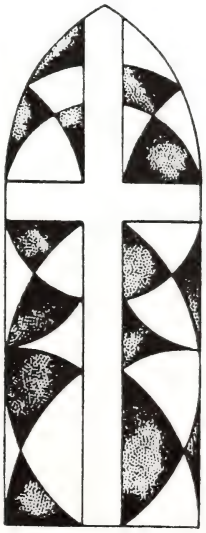
The Commission is committed to a complete Gospel for the complete person. It rejects any inherent conflict between the social and salvation aspects of the Gospel. It was never intended that there should be a dichotomy between the two. The Commission believes it is wrong to seek to feed the hungry and not tell them about the bread of life. It is shameful to seek to clothe the naked and not tell them about the whole armor of God. It is a disgrace to seek to house the homeless and not tell them that in our Father's house are many mansions. It is also less than complete obedience or full discipleship to proclaim salvation and not also seek to minister to people's earthly needs.

Historical Data

Year	Church	Moderator	Clerk	Sermon	Churches	Baptisms	Membership
1948	Tabernacle	Paul J. Hopkins	C.B. Trammell	S.W. Oldham	30	156	4076
1949	Laurel Hill	John G. Haas	S.W. Oldham	J.C. Edwards	29	222	4077
1950	Pleasant Grove and Candor	John G. Haas	J.C. McQueen	Furman Wilhoit	30	223	4242
1951	Mt. Carmel & Blackwood Chapel	Ben B. Ussery	J.C. McQueen	James E. Bryant	30	195	4349
1952	Biscoe and Liberty Hill	Ben H. Ussery	J.C. McQueen	Troy Liner	30	165	4256
1953	Stony Fork & Holly Mt.	J.C. Hough, Sr.	J.C. McQueen	J.C. McQueen	30	139	4388
1954	Mt. Gilead and Star	J.C. Hough, Sr.	J.C. McQueen	John R. Link	30	236	4339
1955	Calvary and New Hope	John Long	J.C. McQueen	Gary Long	30	170	4462
1956	Wadeville and White Crest	Marion Parker	J.A. Beukema	Marion Parker	30	156	4522
1957	West End and Eldorado	Marion Parker	J.A. Beukema	K. Wiley Jarrell	30	164	4507
1958	Troy First & Hamer Creek	K. Wiley Jarrell	J.A. Beukema	J. Wesley Cooke	29	132	4584
1959	Tabernacle & Beulah Hill	Max Gilmore	J.A. Beukema	Robert Johns	31	177	4634
1960	Mt. Gilead & Laurel Hill	Max Gilmore	K.L. Gibson	B.R. Hiatt	31	220	4723
1961	Stony Fork & Forks of Little R.	Jerry Niswonger	Kenneth Gibson	Melvin Helms	30	139	4837
1962	White Crest & Liberty Hill	Jerry Niswonger	Mrs. M. Williams	Cabot Inman	30	169	4897
1963	Mt. Carmel & Wadeville	Winfrid Allison	Mrs. M. Williams	Coleman Watkins	30	162	4891
1964	Star and Hamer Creek	Winfrid Allison	Mrs. M. Williams	Glen Moore	29	139	4548
1965	Dover & Eagle Springs	Winfrid Allison	Mrs. Winfrid Allison	Herman Greene	29	104	4604
1966	Troy First & Calvary	Marion Parker	Mrs. Dorothy Harris	P.M. Hutchinson	29	81	4570
1967	Mt. Gilead & Mt. Carmel	Marion Parker	Mrs. Dorothy Harris	Dr. Thomas A. Bland	29	109	4599
1968	Biscoe First & Stony Fork	Marion Parker	Mrs. Dorothy Harris	George Gouge	29	129	4744
1969	Tabernacle & Pleasant Grove	W. Eddie McPeters	Mrs. Dorothy Harris	W.P. Lippard	29	115	4701
1970	Star and Candor	John Long	Mrs. Dorothy Harris	John Long	29	112	4621
1971	Mt. Gilead First & Dover	George Gouge	Mrs. Dorothy Harris	Avery High	27	116	4641
1972	Troy First & Exway	W.P. Lippard	Mrs. Dorothy Harris	Bobby Martin	27	135	4685
1973	Hamer Creek & Laurel Hill	W.P. Lippard	Mrs. Dorothy Harris	Randolph Browning	27	83	4673
1974	Biscoe First & Center	W.P. Lippard	Mrs. Dorothy Harris	William Stillerman	27	96	4648
1975	Star First & Wadeville	Ray Yarborogh, Jr.	Mrs. Dorothy Harris	Marion Parker	27	139	4745
1976	Calvary & Mt. Carmel	Don Abernathy	Mrs. Dorothy Harris	Grady Blakely	28	100	4829
1977	Blackwood Chapel & Eagle Springs	Marion Parker	Mrs. Dorothy Harris	William Turnmire	28	147	5656
1978	Tabernacle & Forks of Little R.	J.B. Greene	Mrs. Dorothy Harris	Robert English	27	80	4868
1979	Hamer Creek & Mt. Gilead First	J.B. Greene	Mrs. Dorothy Harris	Tom Bodkin	27	84	4845

Historical Data

Year	Church	Moderator	Clerk	Sermon	Churches	Baptisms	Membership
1980	Holly Mount & Dover	William Turnmire	Mrs. Dorothy Harris	Terrell Watts	27	116	4876
1981	Candor Baptist & Stony Fork	William Turnmire	Mrs. Dorothy Harris	Clyde Comer	26	98	4865
1982	Troy First & Tabernacle	A.T. Robertson	Mrs. Dorothy Harris	Eddie Brackett	26	92	4831
1983	Calvary & Star First	A.T. Robertson	Mrs. Hilda Brackett	Ronnie Stewart	26	101	4906
1984	New Hope & Liberty Hill	A.T. Robertson	Mrs. Janet Hill	Jerry Freeman	25	110	4703
1985	White Crest & Mt. Carmel	Kester O. Williams	Mrs. Janet Hill	Lonnie Gibson	26	79	4906
1986	Laurel Hill & Biscoe First	Kester O. Williams	Mrs. Rachel Kern	A.T. Robertson	26	85	4862
1987	Exway & Troy First	Lonnie Gibson	Mrs. Betsy Criscoe	Dale Robertson	28	72	4895
1988	Star First & Mt. Gilead First	Rev. Lonnie Gibson	Mrs. Betsy Criscoe	Rev. Larry Wilson	28	80	4895
1989	Bethel & Forks of Little R.	Raleigh Castelloe	Mrs. Sue Blake	Dr. Bob Campbell	28	67	4867
1990	Tabernacle & Dover	Raleigh Castelloe	Mrs. Sue Blake	Rev. Tom Teems	28	122	4889
1991	Candor Baptist & Calvary	Larry Wilson	Mrs. Sue Blake	Rev. Raleigh Castelloe	29	100	4950
1992	Mt. Gilead First & Laurel Hill	David Kime	Mrs. Sue Blake	Rev. Kenneth McNeill	29	100	4964
1993	Grace Memorial & Eagle Springs	David Kime	Mrs. Sue Blake	Rev. David Buroughs	29	115	4948
1994	New Hope & Blackwood Chapel	Bob Pratt	Mrs. Vernie Rhodes	Rev. Gary McNeill	29	96	4758
1995	Wadeville & Holly Mount	Bob Pratt	Mrs. Vernie Rhodes	Dr. Lee Church	29	105	4647



Church Directory

(Area Codes are (910) unless otherwise noted)

Bethel.....P.O. Box 1137, Mt. Gilead 27306; 439-5755
Biscoe First.....P.O. Box 36, Biscoe 27209; 428-4641
Blackwood Chapel.....6711 Pekin Rd., Candor 27229
Calvary.....P.O. Box 1424, Mt. Gilead 27306; 439-9090
Candor.....P.O. Box 614, Candor 27229; 974-4412
Center.....General Delivery, Candor 27229
Dover.....2527 Dover Church Rd., Seagrove 27341; 428-9272
Eagle Springs.....P.O. Box 118, Eagle Springs 27242; 673-3590
Eldorado.....Rt. 1, Troy 27371
Exway.....3619 Cartledge Creek Rd., Mt. Gilead 27306
First Baptist, Troy.....P.O. Box 442, Troy 27371; 576-5286
Forks Little River.....Rt. 2 Box 514, Troy 27371; 572-4047
Grace Memorial.....P.O. Box 187, Troy 27371; 572-1645
Hamer Creek.....Rt. 1 Box 33-B, Mt. Gilead 27306; 439-4595
Holly Mount.....Rt. 3, Mt. Gilead 27306
Laurel Hill.....Rt. 3 Box 720, Candor 27229; 572-1654
Liberty Hill.....Rt. 2, Mt. Gilead 27306
Mision Bau Principe.....P.O. Box 897, Candor 27229; 974-3323
Mt. Carmel.....P.O. Box 903, Troy 27371; 576-3315
Mt. Gilead First.....P.O. Box 207, Mt. Gilead 27306; 439-6474
New Hope.....P.O. Box 452, Star 27356; 879-3306
Pleasant Grove.....Rt. 3 Box 249, Mt. Gilead 27306; 572-1181
Prospect.....Rt. 1 Box 166, Troy 27371; 572-4738
Star First.....P.O. Box 358, Star 37356; 428-4142
Stoney Fork.....Rt. 2 Box 53, Mt. Gilead 27306
Tabernacle.....412 Bell St., Troy 27371; 576-7621
Wadeville.....Rt. 2, Mt. Gilead 27306; 439-4930
Westbrook.....Rt. 2 Box M55, Troy 27371
White Crest.....Rt. 2 Box 189E, Mt. Gilead 27306; 439-9698

Pastor Directory

Bethel.....David Kime, P.O. Box 1127, Mt. Gilead 27306; 439-6693
Biscoe First.....Larry Wilson, P.O. Box 36, Biscoe 27209; 428-2055
Blackwood Chapel.....Gary McNeill, 804 Davis Haywood Rd., Mt. Gilead 27306; 439-6418
Calvary.....William Turnmire, Rt. 2 Box 92, Troy 27371; 576-4004
Candor.....James Gibson, P.O. Box 1474, Asheboro 27204; 626-2613
Center.....Dewey Reeder, 1263 Fork Creek Rd., Seagrove 27341; 873-8029
Dover.....Mike Holyfield, 2527 Dover Church Rd., Seagrove 27341; 428-9903
Eagle Springs.....Brad Williams, P.O. Box 118, Eagle Springs 27242; 673-0183
Eldorado.....William Culbertson, P.O. Box 376, Woodland Dr., Troy 27371; 576-3641
Exway.....David Peitz, 19 Sherwood Dr., Aberdeen 28315; 944-1052
First Baptist, Troy.....Raleigh Castelloe, 219 E. Chestnut St., Troy 27371; 576-5861
Forks of Little River.....Irvin Thompson, Rt. 2 Box 514, Troy 27371; 572-3402

Grace Memorial.....Lonnie Gibson, Rt. 2 Box 90C, Mt. Gilead 27306; 572-3146
Hamer Creek.....Alex Willoughby, Rt. 1 Box 33B, Mt. Gilead 27306; 439-5477
Holly Mount.....Steve Mabry, P.O. Box 1013, Wingate 28174; (704) 233-5010
Laurel Hill.....James Williams, P.O. Box 504, Troy 27371; 576-3311
Liberty Hill.....Billy Dennis, Rt. 2 Box 83, Mt. Gilead 27306; 576-1780
Mision Bau Principe.....Ernesto Robledo, P.O. Box 897, Candor, NC 27229; 974-3323
Mt. Carmel.....Grady Blakely, Rt. 3 Box C-25, Troy 27371; 576-1057
Mt. Gilead First.....Bob Pratt, P.O. Box 207, Mt. Gilead 27306; 439-9721
New Hope.....Gene Davis, 3852 Brower Mill Rd., Seagrove 27341; 879-3306
Pleasant Grove.....Gary Rutherford, Rt. 3 Box 249, Mt. Gilead 27306; 572-1181
Prospect.....Wayne Burris, Rt. 2 Box 186A, Mt. Gilead 27306; 439-4109
Star First.....David Boroughs, P.O. Box 455, Star 27356; 428-4085
Tabernacle.....William Church, 412 Bell St., Troy 27371; 576-7621
Wadeville.....Gary Long, 23353 Lake Tillery Rd., Albermarle 28001; (704) 982-4829
Westbrook.....Cabot Inman, 405 E. Watkins St., Troy 27371; 572-3425
White Crest.....Nelson Chambers, Rt. 1 Box 1139, Mt. Gilead 27306; 439-5277

Mission Pastor Directory

Biscoe First.....Ernesto Rebledo, P.O. Box 897, Candor 27229; 974-3323

Sunday School Directory

Bethel.....Parnell Richardson, P.O. Box 473, Mt. Gilead 27306; 439-5090
Biscoe First.....Jimmy Blake, P.O. Box 666, Biscoe 27209; 428-9542
Blackwood Chapel.....Dale Whittington, 1079 Concord Church Rd., Ellerbe 28338; 652-5958
Calvary.....Graham Thompson, 230 Broughton St., Troy 27371; 572-1108
Candor.....Robert Hearne, P.O. Box 298, Candor 27229; 974-7267
Center.....Loy Branson, P.O. Box 133, Candor 27229; 974-4423
Dover.....Doug Kennedy, 2148 Hogan Farm Rd., Star 27356; 428-4489
Eagle Springs.....John Cagle, 456 Skill Rd., Eagle Springs 27242; 673-3345
Eldorado.....Clayton Cobb, 673 Blaine Rd., New London 28127; 572-1607
Exway.....Louise Lee, Rt. 3 Box 119A, Mt. Gilead, NC 27306; 439-6775
First Baptist, Troy.....Benny Hampton, Rt. 3 Box C-2, Troy 27371; 572-3860
Forks of Little River.....Van McQueen, Rt. 3 Box 375, Troy 27371
Grace Memorial.....Clem Morris, Rt. 3 Box 640, Troy 27371; 572-3134
Hamer Creek.....Ted Harris, P.O. Box 324, Mt. Gilead 27306; 439-4288
Holly Mount.....Lacy Thompson, Rt. 3, Mt. Gilead 27306; 572-1806
Laurel Hill.....Johnny Freeman, Rt. 3 Box 441, Troy 27371; 576-1396
Liberty Hill.....Clayton Harris, 835 Dennis St., Troy 27371; 576-8377
Mision Bau Principe.....Israel Medrano, P.O. Box 38, Candor 27229; 974-9297
Mt. Carmel.....Danny Hinson, Rt. 1 Box 180-A-1, Troy 27371; 576-4255
Mt. Gilead First.....Bill Swan, P.O. Box 188, Mt. Gilead 27306; 439-5304
New Hope.....Danny Davis, P.O. Box 324, 185 King Rd., Seagrove 27341; 873-7200
Pleasant Grove.....Gary Rutherford, Rt. 3 Box 249, Mt. Gilead 27306; 572-1181
Prospect.....Paul Moore, Rt. 1 Box 1134, Mt. Gilead 27306; 439-4449
Star First.....Billy Roy, Rt. 2 Box 522, Troy 27371; 572-1251

Stoney Fork .....Sam Beasley, Rt. 2 Box 52AA, Mt. Gilead 27306
Tabernacle .....Terry Wilson, Rt. 2 Box 426, Troy 27371; 576-2919
Wadeville .....Edgar Parnell, P.O. Box 156, Mt. Gilead 27306; 439-4570
Westbrook .....Ted McIntyre, Rt. 3 Box 365, Troy 27371; 576-9851
White Crest .....Sam Lemons, Rt. 2, Mt. Gilead 27306; 439-9004

Church Treasurer Directory

Bethel .....Cheryl Kime, Rt. 1 Box 27, Mt. Gilead 27306; 439-5122
Biscoe First .....Betsy Crisco, P.O. Box 418, Biscoe 27209; 428-4904
Blackwood Chapel .....Don Blake, Rt. 3 Box 136, Mt. Gilead 27229; 439-5979
Calvary .....Marsha Dunlap, P.O. Box 1424, Mt. Gilead 27306; 439-6436
Candor .....Layton Booker, P.O. Box 566, Candor 27229; 974-4098
Center .....Loy Branson, P.O. Box 133, Candor 27229; 974-4423
Dover .....Eric Dunn, 113 Spivey Rd., Star 27356; 428-2440
Eagle Springs .....Irene Thomas, P.O. Box 562, West End 27376; 673-5303
Eldorado .....Hubert Russell, Rt. 1 Box 118, Troy 27371; 572-1641
Exway .....Elaine McDonald, 5517 Pekin Rd., Candor 27229
First Baptist, Troy .....Myra Taylor, P.O. Box 748, Troy 27371; 576-9561
Forks of Little River .....Van McQueen, Troy 27371
Grace Memorial .....Ginger Hunsucker, P.O. Box 1474, Biscoe 27209; 428-2730
Hamer Creek .....Libby Harris, P.O. Box 324, Mt. Gilead 27306; 439-4288
Holly Mount .....Chester Thompson, Rt. 1 Box 210, Mt. Gilead 27306; 439-6386
Laurel Hill .....Joyce Litton, P.O. Box 1096, Biscoe 27209; 576-0092
Liberty Hill .....Dorothy Harris, P.O. Box 461, Troy 27371; 576-2546
Mision Bau Principe .....Candy Frick, Rt. 3 Box BW17, Troy 27371
Mt. Carmel .....Debby Thompson, Rt. 1 Box 184-1B, Troy 27371; 572-4246
Mt. Gilead First .....Ann Edwards, P.O. Box 305, Mt. Gilead 27306; 439-6573
New Hope .....Doris Williams, P.O. Box 452, Star 27356; 428-2628
Pleasant Grove .....Linda Sedberry, Rt. 3 Box 314, Troy 27371; 572-1953
Prospect .....Brenda Parsons, P.O. Box 267, Troy 27371; 572-1239
Star First .....Mary Callicutt, P.O. Box 389, Star 27356; 428-9218
Stoney Fork .....John Barringer, Rt. 2 Box 76AA, Mt. Gilead 27306; 439-4732
Tabernacle .....Carolyn Parsons, 518 Wooley St., Troy 27371
Wadeville .....Dot Parnell, Rt. 2 Box 125, Mt. Gilead 27306; 439-5354
Westbrook .....Frances Inman, P.O. Box 207, Troy 27371; 572-1185
White Crest .....Flonnie Owens, P.O. Box 1303, Albermarle 28002; (704) 982-4936

Church Clerk Directory

Bethel .....Brenda Lee, Rt. 1 Box 554, Mt. Gilead 27306; 439-6385
Biscoe First .....Lucinda Casey, P.O. Box 813, Biscoe 27209; 428-9549
Blackwood Chapel .....Ben Perry, 112 Perry Dr., Candor 27229; 572-1423
Calvary .....Aldena Lee, P.O. Box 548, Troy 27371; 572-9670
Candor .....Mozelle Hicks, P.O. Box 313, Candor 27229; 974-4746
Center .....Louise Spivey, P.O. Box 848, Candor 27229; 974-3064
Dover .....Shelia Cagle, P.O. Box 76, Ether 27247; 428-9466
Eagle Springs .....Dorothy Cagle, 456 Skill Rd., Eagle Springs 27242; 673-3345
Eldorado .....Georgia Russell, Rt. 1 Box 120A, Troy 27371; 572-2538

Exway .....Sarah Dunn, Rt. 3 Box 62, Mt. Gilead 27306
First Baptist, Troy .....Margaret Warner, Rt. 3 Box 222, Troy 27371; 572-3534
Forks of Little River .....Louise Singleton, Rt. 2 Box 518, Troy 27371; 576-1761
Grace Memorial .....Teresa Morton, Rt. 1 Box 75-1, Troy 27371; 572-2428
Hamer Creek.....Kathy Lemonds, P.O. Box 131, Mt. Gilead 27306; 439-4069
Holly Mount.....Dian McCallum, P.O. Box 471, Candor 27229; 974-9363
Laurel Hill .....Barbara Freeman, Rt. 3 Box 441, Troy 27371; 576-1396
Liberty Hill .....Jerry Hunsucker, Rt. 2 Box 87, Mt. Gilead 27306; 572-1956
Mision Bau Principe .....Candy Frick, Rt. 3 Box BW17, Troy 27371
Mt. Carmel .....Kevin Hunsucker, Rt. 1 Box 194, Troy 27371; 576-2971
Mt. Gilead First .....Charlene Inkenbrandt, Rt. 3 Box 53, Mt. Gilead 27306; 439-4554
New Hope .....C. Williams, P.O. Box 452, Star 27356; 428-2628
Pleasant Grove .....Kim Wallace, P.O. Box 976, Troy 27371; 576-4869
Prospect.....Lisa Harris, Rt. 1 Box 125, Troy 27371; 576-3602
Star First .....Frances Williams, P.O. Box 67, Star 27356; 428-2012
Stoney Fork.....Evelyn Barringer, Rt. 2 Box 76AA, Mt. Gilead 27306; 439-4732
Tabernacle.....Cindy Stutts, 420 Page St., Troy 27371; 572-4645
Wadeville .....Angela Culler, Rt. 3 Box 213, Mt. Gilead 27306; 439-5792
Westbrook .....Frances Inman, P.O. Box 207, Troy 27371; 572-1185
White Crest.....Mary Lee, 5026 Woodrun, Mt. Gilead 27306; 439-6433

Minister of Music Directory

Bethel.....Shirley Fitzgerald, P.O. Box 632, Mt. Gilead 27306; 439-1794
Biscoe First .....Rebecca Blake, P.O. Box 666, Biscoe 27209; 428-9542
Blackwood Chapel .....Vivian Perry, 108 Perry Dr., Candor 27229; 572-3297
Calvary .....Myrtis Jarman, P.O. Box 87, Mt. Gilead 27306; 576-4750
Center.....Arlie Thomas, Windblow Rd., Jackson Springs 27281; 974-7426
Dover .....Judy Brewer, 2379 NC Hwy. 705, Robbins 27325; 464-3216
Eagle Springs ....Sandy Stewart, Box 5444, Beacon Rdg., Seven Lakes 27376; 673-1697
Exway .....Tommy Gaddy, P.O. Box 1561, Mt. Gilead 27306; 439-4503
First Baptist, Troy.....David Dennis, Rt. 1 Box 28-A, Troy 27371; 576-5061
Grace Memorial.....Lonnie Gibson, Rt. 2 Box 90C, Mt. Gilead 27306; 572-3146
Hamer Creek .....Betty Haywood, Rt. 1 Box 61, Mt. Gilead 27306; 439-4514
Holly Mount .....J. Thompson, Rt. 3 Box 160, Mt. Gilead 27306; 572-1915
Laurel Hill .....Phyllis Thompson, 143 Gesthsumane Dr., Candor 27229; 673-0417
Liberty Hill.....Clayton Harris, 835 Dennis St., Troy 27371; 576-8377
Mt. Carmel.....Homer Hunsucker, Rt. 1 Box 194, Troy 27371; 576-2971
Mt. Gilead First.....John Almond, Jr., P.O. Box 351, Mt. Gilead 27306; 439-6855
New Hope .....Betty Graham, Rt. 1 Box 6, Biscoe 27209; 428-2095
Pleasant Grove .....Sean Hassell, 183 William Dr., Candor 27229; 974-3842
Prospect .....Paul Moore, Rt. 1 Box 1134, Mt. Gilead 27306; 439-4449
Stoney Fork .....Ruth Smith, Rt. 2 Box 59, Mt. Gilead 27306; 439-5990
Tabernacle .....Mark Harper, 140 Hobbyhorse Tr., Star 27356; 572-1476
Wadeville .....Barbara Morris, Rt. 3 Box 262A, Mt. Gilead 27306; 439-6310
Westbrook.....Vi Jane Inman, 405 E. Watkins St., Troy 27371; 572-3425
White Crest .....Larry Vanhoy, Rt. 1 Box 176, Troy 27371; 576-4939

WMU Director Directory

Bethel .....Kathy Garner, Rt. 1 Box 193-5, Troy 27371; 572-9657
Biscoe First .....Mary James, Rt. 1 Box 10, Biscoe 27209; 428-4236
Blackwood Chapel .....Sara Housley, 621 E. Hwy. 731, Candor 27229; 439-4532
Candor .....Mary Comer, 1291 Samarkand Rd., Biscoe 27209; 673-2675
Dover .....Rachel Brewer, 114 Berl Ln., Star 27356; 428-4829
Eagle Springs .....Peggy Comer, P.O. Box 38, Eagle Springs 27242; 673-8374
Eldorado .....Frances Culbertson, P.O. Box 376, Woodland Dr., Troy 27371; 576-3641
First Baptist, Troy .....Ellen Stanley, 320 Lineberry St., Troy 27371; 572-2263
Forks of Little River .....Phylliss Parks, Biscoe 27209
Grace Memorial .....Coline Gibson, Rt. 2 Box 90-C, Mt. Gilead 27306; 572-3146
Hamer Creek .....Carol Liske, P.O. Box 672, Mt. Gilead 27306
Laurel Hill .....Janie Parnell, Rt. 3 Box 447, Troy 27371; 572-1032
Liberty Hill .....Dorothy Harris, P.O. Box 461, Troy 27371; 576-2546
Mision Bau Principe .....Irma Robledo, P.O. Box 897, Candor 27229; 974-3323
Mt. Gilead First .....Janet Pratt, P.O. Box 207, Mt. Gilead 27306; 439-9721
New Hope .....Debbie Davis, P.O. Box 324, 185 King Rd., Seagrove 27341; 873-7200
Pleasant Grove .....Mary Hassell, 183 William Dr., Candor 27229; 974-3842
Star First .....Frances Williams, P.O. Box 67, Star 27356; 428-2012
Stoney Fork .....Carolyn Thompson, Rt. 2 Box 154, Mt. Gilead 27306; 439-9785
Tabernacle .....Kristy Blake, Rt. 3 Box 118, Troy 27371; 576-2100
Wadeville .....Barbara Morris, Rt. 3 Box 262A, Mt. Gilead 27306; 439-6310
White Crest .....Gay Chambers, Rt. 1 Box 1139, Mt. Gilead 27306; 439-5277

Brotherhood Director Directory

Bethel .....Carl Harris, P.O. Box 194, Mt. Gilead 27306; 439-5880
Blackwood Chapel .....Ben Perry, 112 Perry Dr., Candor 27229; 572-1423
Candor .....Layton Booker, P.O. Box 566, Candor 27229; 974-4098
Dover .....Larry Rhodes, P.O. Box 576, Biscoe 27209; 428-1099
Grace Memorial .....Lonnie Gibson, Rt. 2 Box 90C, Mt. Gilead 27306; 572-3146
Liberty Hill .....Jerry Hunsucker, Rt. 2 Box 87, Mt. Gilead 27306; 572-1956
Mt. Carmel .....Bobby Deaton, Rt. 2 Box 116, Mt. Gilead 27306; 439-5498
Mt. Gilead First .....Terry Burleson, Rt. 3 Box 194, Mt. Gilead 27306; 439-6470
New Hope .....Danny Davis, P.O. Box 324, 185 King Rd., Seagrove 27341; 873-7200
Pleasant Grove .....Gary Rutherford, Rt. 3 Box 249, Mt. Gilead 27306; 572-1181
Stoney Fork .....Jerry Smith, Rt. 2 Box 59, Mt. Gilead 27306; 439-5990
White Crest .....John Morris, 502 Impala Dr., Albermarle 28001; (704) 982-3735

Discipleship Training Director Directory

Blackwood Chapel .....Gary McNeill, 804 Davis Haywood Rd., Mt. Gilead 27306; 439-6418
Eagle Springs .....Juanita Saunders, P.O. Box 148, West End 27376; 673-9332
First Baptist, Troy .....Raleigh Castelloe, 219 E. Chestnut St., Troy 27371; 576-5861
Hamer Creek .....Deborah Hyde; 439-4388
Star First .....David Boroughs, P.O. Box 455, Star 27356; 428-4085

The Montgomery Baptist Association 1995 Annual Minute Book is concluded with the following Statistical Tables for your further information and reference.

Table A - Church Membership and Other Information

Table B - Sunday School Information

Table C - Discipleship Training Information

Table D - Music Ministry Information

Table E - Woman's Missionary Union and Brotherhood Information

Table F - Financial Information

Table G - Mission Expenditures Information

Table H - Special Items

Table I - Mission Information

Church Profile Digest

TABLE A ** CHURCH MEMBERSHIP AND OTHER INFORMATION **

YEAR ENDING September 30, 1995

ASSOCIATION
MONTGOMERY BAPTIST ASSOC.

STATE
NC

1 - Year Organized
2 - Pastor (Y/N)
3 - Year Pastor Came
4 - Church Location Code:

	Medium City	Large City
1-Open Country	5-Downtown	8-Downtown
2-Village	6-Neighborhood	9-Neighborhood
3-Town	7-Suburbs	0-Suburbs
4-Small City		

5 - Racial/Ethnic Group (1 thru 28)
6 - TOTAL BAPTISMS
  a) Baptisms under 6 Years of Age
  b) Baptisms 6-8 Years of Age
  c) Baptisms 9-11 Years of Age
  d) Baptisms 12-17 Years of Age
  e) Baptisms 18-29 Years of Age
  f) Baptisms 30-59 Years of Age
  g) Baptisms 60 Years of Age & Up
7 - Other Additions (by letter, statement, etc.)
8 - Members Lost (by letter, statement, etc.)
9 - TOTAL MEMBERSHIP
  a) Resident Members
  b) Nonresident Members
10 - Received from Non-Baptist Churches
11 - Lost to Non-Baptist Churches

CHURCHES	COUNTY	1	2	3	4	5	6	6a	6b	6c	6d	6e	6f	6g	7	8	9	9a	9b	10	11
BETHEL		1805	Y	1989	1	01	3	0	1	1	1	0	0	0	6	2	135	129	6	0	0
BISCOE FIRST	MONTGOMERY	1905	Y	1984	3	01	4	0	0	3	1	0	0	0	4	1	337	255	82	0	0
BLACKWOOD CHAPEL	MONTGOMERY	1852	Y	1985	1	01	2	0	1	0	0	1	0	0	0	2	126	92	34	0	0
CALVARY	MONTGOMERY	1922	Y	1994	1	01	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	6	5	161	135	26	0	1
CANDOR	MONTGOMERY	1922	N		3	01	4	0	0	0	0	2	0	2	2	9	175	135	40	2	5
CENTER	MONTGOMERY	1900	N		1	01	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	74	18	56	0	0
DOVER	MOORE	1833	Y	1994	1	01	4	0	0	3	0	1	0	0	6	6	394	338	56	0	0
EAGLE SPRINGS	MOORE	1901	Y	1995	1	01	28	0	0	0	3	21	4	0	1	1	186	124	62	0	0
ELDORADO	MONTGOMERY	1869	Y	1995	1	01	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	3	1	44	20	24	0	0
EXWAY	RICHMOND	1934	Y	1995	1	01	4	0	1	1	0	1	1	0	8	1	110	110	0	0	0
FIRST BAPTIST, TROY	Montgomery	1885	Y	1985	4	01	2	0	0	1	0	1	0	0	2	18	389	303	86	0	0
FORKS OF LITTLE RIVR	MONTGOMERY	1760	Y	1993	1	01	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	3	0	130	101	29	0	0
GRACE MEMORIAL	MONTGOMERY	1986	Y	1993	1	01	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	1	67	66	1	0	0
HAMER CREEK	MONTGOMERY	1876	Y	1995	1	01	1	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	4	5	268	206	62	0	0
HOLLY MOUNT	MONTGOMERY	1872	Y	1993	1	01	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	3	88	81	7	0	0
LAUREL HILL	MONTGOMERY	1849	Y	1990	1	01	7	2	0	1	0	4	0	0	3	6	210	166	44	2	0
LIBERTY HILL	MONTGOMERY	1898	Y	1993	1	01	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	2	86	69	17	0	0
MISION BAU PRINCIPE	MONTGOMERY	1990	Y	1993	3	03	4	0	0	0	0	1	3	0	1	0	12	8	4	0	0
MT CARMEL	MONTGOMERY	1851	Y	1994	1	01	3	0	2	1	0	0	0	0	0	38	152	130	22	0	0
MT. GILEAD FIRST	MONTGOMERY	1875	Y	1990	3	01	5	0	0	4	1	0	0	0	0	8	211	162	49	0	0
NEW HOPE	MONTGOMERY	1925	Y	1993	1	01	8	4	0	0	0	1	2	1	0	2	184	134	50	0	0
PLEASANT GROVE	MONTGOMERY	1888	Y	1992	1	01	5	0	1	0	0	2	1	1	4	114	34	34	0	0	0
PROSPECT	MONTGOMERY	1985	Y	1989	1	01	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	62	62	0	0	0
STAR FIRST	MONTGOMERY	1888	Y	1991	3	01	8	0	1	2	2	2	1	0	6	4	258	188	70	1	0
STONEY FORK	MONTGOMERY	1900	N		1	01	1	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	3	103	86	17	0	0
TABERNACLE	MONTGOMERY	1940	Y	1992	4	01	5	0	0	2	1	1	1	0	3	3	199	184	15	0	0
VALLEY VIEW							0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
WADEVILLE	MONTGOMERY	1898	Y	1994	2	01	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	8	157	126	31	0	0
WESTBROOK	MONTGOMERY	1985	Y	1985	3	01	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	39	39	0	0	0
WHITE CREST	MONTGOMERY	1910	Y	1980	1	01	6	0	0	2	1	2	1	0	1	3	256	244	12	1	0
TOTALS							105	6	7	21	12	40	14	5	66	250	4647	3745	902	6	6

TABLE B ** SUNDAY SCHOOL INFORMATION **

YEAR ENDING September 30, 1995

ASSOCIATION
MONTGOMERY BAPTIST ASSOC.

STATE
NC

12 - TOTAL SUNDAY SCHOOL ENROLLMENT
a) Cradle Roll
b) Preschool B-5
c) Children 6-11 Yrs
d) Youth 12-17 Yrs
e) Adults 18-24 Yrs
f) Adults 25-34 Yrs
g) Adults 35-54 Yrs
h) Adults 55 Yrs & Up
i) Special Education
j) Adults Away
k) Homebound
l) General Officers
m) Other Bible Study
13 - Sunday School Average Weekly Attendance
14 - New Sunday School Members
15 - Sunday School College Students
16 - Sunday School Single Adults
17 - Sunday School Not Church Members
18 - Sunday School Bus/Van Ministry
19 - Vacation Bible School
20 - Mission Vacation Bible School

CHURCHES	12	12a	12b	12c	12d	12e	12f	12g	12h	12i	12j	12k	12l	12m	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20
BETHEL	119	0	10	18	10	8	8	26	30	0	2	4	3	0	51	17	0	26	22	5	84	0
BISCOE FIRST	182	0	23	15	21	6	23	38	46	0	0	7	3	0	95	3	2	0	0	0	54	0
BLACKWOOD CHAPEL	68	0	10	5	4	0	14	13	10	0	0	2	10	0	35	0	0	0	0	0	24	0
CALVARY	70	0	4	4	0	9	14	21	18	0	0	0	2	0	59	6	0	0	4	0	50	0
CANDOR	72	5	7	9	8	15	0	15	13	0	0	0	0	0	39	6	5	0	3	0	73	0
CENTER	11	0	0	0	0	0	2	3	6	0	0	0	0	0	10	1	0	0	0	0	0	0
DOVER	144	5	3	20	8	12	25	20	48	0	0	0	3	0	102	0	0	0	0	0	72	0
EAGLE SPRINGS	53	2	5	5	6	3	8	18	4	0	0	0	2	0	32	4	4	3	0	0	0	0
ELDORADO	18	0	1	0	0	0	0	1	13	0	0	1	2	0	10	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
EXWAY	99	0	6	17	9	6	21	27	0	0	0	0	13	0	13	5	0	6	17	0	51	0
FIRST BAPTIST, TROY	212	3	18	9	17	28	22	54	57	0	0	0	4	0	129	11	15	39	14	0	66	43
FORKS OF LITTLE RIVR	58	0	0	7	9	4	5	8	22	0	0	0	3	0	30	1	2	14	5	0	50	0
GRACE MEMORIAL	31	2	4	2	0	0	3	10	6	0	0	0	4	0	24	0	0	4	0	0	40	0
HAMER CREEK	90	0	4	14	18	7	23	9	12	0	0	0	3	0	52	8	0	0	0	0	82	0
HOLLY MOUNT	69	0	0	3	7	7	0	19	22	0	0	0	11	0	31	0	1	0	0	0	38	0
LAUREL HILL	86	0	5	9	5	8	0	20	34	0	0	0	5	0	50	7	0	0	0	0	42	0
LIBERTY HILL	68	0	10	5	9	0	19	16	9	0	0	0	0	0	48	8	1	0	4	0	0	0
MISION BAU PRINCIPE	75	7	8	12	8	7	6	27	0	0	0	0	0	0	20	0	0	0	15	12	0	0
MT CARMEL	118	0	18	13	21	2	3	23	35	0	0	0	3	0	68	26	2	0	6	0	85	0
MT. GILEAD FIRST	126	0	9	26	10	9	19	40	6	4	0	0	3	0	81	0	3	0	2	5	86	0
NEW HOPE	83	0	7	18	11	0	0	12	31	0	0	0	4	0	47	5	1	3	12	0	63	0
PLEASANT GROVE	47	0	9	4	4	8	6	6	9	0	0	0	1	0	26	9	1	0	0	0	62	0
PROSPECT	82	0	9	13	19	7	9	18	7	0	0	0	0	0	35	10	0	0	0	0	44	0
STAR FIRST	125	0	12	16	14	2	12	22	22	0	0	0	3	22	78	6	1	0	10	6	47	0
STONEY FORK	60	0	3	6	11	2	0	10	23	0	0	0	5	0	51	2	0	0	0	0	35	0
TABERNACLE	92	0	5	11	13	6	12	25	16	0	0	0	4	0	71	17	1	0	4	0	47	0
VALLEY VIEW	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
WADEVILLE	46	0	2	2	2	4	3	15	16	0	0	0	2	0	43	0	0	5	0	0	0	0
WESTBROOK	35	0	2	0	2	0	0	30	0	0	0	0	1	0	26	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
WHITE CREST	64	0	4	5	7	4	6	15	20	0	0	0	3	0	60	0	2	4	0	0	74	0
TOTALS	2403	24	198	268	253	164	263	561	533	4	2	14	97	22	1416	152	41	104	118	28	1249	43

TABLE C ** DISCIPLESHIP TRAINING INFORMATION ** YEAR ENDING September 30, 1995

ASSOCIATION
MONTGOMERY BAPTIST ASSOC.

STATE
NC

21 - TOTAL ONGOING DISCIPLESHIP TRAINING
a) Ongoing Preschool 0-5 Yrs
b) Ongoing Children 6-11 Yrs
c) Ongoing Youth 12-17 Yrs
d) Ongoing Adults 18 Yrs & Up
e) DT General Officers

22 - TOTAL SHORT-TERM DISCIPLESHIP TRAINING
a) Short-Term Preschool
b) Short-Term Children
c) Short-Term Youth
d) Short-Term Adults
21&22 - TOTAL DT ENROLLMENT/PARTICIPATION
23 - Baptist Doctrine Study
24 - New Member Training
25 - Support Groups

CHURCHES	21	21a	21b	21c	21d	21e	22	22a	22b	22c	22d	21&22	23	24	25
BETHEL	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
BISCOE FIRST	70	10	10	15	35	0	0	0	0	0	0	70	0	8	0
BLACKWOOD CHAPEL	14	0	0	1	11	2	0	0	0	0	0	14	0	0	0
CALVARY	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
CANDOR	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
CENTER	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
DOVER	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
EAGLE SPRINGS	14	2	6	2	0	4	6	5	0	0	1	20	0	0	0
ELDORADO	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
EXWAY	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
FIRST BAPTIST, TROY	29	0	0	27	0	2	25	0	19	0	6	54	0	0	0
FORKS OF LITTLE RIVR	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
GRACE MEMORIAL	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
HAMER CREEK	35	0	4	17	13	1	0	0	0	0	0	35	0	0	0
HOLLY MOUNT	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
LAUREL HILL	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
LIBERTY HILL	16	0	0	0	15	1	8	0	0	0	8	24	0	0	0
MISION BAU PRINCIPE	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	4	0
MT CARMEL	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
MT. GILEAD FIRST	0	0	0	0	0	0	67	0	7	48	12	67	0	0	0
NEW HOPE	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
PLEASANT GROVE	1	0	0	0	0	1	22	0	0	4	18	23	0	0	0
PROSPECT	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
STAR FIRST	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	8	0
STONEY FORK	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
TABERNACLE	0	0	0	0	0	0	11	0	0	0	11	11	0	0	0
VALLEY VIEW	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
WADEVILLE	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
WESTBROOK	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
WHITE CREST	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
TOTALS	179	12	20	62	74	11	139	5	26	52	58	318	0	20	0

ASSOCIATION
MONTGOMERY BAPTIST ASSOC.

STATE
NC

26 - TOTAL MUSIC MINISTRY ENROLLMENT
a) Preschool 3 Years
b) Preschool 4-5 Years
c) Children 6-8 Years
d) Children 9-11 Years
e) Youth 12-17 Years
f) Adult Choir 18 Years & Up
g) Separate Senior Adult Choir
h) Handbells
i) Vocal Ensembles
j) Instrumental Ensembles

CHURCHES	26	26a	26b	26c	26d	26e	26f	26g	26h	26i	26j
BETHEL	26	0	0	0	0	2	16	0	0	8	0
BISCOE FIRST	53	3	4	3	3	9	14	0	9	6	2
BLACKWOOD CHAPEL	15	0	0	0	0	0	15	0	0	0	0
CALVARY	17	0	0	0	0	0	17	0	0	0	0
CANDOR	45	0	5	6	10	0	18	0	0	3	3
CENTER	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
DOVER	79	0	0	4	6	6	8	30	0	25	0
EAGLE SPRINGS	20	0	0	0	0	0	20	0	0	0	0
ELDORADO	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
EXWAY	21	0	0	0	0	0	17	0	0	0	4
FIRST BAPTIST, TROY	32	0	0	5	4	0	23	0	0	0	0
FORKS OF LITTLE RIVR	15	0	0	0	0	0	15	0	0	0	0
GRACE MEMORIAL	18	0	0	0	0	0	14	0	0	2	2
HAMER CREEK	37	0	0	0	0	4	18	0	0	13	2
HOLLY MOUNT	17	0	0	0	0	0	10	0	0	7	0
LAUREL HILL	14	0	0	0	0	0	14	0	0	0	0
LIBERTY HILL	18	0	0	0	0	0	18	0	0	0	0
MISION BAU PRINCIPE	8	0	0	0	0	3	5	0	0	0	0
MT CARMEL	29	0	0	0	0	2	19	0	0	8	0
MT. GILEAD FIRST	45	0	3	3	6	3	16	0	2	12	0
NEW HOPE	25	0	0	3	4	1	12	0	0	5	0
PLEASANT GROVE	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
PROSPECT	48	2	2	2	8	7	18	0	0	5	4
STAR FIRST	24	0	0	0	4	8	12	0	0	0	0
STONEY FORK	36	0	4	4	0	4	24	0	0	0	0
TABERNACLE	70	0	0	11	10	6	25	0	0	16	2
VALLEY VIEW	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
WADEVILLE	23	0	0	0	0	2	17	0	0	4	0
WESTBROOK	12	0	0	0	0	2	10	0	0	0	0
WHITE CREST	36	0	0	0	0	0	22	0	0	12	2
TOTALS	783	5	18	41	55	59	417	30	11	126	21

TABLE E ** WOMAN'S MISSIONARY UNION AND BROTHERHOOD INFORMATION ** YEAR ENDING September 30, 1995

ASSOCIATION
MONTGOMERY BAPTIST ASSOC.

STATE
NC

27 - TOTAL WMU ENROLLMENT
a) Mission Friends 8-5 Yrs
b) Girls in Action 6-11 Yrs
c) Acteens 12-17 Yrs
d) Baptist Young Women 18-34 Yrs
e) Baptist Women 35 Yrs & Up
f) WMU Officers
28 - Missions Project Participation

29 - TOTAL BROTHERHOOD ENROLLMENT
a) Ages 6-8
b) Ages 9-11
c) Ages 12-17
d) Ages 18 & Up
30 - EZRA Enrollment
31 - World Changers
32 - Missions Project
33 - Missions Action Groups
29,31,32,&33 - TOTAL BROTHERHOOD ENROLLMENT/PARTICIPATION

CHURCHES	27	27a	27b	27c	27d	27e	27f	28	29	29a	29b	29c	29d	30	31	32	33	29,31 32&33
BETHEL	29	4	2	4	0	17	2	4	20	7	0	0	13	0	0	0	0	20
BISCOE FIRST	12	0	0	0	0	12	0	12	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	40	20	60
BLACKWOOD CHAPEL	13	0	0	0	0	10	3	13	5	0	0	0	5	0	0	0	0	5
CALVARY	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
CANDOR	31	7	9	5	0	5	5	6	9	0	0	0	9	0	0	0	0	9
CENTER	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
DOVER	18	0	0	0	0	9	9	9	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
EAGLE SPRINGS	10	0	0	0	0	8	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
ELDORADO	7	0	0	0	0	4	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
EXWAY	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
FIRST BAPTIST, TROY	88	2	0	7	3	67	9	9	20	5	7	2	6	0	0	0	0	20
FORKS OF LITTLE RIVR	25	0	7	5	0	9	4	6	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
GRACE MEMORIAL	12	0	0	0	0	7	5	0	6	0	0	0	6	0	0	2	4	12
HAMER CREEK	39	4	7	7	0	20	1	0	17	0	0	9	8	0	0	0	0	17
HOLLY MOUNT	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
LAUREL HILL	9	0	0	0	0	8	1	8	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
LIBERTY HILL	9	0	0	0	0	5	4	0	7	0	3	0	4	0	0	0	0	7
MISION BAU PRINCIPE	6	0	0	0	0	6	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
MT CARMEL	28	0	2	5	0	17	4	6	18	4	1	3	10	0	0	5	1	24
MT. GILEAD FIRST	57	7	12	4	0	27	7	0	27	0	0	2	25	0	0	0	0	27
NEW HOPE	28	0	3	4	1	16	4	0	34	6	3	10	15	0	0	0	0	34
PLEASANT GROVE	25	5	1	1	6	7	5	13	8	0	0	0	8	0	0	21	12	41
PROSPECT	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
STAR FIRST	30	6	5	0	0	15	4	0	5	5	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	5
STONEY FORK	27	6	0	7	8	6	0	0	20	3	3	7	7	0	0	0	0	20
TABERNACLE	16	0	0	0	0	8	8	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
VALLEY VIEW	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
WADEVILLE	22	0	0	0	3	15	4	22	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
WESTBROOK	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
WHITE CREST	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
TOTALS	541	41	48	49	21	298	84	108	196	30	17	33	116	0	0	68	37	301

ASSOCIATION
MONTGOMERY BAPTIST ASSOC.

STATE
NC

36 - TOTAL RECEIPTS
a) Undesignated Gifts, Offerings, etc.
b) Designated Gifts, Offerings, etc.
c) All Other Receipts
37 - TOTAL LOCAL EXPENDITURES
a) Church Staff Salaries
b) New Construction
c) Debt Retirement
d) Church Literature
e) All Other Local Expenditures
39 - Value of Church Property
40 - Money Borrowed
41 - Church Debt

CHURCHES	36	36a	36b	36c	37	37a	37b	37c	37d	37e	39	40	41
BETHEL	126072	36780	89292	0	69479	10863	33678	0	1756	23182	93678	0	0
BISCOE FIRST	93414	84212	9202	0	45388	27895	0	0	3721	13772	645000	0	0
BLACKWOOD CHAPEL	47722	43749	3173	800	31361	13100	3882	0	827	13552	300000	0	0
CALVARY	47551	46696	855	0	36485	17100	0	0	1400	17985	200000	0	0
CANDOR	41935	29403	8532	4000	37032	13332	0	0	2100	21600	470000	0	0
CENTER	12889	11428	1461	0	2446	2120	0	0	326	0	60000	0	0
DOVER	94696	83374	9460	1862	69555	25204	0	0	2691	41660	414000	0	0
EAGLE SPRINGS	46024	39342	6202	480	44118	13935	0	0	1722	28461	542900	0	0
ELDORADO	21493	14832	2776	3885	12259	6000	1177	0	560	4522	182000	0	0
EXWAY	43760	37856	5603	301	20386	7450	0	0	2625	10311	329000	0	0
FIRST BAPTIST, TROY	226751	193530	30890	2331	192355	78106	0	0	4219	110030	1220000	0	0
FORKS OF LITTLE RIVR	38808	29669	7909	1230	32112	16460	670	0	2415	12587	327000	0	0
GRACE MEMORIAL	35113	24000	10800	313	35600	16000	2300	10500	800	6000	155000	0	39000
HAMER CREEK	72046	67512	4372	162	27265	12937	0	6400	1930	5998	599950	0	11481
HOLLY MOUNT	27275	21598	3928	1749	28078	12300	0	0	740	15038	225000	0	0
LAUREL HILL	51121	42021	2975	6125	37261	15735	0	5004	715	15807	325000	5003	0
LIBERTY HILL	65535	55451	7717	2367	53539	15540	0	0	1702	36297	379600	0	0
MISION BAU PRINCIPE	15177	11344	3833	0	14653	0	0	3911	354	10388	49000	0	12652
MT CARMEL	81970	70194	11032	744	53718	25475	0	0	3489	24752	446000	0	0
MT. GILEAD FIRST	100969	79964	10062	10943	72338	46336	0	4486	4342	17174	639150	0	13500
NEW HOPE	51598	50558	680	360	31103	16541	0	0	663	13899	200000	0	0
PLEASANT GROVE	26369	25544	125	700	25449	9940	0	0	728	14781	300000	0	0
PROSPECT	29880	29880	0	0	24567	18650	0	1392	719	3806	135000	0	0
STAR FIRST	75599	61844	11571	2184	54278	18695	0	0	3206	32377	300000	0	0
STONEY FORK	49472	44751	4721	0	26162	16513	0	0	1850	7799	300000	0	0
TABERNACLE	73140	65907	7233	0	56898	21703	0	13181	1355	20659	411700	25000	11819
VALLEY VIEW	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
WADEVILLE	43360	37653	4825	882	26527	12908	0	0	2199	11420	288750	0	0
WESTBROOK	16901	7901	9000	0	15447	0	0	0	227	15220	60000	0	0
WHITE CREST	76694	72458	4236	0	74195	26250	0	7820	1230	38895	255000	0	20329
TOTALS	1733334	1419451	272465	41418	1250052	517088	41707	52694	50611	587952	9852728	30003	108781

TABLE G ** MISSION EXPENDITURES INFORMATION **

YEAR ENDING September 30, 1995

38 - TOTAL MISSION EXPENDITURES
a) Mission - New Construction
b) Mission - Other
c) Cooperative Program
d) Associational Missions
e) State Missions
f) Annie Armstrong Easter Offering
g) Other Home Missions
h) Lottie Moon Christmas Offering
i) Other Foreign Missions
j) Southern Baptist Christian Education
k) Southern Baptist Children's Homes
l) Southern Baptist Hospitals
m) Southern Baptist Retirement Facilities
n) All Other Mission Causes

ASSOCIATION
MONTGOMERY BAPTIST ASSOC.

STATE
NC

CHURCHES	38	38a	38b	38c	38d	38e	38f	38g	38h	38i	38j	38k	38l	38m	38n
BETHEL	3657	0	0	1020	1020	0	306	0	425	33	0	119	5	50	679
BISCOE FIRST	14245	0	0	3000	2400	210	307	0	3173	500	0	0	0	0	4655
BLACKWOOD CHAPEL	9635	0	0	3069	1026	922	1370	0	1779	0	0	619	412	438	0
CALVARY	4945	0	0	1340	1800	87	543	0	225	0	150	300	250	250	0
CANDOR	4903	0	0	2788	1040	150	217	158	550	0	0	0	0	0	0
CENTER	1713	0	0	1223	490	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
DOVER	22038	0	0	8254	4127	0	1912	0	1358	0	0	2300	0	0	4087
EAGLE SPRINGS	16823	0	0	3784	1346	70	310	0	622	369	0	5	0	0	10117
ELDORADO	3690	0	0	887	833	400	350	0	500	0	0	400	150	0	170
EXWAY	12139	0	0	4207	1912	233	420	0	5000	0	0	367	0	0	0
FIRST BAPTIST, TROY	18107	0	0	4839	9677	509	1050	0	1448	0	0	292	5	0	287
FORKS OF LITTLE RIVR	5339	0	0	840	1440	520	424	0	887	0	0	1008	0	0	220
GRACE MEMORIAL	3848	0	0	2236	596	79	282	0	655	0	0	0	0	0	0
HAMER CREEK	7868	0	0	4815	1190	0	488	0	1009	0	0	0	0	0	366
HOLLY MOUNT	2216	0	0	0	1500	0	186	0	251	0	0	0	279	0	0
LAUREL HILL	8425	0	0	4151	1648	60	374	0	1429	0	0	526	60	50	127
LIBERTY HILL	9225	0	0	2771	2771	268	738	0	1161	410	0	465	170	57	414
MISION BAU PRINCIPE	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
MT CARMEL	14817	0	0	5512	4318	265	1490	0	2232	0	0	0	0	0	1000
MT. GILEAD FIRST	8636	0	0	4000	1200	180	518	390	1216	100	85	200	108	68	573
NEW HOPE	23159	0	0	100	1200	350	200	0	230	0	0	178	300	130	20471
PLEASANT GROVE	2681	0	0	958	1023	0	0	40	0	240	320	0	0	0	100
PROSPECT	748	0	748	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
STAR FIRST	10762	0	0	3401	3401	230	2160	0	1233	0	0	85	85	85	82
STONEY FORK	8395	0	0	4548	906	248	708	0	1000	0	0	105	64	20	796
TABERNACLE	8285	0	0	6431	639	0	422	0	793	0	0	0	0	0	0
VALLEY VIEW	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
WADEVILLE	5409	0	0	3623	600	180	236	0	570	0	0	200	0	0	0
WESTBROOK	935	0	0	430	430	0	0	0	75	0	0	0	0	0	0
WHITE CREST	8412	0	0	5802	2110	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	500
TOTALS	240855	0	748	84029	50643	4961	15011	588	27821	1652	555	7169	1888	1146	44644

ASSOCIATION
MONTGOMERY BAPTIST ASSOC.

STATE
NC

42 - Budget Promotion (1 thru 5)
43 - Radio/TV (1 thru 4)
44 - Christian Schools (1 thru 4)
45 - AM Worship Service Attendance
46 - PM Worship Service Attendance
47 - College Student Baptisms
48 - Congregational Services (Y/N)
49 - Visitation (Y/N)
50 - Church Council (Y/N)
51 - Marriage Enrichment (Y/N)
52 - Single Adult Group (Y/N)
53 - Week of Prayer Home Missions (Y/N)
54 - Home Mission Study (Y/N)
55 - Week of Prayer Foreign Missions (Y/N)
56 - Foreign Mission Study (Y/N)
57 - Community Ministries (Y/N)
58 - Here's Hope Revival (Y/N)
59 - Tithing Commitments (Y/N)
60 - Budget (Y/N)
61 - State Paper in Budget (Y/N)
62 - Building/Renovating (Y/N)

CHURCHES	42	43	44	45	46	47	48	49	50	51	52	53	54	55	56	57	58	59	60	61	62
BETHEL	5	1	1	60	0	0	N	N	Y	N	N	Y	N	Y	N	N	Y	N	Y	N	Y
BISCOE FIRST	1	1	1	85	0	0	N	N	Y	N	N	Y	N	Y	Y	Y	N	N	Y	Y	N
BLACKWOOD CHAPEL	1	1	1	55	0	0	Y	Y	Y	N	N	N	N	N	N	Y	Y	Y	Y	N	Y
CALVARY	1	1	1	60	0	0	Y	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	Y	N	N
CANDOR	5	1	1	67	24	0	Y	Y	N	N	N	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	N	Y	Y	N
CENTER	5	1	1	10	0	0	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	Y	Y	N
DOVER	1	1	1	116	50	0	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	Y	Y	N
EAGLE SPRINGS	2	1	1	90	0	21	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	Y	N	N	Y	Y	N
ELDORADO	1	1	1	12	0	0	Y	Y	N	N	N	Y	N	Y	N	N	N	Y	N	Y	N
EXWAY	1	1	1	55	45	0	Y	N	N	N	N	Y	N	Y	N	Y	N	N	Y	N	N
FIRST BAPTIST, TROY	1	1	1	144	23	0	Y	N	N	N	N	N	Y	N	Y	Y	N	N	Y	Y	N
FORKS OF LITTLE RIVR	4	1	1	40	0	0	N	N	Y	N	N	N	N	Y	N	N	N	N	Y	Y	N
GRACE MEMORIAL	4	1	1	38	18	0	Y	Y	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	Y	Y	Y	Y	N	N
HAMER CREEK	1	1	1	55	30	0	Y	N	Y	N	Y	Y	N	N	Y	Y	N	N	Y	N	N
HOLLY MOUNT	1	1	1	36	0	0	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N
LAUREL HILL	5	1	1	66	0	0	Y	Y	N	N	N	N	Y	Y	Y	N	N	N	Y	N	N
LIBERTY HILL	1	1	1	57	0	0	N	N	Y	N	N	Y	Y	Y	Y	N	Y	N	Y	N	N
MISION BAU PRINCIPE	1	1	1	60	0	0	Y	Y	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	Y	Y	N	N
MT CARMEL	1	1	1	63	35	0	Y	Y	Y	N	N	Y	Y	Y	Y	N	N	N	Y	Y	Y
MT. GILEAD FIRST	1	1	1	70	0	0	N	N	Y	N	N	Y	Y	Y	Y	N	N	N	Y	Y	N
NEW HOPE	1	1	1	75	0	0	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	Y	N
PLEASANT GROVE	5	1	1	39	30	0	Y	Y	N	Y	N	N	N	N	N	Y	N	N	Y	N	Y
PROSPECT	2	1	1	33	35	0	Y	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	Y	N	N	Y	Y	N
STAR FIRST	5	1	1	62	0	0	Y	N	Y	N	N	Y	N	Y	N	Y	N	N	Y	N	N
STONEY FORK	5	1	1	40	0	0	Y	N	N	N	N	Y	N	Y	N	N	N	N	Y	Y	N
TABERNACLE	4	1	1	82	44	0	Y	N	N	N	N	Y	N	Y	Y	Y	N	Y	Y	N	N
VALLEY VIEW				0	0	0															
WADEVILLE	3	1	1	39	0	0	N	Y	Y	N	N	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	N	N	Y	Y	N
WESTBROOK	1	1	1	30	8	0	Y	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	Y	Y	N	N
WHITE CREST	1	1	1	85	0	0	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	Y	Y	Y	N
TOTALS				1724	342	21															

TABLE I ** MISSION INFORMATION ** YEAR ENDING September 30, 1995

34 - Church-Type Missions Started
35 - Church-Type Missions Operating
a) Mission Members
b) Sunday School at Missions
c) Discipleship Training at Missions
d) Music Enrollment at Missions
e) WMU at Missions
f) Brotherhood at Missions
g) Baptisms at Missions

ASSOCIATION
MONTGOMERY BAPTIST ASSOC.

STATE
NC

CHURCHES	34	35	35a	35b	35c	35d	35e	35f	35g
BETHEL	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
BISCOE FIRST	0	1	11	70	10	0	0	0	4
BLACKWOOD CHAPEL	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
CALVARY	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
CANDOR	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
CENTER	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
DOVER	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
EAGLE SPRINGS	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
ELDORADO	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
EXWAY	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
FIRST BAPTIST, TROY	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
FORKS OF LITTLE RIVR	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
GRACE MEMORIAL	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
HAMER CREEK	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
HOLLY MOUNT	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
LAUREL HILL	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
LIBERTY HILL	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
MISION BAU PRINCIPE	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
MT CARMEL	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
MT. GILEAD FIRST	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
NEW HOPE	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
PLEASANT GROVE	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
PROSPECT	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
STAR FIRST	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
STONEY FORK	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
TABERNACLE	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
VALLEY VIEW	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
WADEVILLE	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
WESTBROOK	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
WHITE CREST	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
TOTALS	0	1	11	70	10	0	0	0	4

ASSOCIATION
MONTGOMERY BAPTIST ASSOC.

STATE
NC

6 - Total Baptisms
7 - Other Additions
9 - Total Membership
12 - Total Sunday School Enrollment
19 - Vacation Bible School Enrollment
21&22 - Total Discipleship Training Enroll./Part.
26 - Total Music Ministry Enrollment
27 - Total WMU Enrollment
29,31,32,&33 - Total Brotherhood Enrollment/Participation
36 - Total Receipts
38 - Total Mission Expenditures
38c - Cooperative Program
38d - Associational Missions
39 - Value of Church Property
41 - Church Debt

CHURCHES	COUNTY	6	7	9	12	19	21&22	26	27	29,31, 32,&33	36	38	38c	38d	39	41
BETHEL		3	6	135	119	84	0	26	29	20	126072	3657	1020	1020	93678	0
BISCOE FIRST	MONTGOMERY	4	4	337	182	54	70	53	12	60	93414	14245	3000	2400	645000	0
BLACKWOOD CHAPEL	MONTGOMERY	2	0	126	68	24	14	15	13	5	47722	9635	3069	1026	300000	0
CALVARY	MONTGOMERY	0	6	161	70	50	0	17	0	0	47551	4945	1340	1800	200000	0
CANDOR	MONTGOMERY	4	2	175	72	73	0	45	31	9	41935	4903	2788	1040	470000	0
CENTER	MONTGOMERY	0	0	74	11	0	0	0	0	0	12889	1713	1223	490	60000	0
DOVER	MOORE	4	6	394	144	72	0	79	18	0	94696	22038	8254	4127	414000	0
EAGLE SPRINGS	MOORE	28	1	186	53	0	20	20	10	0	46024	16623	3784	1346	542900	0
ELDORADO	MONTGOMERY	1	3	44	18	0	0	0	7	0	21493	3690	887	833	182000	0
EXWAY	RICHMOND	4	8	110	99	51	0	21	0	0	43760	12139	4207	1912	329000	0
FIRST BAPTIST, TROY	Montgomery	2	2	389	212	66	54	32	88	20	226751	18107	4839	9677	1220000	0
FORKS OF LITTLE RIVR	MONTGOMERY	0	3	130	58	50	0	15	25	0	38808	5339	840	1440	327000	0
GRACE MEMORIAL	MONTGOMERY	0	1	67	31	40	0	18	12	12	35113	3848	2236	596	155000	39000
HAMER CREEK	MONTGOMERY	1	4	268	90	62	35	37	39	17	72046	7868	4815	1190	599950	11481
HOLLY MOUNT	MONTGOMERY	0	0	88	69	38	0	17	0	0	27275	2216	0	1500	225000	0
LAUREL HILL	MONTGOMERY	7	3	210	86	42	0	14	9	0	51121	8425	4151	1648	325000	0
LIBERTY HILL	MONTGOMERY	0	1	86	68	0	24	18	9	7	65535	9225	2771	2771	379600	0
MISION BAU PRINCIPE	MONTGOMERY	4	1	12	75	0	0	8	6	0	15177	0	0	0	49000	12652
MT CARMEL	MONTGOMERY	3	0	152	118	85	0	29	28	24	81970	14817	5512	4318	446000	0
MT. GILEAD FIRST	MONTGOMERY	5	0	211	126	86	67	45	57	27	100969	8636	4000	1200	639150	13500
NEW HOPE	MONTGOMERY	8	0	184	83	63	0	25	28	34	51598	23159	100	1200	200000	0
PLEASANT GROVE	MONTGOMERY	5	4	34	47	62	23	0	25	41	26369	2681	958	1023	300000	0
PROSPECT	MONTGOMERY	0	0	62	82	44	0	48	0	0	29880	748	0	0	135000	0
STAR FIRST	MONTGOMERY	8	6	258	125	47	0	24	30	5	75599	10762	3401	3401	300000	0
STONEY FORK	MONTGOMERY	1	0	103	60	35	0	36	27	20	49472	8395	4548	906	300000	0
TABERNACLE	MONTGOMERY	5	3	199	92	47	11	70	16	0	73140	8285	6431	639	411700	11819
VALLEY VIEW		0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
WADEVILLE	MONTGOMERY	0	1	157	46	0	0	23	22	0	43360	5409	3623	600	288750	0
WESTBROOK	MONTGOMERY	0	0	39	35	0	0	12	0	0	16901	935	430	430	60000	0
WHITE CREST	MONTGOMERY	6	1	256	64	74	0	36	0	0	76694	8412	5802	2110	255000	20329
TOTALS		105	86	4647	2403	1249	318	783	541	301	1733334	240855	84029	50643	9852728	108781

EDMONDS PRINTING/COLOR IMAGES, INC.
P.O. Box 666, Lawrenceville, VA 23868